

**TASMANIAN WINNERS**  
Compiled by Peter Cooley

**PART TWO: WINNERS FROM JANUARY 1920**

- Part One:           Winners from 1899
- Part Two:           Winners from January 1920
- Part Three:         New winners from August 1941
- Part Four:         New winners from August 1960

The listed races are winning performances for each horse, except where specified as a placing.

Launceston races were held at Elphin. Except between 28.02.42 and 28.02.43 when they were held on Mowbray Racecourse.

The Royal Showgrounds at Glenorchy is listed as Hobart, other Hobart tracks were Risdon, Northall and Ascot.

All times have been reduced to a mile rate. This list contains results that have been available, it is not complete.

Some interstate results are included

m = mile = 1609 metres. f = furlong = 1/8 of mile. m/s is mobile start

Winners in Tasmania after JULY 1986 are not included. They are available on Harness Racing Australia's web site. Racing in Hobart between 24<sup>th</sup> of February 1979 and 10<sup>th</sup> of May 1980 was held on the Elwick Racecourse due to the upgrade of the Glenorchy Showgrounds track.

ABBEY MAY	b m 1918	Abbey Mac – May Wilkes			
08.03.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	J. Moriarty
ABBEY WREN	br h 1920	John Wren – Abbey Bells (imp) m			
28.12.26	Wynyard	1 ¼ m	3:04.8	fr	
29.12.26	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:48.6	fr	
26.12.28	Wynyard	1 ¼ m	2:39.2	84yds	
ABBIEVILLE	br g 1913	Aborigine – Polo m			
11.04.25	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:43.3		E.Loone
ABERTONE	b h 1913	Aborigine –			
26.12.18	Burnie	1 m	2:58		G Rutherford
14.08.20	Elphin	2 m	2:42.2	fr	C. McGrail
04.06.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.4	24yds	C. White
ABO	gr g 1922	Rothley – Ostla m			

22.06.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.5	fr	R. Burnie	
09.11.29	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32.1	60yds	R. Burnie	
29.11.30	Elphin	2 m	2:33.7	48yds	R. Burnie	
20.12.30	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:31.7	48yds	R. Burnie	
29.12.30	Weldborough	1 ½ m	4:33gross			
01.01.31	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:52	12yds	T. Terry	
06.04.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.3	36yds	R. Hunter	
06.07.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	T. Terry	
ABORIGINE	blk h 1908	Judge Huon – Wild Poppy				
1913	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:54			
28.05.21	Ross	2 m	2:44.2	100yds	R. Francis	
1923	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:39.3	45yds	C. McGrail	Cup
ACE	unknown pedigree					
01.01.29	Currie	2 m	2:41.5	70yds	C. Crack	
ACE HIGH	b m 1926	John Wren – Neita Huon				
01.01.30	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:50.4	fr	E. Wilcox	
22.03.30	St Helens	1 ½ m				
22.03.30	St Helens	1 ½ m				
26.12.30	Derby	1 m	2:44	fr	E. Wilcox	
ACHILLES	b h 1924	The Golfer – Young Victor m				
25.09.30	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:54.4	fr	R. Burnie	
26.11.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	24yds	A. Stone	
01.02.36	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:37	24yds	T. Terry	
ACTRESS	b m 1917	John Wren - Nellie				
01.01.25	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:45	30yds		
14.03.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.6		A. J. Gregg	
ADA HUON	b m 1914	Rock Huon – thor. M				
25.12.20	Evandale	1 m	2:52		S. Denman's	
16.04.21	Elphin	9 f	2:37.3	fr	M. Jones	
21.05.21	Danbury Park	1 m	2:38	25yds	M. Jones	
21.03.25	Westbury	1 m	2:38		W. Jones	
ADMIRAL ALPHA	br h 1919	Alphazone - Bringo				
27.12.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	J. Moriarty	
ADMIRAL DEWEY	ch g 1912	Proud Child – unknown				
05.04.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:30	10yds	T. Rodzynski	
07.06.20	Brighton	2 m	2:31.2	65yds		
27.11.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:27	fr		
28.10.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:27.2	12yd	T. Terry	
11.10.30	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	A. Fraser	
ADMIRAL P	b g A1922	Belmont P – Sweet Nell				
28.10.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37.5	fr	J. Drew	

ADONIS BOY	ch g 1927	Adonis – Brazil Jr. m				
09.06.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.7	24yds	P. Kennedy	
28.07.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	P. Kennedy	
ADORATION	b m 1921	Adonis – Clara Boodle				
11.05.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.5	48yds	R. Hunter	
08.02.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	48yds	R. Hunter	
13.02.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.3	36yds	R. Hunter	
ADVANCE	blk m 1919	John Wren – Sir Buller m				
23.02.29	Irish Town	1 m	3:04	fr		
AERONAUT	b g 1924	Sydney – Telopea				
09.02.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:48.6	fr	C.F. Peacock	
06.07.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:36	48yds	F. Peacock	
02.06.30	Brighton	1 ¾ m	2:31.2	24yds	F. Peacock	
02.08.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30	12yds	S. Harris	
03.11.30	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:27	fr	S. Harris	
11.02.33	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:29.5	fr	B. Lewis	dead heat
10.06.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.1	fr	J. Stamford	
07.04.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	N. Millett	
14.07.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	24yds	H. Lewis	
13.05.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	60yds	R. Hughes	
17.07.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	H. Lewis	
26.11.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24	12yds	H. Lewis	
06.01.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.1	36yds	H. Lewis	
12.10.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.7	fr	E. Devine	
AHURIRI	b h A 1932	Cathedral Chimes – Muricata				
26.12.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	A. Bennett	
AHURIRI ROSE	b m 1934	Ahuriri – Rosemay				
14.01.39	Richmond	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	W. Wignell	
10.02.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.2	fr	W. Wignell	
04.11.39	Northall	1 ¼ m		fr	T. Wood	
26.04.41	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	W. Holloway	
20.09.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.7	36yds	T. Wood	
26.12.41	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:22	fr	W. Holloway	
AKELEY	ch g A1921	Claredo – Stockbridge m				
01.01.25	Brighton	2 m	2:39	fr	C. Hardinge	
12.02.26	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:36.9	fr	C. Hardinge	
ALADIN		unknown pedigree				
02.01.22	Buckland	1 ½ m	3:10.6	fr	V. Reardon	
27.02.26	Richmond	1 ½ m	2:48.3	45yds	P. Wagner	48 starters
ALAN BRAZIL	blk g 1930	Brazil – Cooée				
20.07.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	J. Stamford	

04.07.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	C. Mitchell	
ALAN MAC		Jim Mac – Maisie Mac				
11.09.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.5	24yds	G. Hildyard	dead heat
11.09.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	24yds		
ALBERTON	b h 1928	Sydney – Nellie W				
01.01.41	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:42.8	50yds	E. Crocker	
ALERT	b g 1915	Ribbonite – Cleve Huon mare				
15.04.22	Elphin	9 f.	2:39.7		W. Jones	
10.04.26	Scottsdale	1 m	2:41	84yds	F. Barker	
15.09.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.3	48yds	R. Hunter	
ALEX HINKLER	b h 1925	King Patch – Sweet Wood				
02.11.29	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	3:05.6	24yds	A. George	
01.01.30	Devonport	1 ½ m	3:05.6	48yds	M. Smith	
1932	Devonport	1 ¾ m	2:31.7	fr	M. Smith	Cup
01.01.34	Devonport	1 ¾ m	2:32.5	36yds	M. Smith	dead heat Cup
01.01.36	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:31.6	24yds	M. Smith	
07.03.36	Westbury	1 m	2:31	fr	M. Smith	
18.04.36	Ulverstone	1 m	2:26	36yds	A. George	
AL GALINDO	br g 1923	Galindo – Lady				
17.11.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	24yds	W. Clear	
02.01.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33	fr	A. Rowbottom	
14.01.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	36yds	A. Rowbottom	
ALICE BASIL	b m 1920	Basil B – Prince Whips m				
05.02.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.9	36yds	M. Whitlock	
12.05.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	G. Hardy	
02.06.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.6	fr	G. Hardy	
09.02.29	Northall	2 m	2:30.5	fr	G. Hardy	
16.03.29	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:32	48yds	H. Hardy	
ALICE COLE	blk m 1922	King Cole – Maggie J				
02.01.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33	fr	B. Lewis	
23.01.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:36.1	36yds	B. Lewis	
ALICE DERBY	gr m 1925	Dixie Derby – Bonnie Claire				
14.03.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	W. Dunn	
03.06.33	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:29.5	36yds	W. Dunn	
06.02.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	36yds	W. Dunn	
ALI SHAH		Ribbonwood – Len Heart m				
07.06.26	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:32	fr.	N. Geard	
ALL ALONE	b g 1921	The Golfer –				
25.02.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:50	fr	J. Moriarty	

ALL BLACK	blk g 1917	Direct Voyage – Maude B				
08.12.23	Evandale	1 m	2:47		M. Jones	
08.03.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	M. Jones	
26.12.21	Avoca	1 m	2:50.5	84yds	M. Jones	
26.12.31	Avoca	1 ¼ m	2:48.8	72yds	M. Jones	
ALLEN'S VOYAGE	b g 1918	Direct Voyage – Dolly				
25.12.25	Evandale	1 m	3:01		R.Hunter	
ALLEN WREN	br h 1918	John Wren –				
14.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.3	fr	J. Burke	
15.01.27	Elwick	2 m	2:31.7	108yds	J. Burke	
ALLAN CLEVE	ch g 1917	Cleve Bells – Lady Allen				
02.02.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34.3	fr	L.Gordon	
10.02.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.6	36yds	L.Gordon	
ALLAN MAURITIUS	br g 1920	Direct Mauritius – First Bell				
04.05.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.2	12yds	R. Strong	
15.03.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	12yds	J. Bennett	
21.04.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	36yds	C. Menzies	
08.08.31	Ascot	1 m	2:21	24yds	A. Bennett	
08.08.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:22.6	12yds	A. Bennett	
13.02.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.3	24yds	A. Bennett	
20.05.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.7	fr	C. Menzies	dead heat
22.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	C. Menzies	
05.01.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	12yds	H. Lewis	
ALLAN'S GLOBE	b g 1934	Light Globe – Meander Lass				
02.01.39	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	R. Burnie	
04.03.39	Devonport	1 ½ m		fr	R. Burnie	
13.05.39	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	24yds	R. Burnie	
27.05.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.2	36yds	R. Burnie	
12.06.39	Devonport	1 ½ m		fr	R. Burnie	
12.06.39	Devonport	1 m	2:22.2	36yds	R. Burnie	
30.11.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.2	fr	T. Elliott	
21.12.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.6	fr	T. Elliott	
10.05.41	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:21.8	60yds	T. Elliott	
04.07.42	Hobart	2 m	2:23.4	12yds	R. Hughes	
ALL BROWN	br g 1916	Directaway (imp) – King Bronte mare				
01.01.27	Buckland	2 m	2:50	20yds	B. Fysh	
ALL HOPE	ch g 1930	Great Hope – Miss Star				
26.12.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:27.1	fr	H. Lewis	
14.03.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:28	12yds	H. Lewis	
11.04.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	24yds	H. Lewis	
ALL PATCH	ro h 1920	Dandy Patch - Hamlin Huon m				
03.04.26	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:40	fr.	A. Tylers	

12.11.27	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:43.3	24yds	L. Cole		
11.02.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:41.5	72yds	A. Tyler		
31.03.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:39.7	12yds	A. Tyler		
ALMA DILLON	b m 1927	Retreat – Jessie Dillon					
17.02.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:35.4	fr	H. McGlone		
11.04.36	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:36.8	fr	J. Richardson		
22.06.36	Devonport	1 m	2:29	12yds	J. Richardson		
ALMA LODGE	br m 1926	Emilius – Gannett					
28.03.32	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	H. Bennett		
26.12.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	12yds	R. Pierce		
04.02.33	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:30.3	fr	R. Pierce		
ALMA WHIPS	b m 1921	Ostracise – Prince Whip m					
22.10.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	48yds	R. Hunter		
ALMONT BELL	br g 1913	Harry Almont – Hambletonian Bell Boy mare					
24.09.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32.5	fr	A. Malcolm		
ALMA WILKES	br m 1928	Almont Wilkes – Ella Basil					
08.07.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	W. Williams		
21.10.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	R. Hunter		
11.11.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	fr	J. Agnew		
21.09.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	L. Smith		
08.07.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.8	24yds	L. Smith		
14.10.39	Elphin	2 m	2:28.4	fr	L. Smith		
ALMONT PATCH	b g 1924	Dandy Patch – Almont mare					
26.12.31	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:48	fr	S. Cox		
ALMONT WILKES	b h 1924	Harold Wilkes – Mary Almont					
12.10.29	Elphin	2 m	2:22.7	fr	R. Francis	Show Cup	
25.01.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	36yds	R. Males		
04.02.30		1 ¾ m	2:22.7	96yds	R. Francis		
ALTO FLOWER	blk m 1918	Dixie Alto – Passion Flower					
07.11.25	Elphin	2 m	2:30	36yds	H. Lewis		
05.12.25	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.4	24yds	H. Lewis		
12.01.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:34.1	24yds	H. Lewis		
01.02.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.2	fr	H. Lewis		
ALVA	b m 1919	Direct Voyage – Tatters					
08.12.23	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:54.6		J.Moriarty		
04.04.25	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:47.2		J. Moriarty		
01.05.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:44	12yds	J. Viney		
AMBER HUON	ch g 1918	Lord Huon –					
17.03.23	Northall	2m	2:37.2	24yds	A.J.Gregg		
07.04.23	Northall	2m	2:29.4	fr	A.J.Gregg		

AMBER WHIRL 16.02.35	b g 1927 Ascot	Whirlwood – Amber Queen 1 m	2:29	fr	C. Menzies	
AMIE PICK 23.01.28	b m 1923 Elphin	Pickwood – Tuxedo (imp) m 1 ¼ m	2:34.5	fr	W. West	
26.05.28	Westbury	1 m	2:34	24yds	W. West	
03.01.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.2	fr	R. Hunter	
08.10.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	W. Forsyth	
01.01.33	Longford	1 ½ m	2:26.4	fr	A. Stone	
16.12.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	fr	A. Stone	
ANDY 28.03.21		unknown pedigree 2 m	2:53	35yds	J. Fish	
ANDY WILKES 02.09.22	b g 1917 Risdon	Marvin Wilkes (imp) – Rothschild m 1 ½ m	2:36.1	36yds	J. Drew	
23.05.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.3	24yds	B. Lewis	
20.10.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.4	fr	B. Crowe	
ANNADALE 03.01.21	ch g 1913 Carrick	Guy Fawkes – Sadowa m 1 m	2:32.8	40yds	L. Moriarty	
24.12.23	Pioneer	1 m	2:47.5	96yds	L. Moriarty	
20.12.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.1		L. Hill	
03.01.25	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:37.2	12yds	L. Hill	
18.07.25	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:35.7	36yds	S. Hill	
ANNIE GOLFER 11.01.30	b m 1922 Carrick	The Golfer – Annie Roy 1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	J. Moriarty	
ANN'S TREASURE 01.03.37	br m 1931 Queenstown	Tallimba – Black Annie 1 m	2:46	fr	H. Hanigan	
29.10.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:40	10yds	R. Hanigan	
ANWAR 23.04.27	b g 1912 Scottsdale	Ulster Boy – Seaweed 1 ½ m	2:49	120yds	L. Moriarty	
ANZAC / RED TAPE 31.01.21	b g 1911 Wynyard	California (imp) – Valentia 1 ½ m	2:44.1	fr	M. Waterhouse	
APPLE GIRL 03.11.24	b m 1918 Northall	Master Abbey – Wonbobbie m 11 f	2:36.3	fr	T. Harris	
07.01.28	New Norfolk	2 m	2:37.2	fr	T. Harris	
APPO 26.12.31	blk g 1924 Sheffield	Aborigine - Honest Bee 1 ½ m	2:48.6	24yds	M. Smith	
24.03.32	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:44.2	fr	M. Smith	
05.05.34	Devonport	2 m	2:33.7	72yds	A.E. Cook	Latrobe meet
01.01.35	Devonport	1 ¾ m	2:32.1	fr	J. Richardson	Cup

ARABIAN BELL		unknown pedigree				
21.04.24	Dunalley	1 ½ m			B. Parker	dead heat
ARABOY	blk g 1924	Araman – Satellite m				
05.04.30	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:32.5	fr	R. Burnie	
19.04.30	Elphin	2 m	2:31.7	12yds	R. Burnie	
26.01.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	R. Burnie	
16.01.32	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	84yds	R. Burnie	
28.03.32	Elphin	2 m	2:30.2	24yds	W. Jones	Easter Plate
27.12.32	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:23.6	48yds	W. Ford	
17.04.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	12yds	T. Terry	
ARABOW	ch g 1919	Araman – Ribbonbow				
28.11.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.9	12yds	M. Jones	
20.02.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.8	fr.	J. Agnew	
29.12.30		1 ¾ m	2:30.2	fr	M. Jones	
ARALITE	br m 1923	Araman – Satellite m				
18.05.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:43.5	36yds	R. Burnie	
25.05.29	Elphin	2 m	2:36.7	36yds	R. Burnie	
08.06.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m		fr		
29.06.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.2	12yds	R. Burnie	
17.08.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.3	24yds	R. Burnie	
12.10.29	Elphin	2 m	2:32.2	36yds	R. Burnie	
19.10.29	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:29.3	48yds	R. Burnie	
07.12.29	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:30.5	24yds	R. Burnie	
25.01.30	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:28.8	fr	R. Burnie	
27.01.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.9	fr	R. Burnie	
09.04.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.6	24yds	W. Jones	
13.05.33	Westbury	1 m	2:29	fr	T. Terry	
01.07.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27	12yds	T. Terry	
ARAWILL	b h 1934	Almont Wilkes – Aralite				
04.03.39	Devonport	1 m	2:31.5	fr	R. Burnie	
26.12.39	Sheffield	1 ¼ m	2:29.3	fr	R. Burnie	Cup
23.03.40	Spreyton	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	48yds	R. Burnie	
09.11.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	36yds	R. Burnie	
30.11.40	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	R. Burnie	
04.01.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	R. Burnie	
27.01.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	R. Burnie	
22.02.41	Westbury	1 m	2:25.2	12yds	R. Burnie	
28.02.42	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.6	60yds	R. Burnie	
02.05.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	fr	R. Burnie	
14.10.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.5	fr	R. Atkinson	
ARCLIGHT	blk g 1924	Emilius – Brilliant Light				
03.12.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	A. J. Gregg	
05.10.35	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	A. J. Gregg	
ARIZONA	blk g 1908	Peri Huon – Caro Maid				



.03.20	Hobart	2 m	2:26	90yds	W. Wagner	
ARMAGH	br m 1929	Globe Derby – Janet A.				
10.03.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:39.2	fr	H. Terry	
26.05.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:29.7	24yds	W. Williams	
18.05.35	Westbury	1 m	2:22	48yds	W. Williams	
25.05.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	fr	W. Williams	
08.06.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.7	fr	W. Williams	June Cup
22.06.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.4	24yds	W. Williams	
15.02.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19	36yds	A. Stone	
02.05.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.1	60yds	W. Shinn	
23.05.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.6	72yds	S. Hoare	
30.05.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.5	84yds	S. Hoare	
13.07.36	Victoria Park (Syd)	1 ½ m	2:16.6		W. Shinn	
27.07.36	Victoria Park	11 f	2:15.2	24yds	W. Shinn	
10.04.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.8	36yds	S. Hoare	
11.02.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17	12yds	T. Terry	
31.12.38	Elphin	2 m	2:18.7	12yds	S. Hoare	
16.09.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19	60yds	T. Terry	
09.12.39	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:12.6	84yds	L. Moriarty	
ARRAH WANNA	br m 1918	Australian Parole (imp) –				
31.12.26	Legerwood	1 ½ m	2:50.2	fr	B. Robinson	
ASHLYN	br m 1932	Asshie – Edna				
21.09.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	fr	S. Harris	
04.11.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	S. Harris	
07.06.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	S. Harris	
ASH RIBBON	ch m 1924	Prince's Ribbon – Mona Ash				
21.07.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:32	24yds	B. Lewis	
26.12.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28	12yds	A. Priest	
09.03.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	A. Priest	
16.03.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	24yds	A. Priest	
26.04.30	Northall	1 m	2:25.5	12yds	J. Mogford	
27.12.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24	24yds	J. Mogford	
ASIA BELLS	b m 1919	Steel Bells – Rock Asia				
22.11.24	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:43.2		S. Harris	
20.12.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.6		S. Harris	
16.05.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:33.5		S. Harris	
ASSAM	b g 1917	Siam – Victor m				
15.08.25	Elphin	2 m	2:38.5	24yds	N. Armstrong	
05.09.25	Elphin	2 m	2:36	36yds	N. Armstrong	
11.09.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31	12yds	N. Armstrong	
04.11.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	24yds	T. Terry	
ASSHIE	blk h 1917	Honest Huon – Lady Giant				
03.05.24	Elwick	2 m	2:32.4.	fr	H. Sibley	

07.06.24	Elwick	2 m	2:33.8	72yds	H. Sibley	
15.11.24	Elwick	2 m	2:26.8	60yds	J. Andrews	
07.07.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	fr	E. England	
21.07.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29	24yds	E. England	
29.09.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27	48yds	E. England	
<b>ASHTON</b>						
	br g 1926	Asshie – Edna				
08.02.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	R. Plunkett	
21.04.30	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	S. Harris	
04.02.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.6	24yds	S. Harris	
12.03.32	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:29.1	fr	S. Harris	
26.12.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.5	12yds	C. Menzies	
17.04.33	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:23.5	24yds	H. Bramley	Cup
21.04.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:21.8	12yds	C. Menzies	Gold Cup
19.05.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:20.2	48yds	C. Menzies	
20.07.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	12yds	C. Menzies	
25.01.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.4	36yds	P. Duffy	
11.01.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	24yds	W. Sherrin	
<b>ASTRELLA</b>						
	b m 1917	John Wren – Kitty				
26.12.22	Wynyard	2 m	2:55	100yds	A. Phillips	
15.11.24	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:44		M. Jones	
25.12.24	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:38.3	fr	M. Jones	Morvan Pk Cup
12.11.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:42.6	24yds	N. Armstrong	
26.11.27	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:36.7	12yds	J. Moriarty	
02.01.28	Longford	1 ½ m	2:38.2	fr	J. Moriarty	
21.01.28	Elphin	2 m	2:36.8	fr	J. Moriarty	
<b>ATHLONE</b>						
	blk m 1925	Major Ribbonwood – Honest Principle				
30.01.33	Elphin	1 m	2:29	fr	W. Williams	
23.09.33	Elphin	1 ¼	2:34	fr	W. Clear	
22.06.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	36yds	R. Hunter	
06.07.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	R. Hunter	
<b>AUBURN DERBY</b>						
	ch h 1935	Globe Derby – Florence B				
19.10.40	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	A. Warren	
<b>AUDACITY</b>						
	b g 1913	Proud Childe – General Mac m				
27.12.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:27.3			
<b>AURORA LOU</b>						
	b m A 1928	Lulu Boy – Aurora				
01.02.29	Ascot	2 m	2:32.2	fr	W. Porthouse	
09.03.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.8	24yds	W. Porthouse	
02.01.30	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.6	24yds	C. Menzies	
08.02.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.8	fr	C. Menzies	Cup
24.10.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28	12yds	E. C. Cotton	
<b>AUSSIE</b>						
	blk g 1919	Australian Parole (imp) – Dolly				
27.02.26	Smithton	1 ¼ m	2:28.2	fr.		

AUSTRALIAN LAD	b g 1925	Australian Parole (imp) – Lady Florence				
10.03.34	Smithton	1 ¼ m	2:38.8	fr	C. Best	
10.03.34	Smithton	1 ¼ m	2:35.8	84yds	C. Best	
24.03.34	Stanley	1 ¼ m	2:58.4	228yds	C. Best	
AUSTRALIAN STAR	b g 1912	Mauritius (imp)– Honesty m.				
11.12.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.6	90yds	R. Hughes	
27.03.21	Sorell	1 ½ m		30yds	R. Hughes	
26.12.21	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:24.3	48yds	R. Hughes	
05.12.25	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.8	fr.	R. Pierce	
30.10.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.4	24yds	R. Pierce	
23.03.29	Kempton	1 ½ m	2:33.6	45yds	D. O'Grady	
18.04.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	E. Devine	
AUTO STYLE	b g 1919	All Style (imp) – Ruby				
27.12.26	Derby	1 ½ m	2:44.4	fr	W. Whitmore	
26.03.27	St. Helens	1 m	2:44	60yds	W. Whitmore Jnr	
AUTOWIN						
02.10.20	Elphin	9 f	2:37.5	fr	W. West	
AVENUE DERBY	br h 1929	Globe Derby – Camena				
15.12.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	12yds	L. Moriarty	
AVIATOR	br g 1932	Emilius – Judy				
22.02.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	A. J. Gregg	
08.03.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.1	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
AVON STAR	b h 1933	McKinney's Star – Avonmore				
01.01.41	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:32.5	90yds	M. Brumby	
A. W.	br h 1916	Australian Parole (imp) – Stella				
29.12.22	Derby	2 m	2:46	fr	A. Eady	Cup
28.12.23	Weldborough	1 m	2:50.5 gross		T. Hall	
21.04.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40		T. Hall	
06.03.26	Elphin	2 m	2:35	12yds	R. Stewart	
AZLEDA	blk m 1925	Pronto Bells – Hippo				
17.11.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:50.8	fr	A. Stone	
29.12.28	Scottsdale	2 m	2:48.5	fr	A. Stone	
12.01.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:47	24yds	A. Stone	
16.11.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.3	72yds	A. Stone	
09.07.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.2	12yds	A. Stone	
26.11.32	Elphin	2 m	2:31	fr	A. Stone	
17.12.32	Elphin	2 m	2:29.7	24yds	A. Stone	
15.09.34	Elphin	2 m	2:29.8	36yds	M. Jones	
BABY BELLS	ch m 1918	British Bells – Saundridge				
01.01.24	St Mary's	1 ½ m	4:27 gross			
26.12.25	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:50.6	fr	J. Moriarty	

BABY BETTY	gr m 1931	Great Hope – Betty Culloden			
11.07.36	Northall	1 m	2:23	fr	B. Lewis
31.10.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.9	fr	B. Lewis
02.11.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	B. Lewis
28.12.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:25	12yds	B. Lewis
09.01.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.9	12yds	B. Lewis
27.11.37	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	NTT	12yds	B. Lewis
18.12.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.9	36yds	B. Lewis
26.02.38	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	12yds	B. Lewis
BABY DILLON	b m 1925	Emilius – Rothesay Dillon			
26.12.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	fr	N. Millett
15.03.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:34.8	12yds	H. Bennett
31.05.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	12yds	H. Bennett
BABY LINCOLN	b m 1906	President Lincoln – Lady Von			
22.05.20	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:36.6	50yds	C. Menzies
BABY LULU	b m 1922	Lulu Boy – Little Jim m			
01.03.30	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:44.6	fr	S. Wignall
BABY MAUD	blk m 1917	Berlinwood – Lady Maud			
27.12.21	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:47.3		
BABY PAROLE	b m 1925	Don Pedro – Mary Parole			
23.01.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	60yds	B. Lewis
20.02.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	12yds	B. Lewis
21.10.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24	12yds	J. Mogford
19.05.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	N. Millett
18.01.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.2	fr	J. Mogford
BABY RUTH	b m 1918	Epic - Lady Alladin			
21.01.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	J.J. Kennerley
BACALA WOOD	b h 1932	Birdwood – Lady Siam			
07.12.36	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:36	fr	L. Moriarty
16.12.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	fr	R. Reid
25.01.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	R. Reid
01.02.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.3	fr	R. Reid
BALMERINO	b h 1932	Culloden – Queen Patch			
30.11.40	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:33.7	fr	R. Johnson
12.04.41	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:33.4	24yds	R. Burnie
08.11.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	R. Pratt
BALRANALD	ch g 1910	Little Wonder – Lady Brooklyn			
1921/2	Risdon	2 m	2:26.2	120yds	J. Moriarty
BALDASARRE	blk h 1919	Dandy Patch – Mitta			

20.01.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42.6		R.Pratt
09.07.24	Elphin	2 m	2:36.5		R.Pratt
BANDOLIER		Bandolero – Vancleve m			
25.03.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	36yds	W. Porthouse
BANDWOOD	b g 1924	Lord Ribbonwood – Miss Ladywood			
26.12.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:36.9	fr	B. Lewis
BANGLE	b m 1913	Wonbobbie – Bracelet			
21.04.28	Sorell (Cambridge meet)				J. Parker
BANGO WHIPS	blk g 1919	Bango – Willie Whips m			
03.01.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:35	12yds	I. Schofield
BANTAM	blk g 1912	Commodore – Playtoy			
24.10.20	Fingal	1 ½ m	2:50	fr	L. Rowlings
BARNEY	b g 1914	The Golfer – Sir Arsenel m			
08.05.20	Elphin	2 m	2:38.2	20yds	W. Jones
30.09.22	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:49.6	15yds	W. Jones
30.09.22	Westbury	1 m	2:45.3	40yds	W. Jones
18.11.22	Elphin	2 m	2:39.5		W. Jones
28.04.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.6		W. Jones
BARNEY		unknown pedigree			
01.01.26	Sandford	1 ½ m	3:14.6	fr	J. Sutcliffe's
BARNEY CLEVE		Don Cleve – Pet			
11.12.20	Westbury	1 ¾ m	2:42.5	fr	L. Moriarty
18.12.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42.9	100yds	L. Moriarty
19.02.21	Elphin	9 f	2:36.9	fr	L. Moriarty
21.10.22	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:39.1		L. Moriarty
27.10.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:46.6		L. Moriarty
21.03.25	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:41.5		L. Moriarty
04.04.25	Carrick	2 m	2:37		L. Moriarty
BARONDALE	b g 1916	Norval – Judge Huon mare			
04.01.28	Swansea	2 m	2:51	fr	C. Butterworth
21.04.28	Sorell	2 m	5:30 gross		Butterworth
BARRISTER GIRL	b m 1935	Guy Barrister – War Direct			
07.06.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	W. Ashwood
BARRY'S HOPE	b g 1931	Great Hope – Minnie Direct			
13.04.36	Bothwell	1 ½ m		fr	E. Davis
BASIL GEORGE	br g 1925	Emilius – Eula H			
27.10.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.9	fr	M. Harris
04.11.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.2	fr	S. Harris

27.12.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31	fr	S. Harris	
02.01.33	Brighton	1 ¾ m	2:30.2	48yds	S. Harris	
BASIL NUTWOOD		Basil B – Lady Nutwood				
11.10.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	F. Barker	
11.02.33	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:37.8	fr	A. Edwards	
25.03.33	Devonport	1 ¾ m		24yds	A. Edwards	
02.06.34	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:22.6	12yds	A. Edwards	
21.07.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	12yds	E. Edwards	
25.07.36	Brighton	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	24yds	C. Williams	
BASIL PRONTO		Rio Pronto – May Brazil				
29.04.33	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	12yds	B. Lewis	dead heat
BATTERY DON		Lyell King – Lady Don				
28.12.32	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	H. Savage	
14.01.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.6	fr	H. Savage	
09.09.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	F. Barker	
07.10.33	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	F. Barker	
11.11.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.3	fr	W. Jones	
25.11.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	fr	M. Jones	
18.05.35	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:21.4	36yds	J. Sayer	Cup
19.02.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	12yds	H. Leslie	
12.03.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25	12yds	H. Leslie	
17.02.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	J. Agnew	
BATTLER		Direct Voyage – Clover				
15.01.21	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	C. Dudman	
27.12.21	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:47.3	60yds	C. Dudman	
31.03.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36.5		C. Dudman	
04.10.24	Elphin	2 m	2:34	fr	C. Dudman	
26.12.29	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:42.6	120yds	C. Dudman	Cup
04.01.30	Elphin	2 m	2:33.5	12yds	C. Dudman	
BAY BRAZIL		Brazil – Valdemar m				
01.01.32	Queenstown					
01.01.35	Queenstown	1 ½ m		36yds	A. Whittington	
BAY DALE		Sydney – Bay Lass				
01.02.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:37.7	fr	S. Harris	
03.11.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	E. Devine	
BAY HUON		Huon Tuxedo – Baywood m				
15.01.27	Scottsdale	1 m	2:41	fr	A. Peevor	
BAYMOST		Almost – Doris				
06.09.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	T. Priest	
11.07.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	B. Lewis	
15.08.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr.	B. Lewis	
17.10.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	24yds	D. O'Connor	

24.04.26	Ascot	1 m	2:26	36yds	D. O'Connor	
23.01.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	B. Lewis	
BAY PAROLE	b m 1922	Australian Parole (imp) – Lady Florence				
05.10.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:44.9	fr	A. McDonald	
BAY RIBBON		unknown pedigree				
29.04.29	Dunalley	1 ½ m		130yds		
BAYTHORNE	b g 1912	Bonza –				
07.11.20	Evandale	1 m	2:43.5	30yds	R. Whattery	
15.09.23	Elphin	2 m	2:39.5		R. Hunter	
03.10.25	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:40.8	fr.	R. Hunter	Morvan Pk Cup
BAYVIEW	b g 1925	Lord Ribbonwood – Honest May				
23.07.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	24yds	T. Rodzynski	
17.04.33	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	T. Rodzynski	
01.06.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	T. Rodzynski	
BAY VOYAGE (tr)	b g 1915	Direct Voyage – Lady Florence				
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:43.5	30yds	Bowen	
1921/2	Longford	1 ½ m	2:37.5		J. Bowen	
18.11.22	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:32	fr	J. Bowen	
23.12.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.8	fr	J. Bowen	
02.04.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
09.06.23	Elphin	2 m	2:31.2	48yds	J. Bowen	
05.04.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.2	36yds	J. Moriarty	
06.09.24	Northall	2 m	2:26.9	24yds	J. Moriarty	Sept. Cup
BAZANITE	b g 1905	Bazaine – Miss Victor 11				
02.04.21	Kempton	1 ½ m	2:41.6	125yds	Fish	
02.01.22	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:50	150yds	H. Guppy	
BAZROLD	b g 1915	Basil B. – Harold m				
01.01.31	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:48.1	fr	H. Wells	
01.01.32	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:42.5	fr	E. Loone	
B.B.B.	ch h 1912	Lord Byron – Unknown				
26.12.21	Derby	2 m	2:44	fr	T. Wilson	
27.01.23	Scottsdale	1 m	2:46.5		T. Wilson	
01.01.25	Ringarooma	1 m	2:41.8	36yds	T. Wilson	
BEAU ELMO		St Elmo – Bolderwood m				
29.09.28	Ascot	1 m	2:22	fr	B. Lewis	
BEAUFORD	b g 1922	Adonis – Baby Wilkes				
31.12.26	Legerwood	1 m	2:44.5	36yds	R.L. Rainbow	
28.05.27	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:44.4	24yds	N. Armstrong	
13.08.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.6	132yds	N. Armstrong	
07.07.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.5	fr	N. Armstrong	

28.07.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.2	fr	N. Armstrong
15.09.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	N. Armstrong
13.10.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	12yds	N. Armstrong
05.09.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	N. Armstrong
09.07.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27	fr	N. Armstrong
06.08.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	24yds	N. Armstrong
18.03.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	N. Armstrong

BEEWOOD	br m 1909	Blackwood – Betty			
26.12.21	Sorell		3:42.6gross	30yds	Dunn
10.01.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:34.6	12yds	C. Menzies
17.01.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.8	60yds	C. Menzies
07.03.25	Northall	2 m	2:34.7	24yds	C. Menzies
28.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.6	24yds	C. Menzies

BELIEVE	gr h 1925	Belmont P - Bowen Bells m			
26.12.30	Wynyard	1 ½ m		fr	A. Stretton
14.02.31	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:41.3	96yds	A. Stretton
28.03.31	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m		24yds	A. Stretton
28.05.31	Westbury	1 m	2:37	36yds	A. Stretton
01.01.32	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:35.6		A. Stretton
14.05.32	Westbury	1 m	2:24	12yds	W. Jones
10.02.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	12yds	A. Stretton
22.06.35	Elphin	1 m		fr	W. Clear
30.05.36	Elphin	1 m	2:19.5	fr	M. Jones
11.06.36	Carrick	1 m	2:19.6	24yds	M. Jones

BELGIRL	br m 1924	Belmont P – Chinese Girl			
18.04.31	Latrobe	1 ¼ m		fr	
14.04.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:40.1	60yds	C. Thompson

BELINO	b g 1916	Domino – Violet			
04.02.24	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:30.8	fr	B. Lewis
04.02.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	12yds	B. Lewis
22.03.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	60yds	R. Pierce
06.10.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	12yds	B. Lewis
12.07.30	Elphin	1 m		fr	B. Lewis
02.08.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	12yds	B. Lewis
23.08.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.3	12yds	B. Lewis
13.02.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25	24yds	B. Lewis

BELLAMBI	b g 1918	Steel Bells – Rock Huon m			
14.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	J. Andrews
02.01.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr.	J. Andrews
26.11.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.1	12yds	J. Andrews
16.07.32	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:30.2	fr	A. Fraser
30.07.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25	fr	A. Fraser

BELLA NEGRO	blk g 1927	Emilius – Nancy Mauritius			
17.02.34	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	J. Packer



17.03.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	J. Packer	
BELL B	ch g 1904	Bellman – Beauty by Huon				
03.01.20	Sorell	2 m	2:46		White	
21.02.20	Elwick	2 m	2:41		White	
31.07.20	Risdon	2 m	2:33.7	15yds	White	
BELLE OF CHINA	b m 1925	Belmont P – Chinese Girl				
31.03.34	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:34.6	36yds	R. Dudding	
05.05.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:32.	12yds	D. Dudding	Latrobe meet
12.06.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	12yds	D. Dudding	
03.07.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	D. Dudding	
BELLE ROBERTS	b m A 1927	Lord Roberts – Belle Gray				
03.09.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	J. Andrews	
18.02.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.6	60yds	P. Gregg	
02.06.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	P. Gregg	
22.04.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	A. Fraser	
20.05.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.5	24yds	A. Fraser	
BELL P	b m 1918	Direct Mauritius – First Bells				
21.10.22	Carrick	1 m	2:35	fr	G. Roles	
05.04.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38	24yds	W. Baker	
31.01.27	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:39.2	48yds		
07.01.28	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:37.7	24yds	R. Hughes	
02.01.32	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:41.3	24yds	J. Hiscuit	
11.02.33	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:40.8	48yds	R. Baker	
BELLWIND	b m 1912	Abbey Bells – Zephyr				
1921/2	Elphin	9 f.	2:36.5			
1921/2	Elphin	9 f.	2:35.5			
17.04.22	Elphin	9 f.	2:34	30yds	M. Jones	
BELMONT	ch h 1921	Belmont P – Hamlin Huon m				
29.01.27	Deloraine	1 m	2:45	fr		
14.01.28	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:45.7	60yds		
14.01.28	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:53.3	24yds		
22.12.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36	fr	W. Clear	
BELMONT BOY		Lord Ribbonwood – Flo Belmont				
11.08.28	Ascot	1 m	2:35			
BELTAH	b m 1921	Arabian Bells – Waratah				
05.03.27	Smithton	1 ¼ m	3:05.2	fr		
30.01.28	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:55.3	12yds		
11.02.28	Irish Town	2 m	2:57.2	24yds	B. McGrail	
05.01.29	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:51.3	120yds		
05.01.29	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:49	fr		
23.02.29	Irish Town	1 ¼ m	2:51	156yds		
02.03.29	Smithton	1 ½ m	2:46.3	24yds		

BENBOW	see BILBOW				
BENDER		unknown pedigree			
26.12.27	Strahan	1 m	2:50.8 gross		
BENDIGO BILL	ch g 1913	Bendigo Direct – Black Bess			
27.12.20	Strahan	2 m	3:09	220yds	T. Ryan's
27.12.20	Strahan	2 m	3:01	400yds	
28.12.20	Zeehan	1 ½ m	3:12.6	195yds	
01.01.21	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:10	150yds	
01.01.21	Queenstown	2 m	2:52	240yds	
02.04.23	Queenstown	1 m	3:19	150yds	
02.04.23	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:46.6	220yds	
BENDIGO MAC	ch g 1916	Bendigo Direct – Sefton m			
30.05.25	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:47.5		R. Stewart
19.09.25	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:42.3	36yds	J. Moriarty
31.03.28	Longford	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	J. Moriarty
24.11.28	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:33.2	fr	J. Moriarty
28.05.32	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:28.5	24yds	J. Moriarty
28.05.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.2	36yds	J. Moriarty
BEN DIRECT		unknown pedigree			
26.12.27	Brighton Sports		3:00	150yds in front	Miss Kearney
BEND OR	ch g 1913	Bendigo Direct – Tulip			
01.01.22	Queenstown	2 m	3:12	160yds	
28.03.21	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:01.8	90yds	
28.03.21	Queenstown	2 m	3:24	14yds	
03.01.22	Queenstown	2 m	3:15	100yds	
18.04.27	Queenstown				
BEN HUR	b g 1913	Norval – Myra			
28.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	C. Menzies
29.12.28	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	12yds	I. Schofield
BENNY	b h 1913	Hamlin Huon – Carriage Lad mare			
21.04.24	Derby	1 ½ m	2:48.6	120yds	W. Whitmore
BENTLEIGH	ch g 1911	Young Osterley – Daffodil			
02.04.23	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:29.6	24yds	J. Packer
01.03.24	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.3	fr	J. Packer
BERLIN DILLON	b m 1924	Berlinwood – Mileta Dillon			
01.01.29	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:54.6	fr	J. O'Grady's
01.01.29	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:55	20yds	J. O'Grady's
23.03.29	Kempton	1 ½ m	2:41.3	20yds	A. Ward
BERLIN LIGHT	br g 1923	Berlinwood – Brilliant Light mare			

04.01.30	Swansea	2 m	2:48.5	fr	J. Wright's		
BERLIN PEDRO	blk m 1927	Don Pedro – Berlinwood m					
29.07.33	Ascot	1 m	2:24.6	fr	T. Smith		
09.12.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	12yds	T. Smith		
06.08.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.4	fr	P. Patton		
26.12.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	12yds	B. Lewis		
10.02.39	Northall	2 m	2:25.1	fr	C. Payne		
18.03.39	Tunnack	1 m	NTT	fr	P. Patten		
08.04.39	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:25	48yds	C. Payne		
17.04.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.6	48yds	H. Lewis		
13.01.40	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:19.8	36yds	C. Payne		
31.01.41	Northall	2 m	2:28.5	24yds	H. Lewis		
22.02.41	Sorell	1 ¾ m	2:22.2	24yds	A. Bennett	dead heat	
10.01.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	J. Agnew		
BERNWOOD	br g 1916	Berlinwood – unknown					
01.01.26	Buckland	2 m	2:27.5	fr	Devine		
01.01.27	Buckland	2 m	2:49.5	fr	M. Mitchell's		
04.01.28	Swansea	2 m	NTT	fr	M. Mitchell		
BERT DERBY	b g 1931	Globe Derby – St. Vides					
18.05.35	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	12yds	P. Thomas		
12.12.36	1 ¼ m	2:17.6		fr	W. Shinn		
BESSIE		unknown pedigree					
02.04.23	Bothwell	2 m		140yds	W. Watson's		
BESSIE BOODLE ( My Fancy) b m	1916	Direct Mauritius – Tuxie					
14.10.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:35.6	72yds	R. Hughes		
31.12.28	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:30	12yds	C. Challenger		
BESSIE LOU	br m 1922	Norval – Bess (thor)					
26.12.32	Strahan	1 ½ m	2:52.3	12yds	D. Williams		
BESSIE PATCH	b m 1919	Dandy Patch – Bessie B					
13.09.24	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:57.6		H. Savage		
13.09.24	Westbury	9 f	2:50.		H. Savage		
14.11.25	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:40.8	fr.	H. Savage		
25.02.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:33.5	24yds	H. Savage		
10.03.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6	24yds	H. Savage		
07.03.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	S. Morton		
BESSIE VOYAGE	b m 1918	Direct Voyage – The Golfer m					
26.04.24	Scottsdale	1 m	2:56		J. Hopwood		
03.05.24	Westbury	9 f	2:49.7	12yds	J. Hopwood		
06.12.24	Scottsdale	1 m	2:47		F. Barker		
BESSIE WREN	blk m 1920	John Wren – unknown					
28.03.31	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:36.8	fr	A. Stretton		

22.04.33	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:37.4	108yds	T. Terry	
17.02.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:35.4	fr	D. Dudding	
<b>BESS SIAM</b>						
	ch m	A1930	Siam – Brown Bess			
10.10.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	R. Hunter	
21.11.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	36yds	R. Hunter	
26.03.32	Elphin	1 m	2:23	12yds	W. Baker	
<b>BEST DIRECT</b>						
	b h	1925	Direct Mauritius – Jessie Huon			
11.05.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.5	fr	W. J. Poole	
21.09.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	36yds	F. Barker	
12.10.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	F. Barker	
03.05.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	12yds	A. Stone	
21.09.35	Elphin	1 m	2:29	48yds	T. Terry	
<b>BETTY</b>						
	ch m	1913	Dan Alto – Lord Byron m			
06.04.20	Queenstown	1 m	3:16.6	75yds		
28.12.20	Zeehan	1 m	3:11	70yds		
28.12.20	Zeehan	1 ½ m	3:03	135yds		
26.02.21	Zeehan	1 m	3:15	280yds	J. Dunn's	
05.03.21	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:04	120yds		
05.03.21	Queenstown	2 m	2:58.5	200yds	J. Dunn's	
28.03.21	Queenstown	1 m	3:03	210yds		
<b>BETTY CULLODEN</b>						
	gr m	1924	Culloden – Osterley m			
10.12.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33	24yds	B. Lewis	
21.01.28	Elphin	1 m	2:31	fr	B. Lewis	Tas. Derby
23.01.28	Elphin	2 m	2:31.5	96yds	B. Lewis	
27.10.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	B. Lewis	
05.11.28	Northall	2 m	2:26.7	fr	B. Lewis	
17.11.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	12yds	B. Lewis	
13.04.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26	36yds	B. Lewis	
20.04.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	36yds	B. Lewis	
20.09.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	fr	B. Lewis	
03.01.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	24yds	B. Lewis	
03.12.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	12yds	B. Lewis	
26.12.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	fr	B. Lewis	
27.01.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	12yds	B. Lewis	
20.05.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.6	24yds	B. Lewis	
<b>BETTY DERBY</b>						
	b m	1930	Globe Derby – Betty Parole			
13.01.34	Scottsdale	1 m	2:39.2	fr	A. Gillies	
02.04.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.8	fr	J. Agnew	
18.05.35	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	12yds	R. Dwyer	
22.06.35	Elphin	2 m		fr	W. Williams	dead heat
01.01.37	Devonport	1 m	2:32.5	fr	L. Moriarty	
<b>BETTY DILLON</b>						
	blk m	1929	Emulate – Rothesay Dillon			
17.06.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.8	fr	B. Tapp	
15.07.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	48yds	B. Tapp	

06.11.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.8	36yds	B. Tapp	
02.11.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	H. Bennett	
26.06.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.3	12yds	B. Lewis	
BETTY HUON	b m 1932	Prince Pointer – Judy Huon				
17.05.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2.30	fr	I. Schofield	
08.06.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	48yds	I. Schofield	
30.07.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	36yds	I. Schofield	
30.07.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	24yds	I. Schofield	
04.10.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22	fr	I. Schofield	
21.01.39	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.3	12yds	I. Schofield	
22.07.39	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	12yds	T. Elliott	
08.06.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.1	fr	I. Schofield	
08.06.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	fr	I. Schofield	
02.01.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	12yds	I. Schofield	
19.04.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	24yds	I. Schofield	
23.08.41	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:22.1	12yds	I. Schofield	
06.09.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	24yds	I. Schofield	
10.01.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.4	fr	I. Schofield	
08.07.44	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29	fr	I. Schofield	
BETTY O.	b m 1918	Winn Alto – Betty Stokes				
01.01.29	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:55.3	fr		
BETTY PAROLE	br m 1917	Australian Parole (imp) – Sir Arsenel (thor.) m				
20.09.24	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:53.3		R. Foster	
06.12.24	Scottsdale	2 m	2:48.7		R. Foster	
31.01.25	Scottsdale	2 m	2:49		R. Foster	
26.12.27	Derby	2 m	2:45.5	fr	N. Armstrong	Cup
BETTY RIBBONWOOD	rn m 1925	Lord Ribbonwood – unknown				
26.12.33	Zeehan	1 ½ m	2:41.6	156yds	D. Bird	on protest
BETTY ZANE	blk m 1917	Emulator – Nancy Huon				
29.01.23	Elphin	2 m	2:38.3	20yds	R. Losely	
10.02.23	Elphin	2 m	2:34.8	80yds	R. Losely	
BIDDY GLOBE	b m 1932	Globe Derby – Lady Biddy				
27.03.37	Longford	1 ½ m	2:46.3	fr	R. Burnie	
BIDDY HUON	blk m 1910	Judge Huon – Jack the Ladm				
01.01.20	St Mary's	1 m	3:10.5			
BIDDY M	blk m 1918	Young Victor - Molly Mac				
08.12.23	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:41.3		L. Isles	
05.12.25	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.6	48yds	C. Payne	
09.03.29	Elphin	2 m	2:37	fr	C. McGrail	
27.04.29	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:35.7	fr	C. McGrail	
25.12.30	Ulverstone	1 ½ n	2:46.5	fr	J. Lyons	

<b>BIDDY'S TREASURE</b> b m 1928 Emilius – Bidy M						
17.03.34	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:36.9	fr	B. Stubbs	
03.06.35	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	J. Lyons	
29.02.36	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:31.8	36yds	J. Lyons	
<b>BIDDY'S WORTH</b> br m 1917 Golden Ribbon – Bidy						
21.09.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	N. Armstrong	
1936	Devonport	14 f	2:33.7	36yds	E. Cook	Cup
<b>BIGGAROO</b> b g Almont – Globe mare						
01.01.25	Buckland	2 m	2:52.5	fr	Mrs. W. Turner's	
<b>BILBAH</b> b g 1918 Huon Cleve – Winnie						
03.10.25	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:53	fr	W. Clear	
13.03.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:41.8	fr	L. Moriarty	
17.04.26	Elphin				L. Moriarty	
<b>BILBOW (Benbow)</b> Nelson Bingen(imp) – Young McKinney (imp) m						
18.10.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	S. Harris	
27.12.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	S. Harris	
03.03.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	B. Lewis	
<b>BILL BASIL</b> b g 1920 Basil B –						
11.07.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.4	12yds	T. Rodzynski	
02.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	T. Rodzynski	
04.12.26	Ascot	1 m	2:28.2	fr	S. Harris	
27.12.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	S. Harris	
22.01.27	Ascot	9 f	2:27	24yds	S. Harris	
<b>BILL BYRON</b> b g 1907 Judge Huon or Happy Medium – unknown						
01.01.20	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:59.7	4:29.5gross		
1920	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:38.6	60yds	J. Moriarty	Morvan Pk Cup
19.03.21	Campbell Town	9 f	2:41.3	100yds	J. Moriarty	
8.10.21	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:37.2	fr	J. Moriarty	
28.10.22	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:41.3	20yds	J. Moriarty	Morvan Pk. Cup
<b>BILL HUON</b> b g 1915 Huon Chief – Little Rose						
26.04.24	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:56		W. Yates	
<b>BILL LINCOLN</b> unknown pedigree						
05.04.26	Bothwell	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	A. Woodruff	
<b>BILL MCGILL</b> ch g 1911 Harold Dillon – Lady Rothschild						
12.02.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.6	10yds	A. Malcolm	
25.03.22	Elwick	2 m	2:32.7			
<b>BILL'S LUCK</b> b g 1923 Lord Mauritius – Starland						
13.04.29	Ascot	1 m	2:40.6	fr	B. Lewis	
27.06.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:41.2	12yds	W. Harrison	

BILLY H	br g 1911	The Golfer – Little Venus				
14.02.20	Sorell	2 m	2:35.5	130yds	W. Harrison	
21.08.20	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:34	fr	W. Harrison	
21.08.20	Northall	2 m	2:34	155yds	W. Harrison	
21.10.22	Elwick	2 m	2:30.5	60yds	W. Harrison	
01.12.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.3		W. Harrison	
30.01.25	Ascot	2 m	2:37	24yds	W. Harrison	
03.04.26	Sorell	2 m	2:34	60yds	W. Harrison	
BILLY PAROLE	b h 1918	Australian Parole (imp) – Lord Byron m				
09.02.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:42.6	72yds	W. How	
03.03.28	Smithton	1 ½ m	2:50	fr		
14.03.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:41.6	24yds	I. Schofield	
BILLY W.	b g 1916	Huon Cleve – Tatters				
1921/2	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:50.3			
26.01.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:40.2		J. Moriarty	
BINGEN HALL	br g 1917	Nelson Binger (imp) – My Mistake				
27.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.6	fr	H. Lewis	
BIPLANE	blk m 1914	Dick Alto – The Wave				
09.04.21	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:45.6	135yds	L. Moriarty	
03.05.24	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:49	fr	M. Jones	
BIRDWOOD BELLS	blk g 1928	Birdwood – Bowen Bells m				
09.03.35	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:33.9	72yds	L. Moriarty	
04.05.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	12yds	L. Moriarty	
03.06.35	Devonport	1 m	2:27		L. Moriarty	
02.01.39	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:32.1	fr		
BIRDWOOD'S HOPE	blk h 1932	Birdwood – Fancy Bells				
27.12.37	Derby	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	W. Faulkner	
16.07.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	24yds	W. Faulkner	
26.12.38	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:26.1	24yds	W. Faulkner	
01.07.39	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	W. Faulkner	
23.03.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	fr	T. Terry	
01.01.41	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	12yds	W. Faulkner	
14.06.41	Elphin	1 m	2:20.6	fr	W. Faulkner	
20.12.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	12yds	T. Terry	
BIRDWOOD WHIPS	b m 1932	Birdwood – Diana Whips				
01.01.36	Legerwood	1 ½ m	2:51.4	fr	L. Moriarty	
BIT O'FASHION	b m 1909	The Golfer – Goldust m				
25.12.28	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:52	fr		
BITTEN HUON	b g 1911	Fitz Huon – Tuxedo (imp) m				
05.03.21	Risdon	2 m	2:28	50yds	H. Baker	
26.12.21	Sorell	2 m	2:30	50yds	H. Baker	Sorell Plate

30.01.25	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:36.1	24yds	H. Baker		
09.03.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:45.2	48yds			
29.06.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:35.5	48yds	B. Lewis		
<b>BLACK ANNIE</b>	blk m 1919	Patron – Honest Dixie m					
30.10.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	36yds	R. Strong		
01.11.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	R. Strong		
06.11.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:37.3	12yds	R. Strong		
03.01.27	Northall	2 m	2:27.7	24yds	R. Strong	New Norf. Cup	
08.01.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27	12yds	R. Strong		
09.04.28	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	R. Strong	New Norf. Cup	
<b>BLACK BASIL</b>	blk g 1916	Basil B – thor m					
26.12.24	Zeehan						
05.04.26	Queenstown	1 ½ m	4:20 gross				
26.12.31	Strahan	1 ½ m	4:31 gross				
<b>BLACK BESS</b>							
12.02.21	Colebrook	2 m	3:32.5	100yds	L. Howlett		
<b>BLACK CHIEF</b>	blk g 1913	Blackwood Chief – thor. m					
30.01.22	Elphin	9 f.	2:33	35yds	W. West		
05.01.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36.8		W. West		
01.03.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32		W. West		
22.04.24	Queenstown	1 m		84yds			
31.12.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:36.8	12yds	P. Scarborough	dead heat	
12.01.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:41	fr	P. Scarborough		
<b>BLACK CON</b>	blk g 1934	Concliff – Pleaney					
21.10.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	F. Leary		
30.01.41	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	W. Dunn		
04.10.41	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	24yds	W. Badcock		
<b>BLACK DENNIS</b>	blk g 1930	Tallimba – Berlinwood mare					
29.03.37	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:50.5	36yds	E. Morgan		
<b>BLACK DUCHESS</b>	blk m 1922	Lord Mauritius – Lilydale					
17.04.33	Queenstown	1 m	3:04.8				
01.01.34	Queenstown	1 ½ m		132yds	H. Watkins		
01.01.34	Queenstown	2 m	3:00.5	180yds	H. Watkins		
01.01.35	Queenstown	2 m		72yds	M. Webster		
<b>BLACK EMILIUS</b>	blk g 1929	Emilius – Black Bess					
05.05.34	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	NTT	fr	A. White		
29.02.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	24yds	G. Brooks		
18.04.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28	24yds	G. Brooks		
06.06.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	G. Brooks		
29.03.37	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	G. Brooks		
05.06.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	G. Brooks		
15.02.41	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:45	fr	E. Schafer		



12.07.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	F. Gerlach	
<b>BLACK GLOBE</b>	blk h 1930	Globe Derby – Pleaney				
26.12.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27	60yds	F. Leary	
06.04.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	fr	F. Leary	
04.05.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	12yds	F. Leary	
07.02.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	24yds	H. Lewis	dead heat
18.04.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.3	12yds	H. Lewis	
01.08.36	Northall	1 ½ m		12yds	H. Lewis	Sanatorium Cup
01.08.36	Northall	1 ¼ m		72yds	H. Lewis	
28.11.36	Northall	2 m	2:22.3	60yds	H. Lewis	
28.01.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	48yds	H. Lewis	
29.01.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.6	12yds	H. Lewis	STTC Cup
07.08.37	Northall	1 ¼ m		72yds	H. Lewis	
06.09.37	Sydney (nsw)	1 ½ m	2:18.1			
20.11.37	Adelaide (sa)	11 f	2:17	40yds	H. Lewis	
27.12.37	Adelaide	1 ½ m	2:27	fr	Stark	
03.06.39	Northall	2 m	2:25.5	fr	W. Badcock	
04.05.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	36yds	W. Badcock	
26.12.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:18.6	fr	W. Badcock	Sorell Cup
02.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.1	12yds	W. Badcock	
01.02.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21	36yds	W. Badcock	
28.02.41	Elwick	2 m	2:20.8	60yds	W. Badcock	
07.03.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:17.8	12yds	W. Badcock	
21.03.42	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:22.4	36yds	W. Badcock	
<b>BLACK HECTOR</b>	br g 1923	John Wren – Grace by Valdemar				
01.03.30	Smithton			36yds	E. Harmon's	
01.03.30	Smithton			18yds	E. Harmon's	
15.03.30	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:44.6	108yds	A. Stretton	
27.03.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m		fr	R. Hunter	
19.07.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m		fr	A. Stretton	
24.03.32	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:33.7	60yds	H. McBain	
22.10.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	A. McBain	
14.01.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	36yds	W. Jones	
06.04.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	fr	J. Sayer	
25.05.35	Elphin	1 ½ m		fr	J. Sayer	
27.12.37	Adelaide (s.a)	1 ½ m	2:27	fr	Stark	
<b>BLACK JACK</b>	b g 1916	Black Berry – Lord Jersey m				
05.11.21	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:36.3			
05.11.21	New Norfolk	2 m	2:36.5			
16.09.22	Elwick	2 m	2:30.6	48yds	C. Hills	
23.02.24	Northall	2 m	2:31.5	fr	C. White	
23.02.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.6	12yds	C. White	
01.01.28	Currie	1 ½ m	3:07.8	80yds	P. Hill	
01.01.28	Currie	2 m	3:07.1	160yds	P. Hill	
13.01.34	Currie	2 m	2:53	30yds	Stubbs	
<b>BLACK JOE</b>	blk g 1916	Punch (carthorse) – Black Bess				

17.04.22	Queenstown	1 ½ m	4:38	gross		
17.04.22	Queenstown	1 ½ m	4:35	gross		
BLACK LOTTIE	blk m	1912	Black Boy – Amrush m			
29.02.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:42	fr		W. Badcock
06.04.20	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:30.8	10yds		J. Badcock
BLACK LULU	blk m	1927	General Wren – unknown			
04.06.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:36.1	fr		C. Best
20.04.35	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:46.4	fr		A. Stretton
26.10.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.2	fr		A. Stretton
26.12.40	Sheffield	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	fr		R. Burnie
BLACK MAC	br h	1913	Aborigine – Mollie Mac			
15.03.20	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:51.3	45yds		J. Hennessy's
26.12.20	Wynyard	1 m	3:08.5	gross		Radford
21.10.22	Carrick	9f	2:38.6			J. Moriarty
21.04.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.5			W. How
15.05.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.8			W. How
02.07.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32	48yds		W. How
23.07.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.2	fr		W. How
BLACK MAC	blk g	1915	Young McKinney (imp) -			
18.08.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36	24yds		T. Rodzynski
19.01.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32	60yds		A.J. Gregg
26.01.24	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:27.3	108 yds		A.J. Gregg
BLACK MAURITIUS	blk h	1917	Mauritius (imp) – Black Venus			
29.09.23	Westbury	1 m	2:41.2			W. Jones
29.11.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.8	36yds		W. Forsyth
13.12.24	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:36.6			W. Forsyth
BLACK NIPPER	blk g	1932	Globe Derby – Golden H			
13.02.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:34.7	fr		A. Cook
13.03.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr		H. Cook
27.03.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27	fr		H. Cook
12.06.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.8	fr		H. Cook
09.10.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	fr		H. Cook
29.01.38	Elphin	2 m	2:24	fr		H. Cook
18.04.38	Elphin	2 m	2:22	fr		H. Cook
09.07.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	24yds		H. Cook
BLACK PADDY	blk g	1924	Pronto Bells – Hamlin Huon m			
27.12.28	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:54	fr		dead heat
01.01.29	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:49.5	36yds		C. Tucker
01.01.30	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:44	60yds		T. Bennett
BLACK PANSY	blk m	1928	Dandy Patch – Pleaney			
26.12.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.3	24yds		H. Lewis
02.01.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.5	36yds		H. Lewis

06.01.34	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:26.5	fr	H. Lewis		
17.02.34	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	12yds	H. Lewis		
24.02.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	H. Lewis		
12.05.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.2	fr	H. Lewis		
07.03.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24	24yds	H. Lewis		
13.04.36	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:22	12yds	H. Lewis	Cup	
26.12.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	H. Lewis	Sorell Cup	
22.11.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.4	24yds	T. Elliott		
29.11.41	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	24yds	T. Elliott		
20.12.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.4	fr	T. Elliott		
BLACK PANTHER	blk h 1930	Dalla Derby – Minnie Alto					
29.03.37	Elphin	2 m	2:20	24yds	W. Hawkes	Easter Plate	
BLACK PEGGY	blk m 1925	Pronto Bells – Clowey					
29.12.30	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:54	24yds			
BLACK PRINCE	blk h 1911	Lord Byron – President Lincoln m.					
1921/2	Sorell	1 m.	2:41.5				
17.03.27	Derby	1 m	2:46	36yds			
BLACK RIBBON	blk m 1914	Ribbonwood – Picanniny m.					
12.02.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.3	45yds	S. Chambers		
30.04.21	Risdon		2:31.3				
26.06.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30	20yds	R. Hughes		
27.05.22	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	72yds	R. Hughes		
31.12.26	Legerwood				H. Tyson		
BLACK ROSE	blk m 1920	The Golfer – Lady Brooklyn					
07.12.29	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:33.1	24yds	E. Marshall		
14.02.30	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:28	36yds	E. Marshall		
08.04.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.6	24yds	M. Marshall		
BLACK SATEEN		John Wren – Glenesk m					
06.06.27	Devonport	1 ¼ m	3:01.3	12yds	H. McBain		
06.06.27	Devonport	1 ½ m	3:01.3	12yds	H. McBain		
26.12.27	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:45.3	12yds			
14.01.28	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:42	12yds			
26.12.28	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:42	60yds	H. McBain		
31.12.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:41.3	fr			
27.01.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31	12yds	H. McBain		
BLACK SHEIK	blk g 1926	Lord Ribbonwood – Nickle Huon m					
26.12.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.9	72yds	H. Lewis		
05.02.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28	72yds	H. Lewis		
05.02.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	24yds	H. Lewis		
23.04.32	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:29.8	fr	B. Lewis		
07.05.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.4	60yds	B. Lewis		
14.01.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	C. Payne		
04.03.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	12yds	C. Payne		

20.01.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.5	36yds	B. Lewis	
10.02.34	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:25.7	48yds	H. Lewis	
24.11.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23.3	60yds	B. Lewis	
14.03.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.8	36yds	A. J. Greig	St Pat's Cup
18.04.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:19.5	12yds	A. Stone	
17.05.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.3	12yds	B. Lewis	
25.02.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.1	fr	G Brooks	
17.04.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	12yds	G. Brooks	
01.01.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22	36yds	J. Lewis	
29.03.41	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:24.6	fr	H. Lewis	
12.04.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:19.4	36yds	J. Lewis	
19.04.41	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:23.4	24yds	J. Lewis	
<b>BLACK SUEDE</b>	blk m 1917	Emulater – Honesty (imp) m				
14.04.28	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:50.6	fr	T. Terry	
<b>BLACK TOMMY</b>	blk g 1923	Dandy Patch – Sonata				
10.11.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:50	fr	M. Jones	
25.12.28	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:51.3	fr		
02.03.29	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:45.6	fr	M. Jones	
18.05.29	Westbury	1 m	2:41	fr	M. Jones	
08.06.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m		fr		
20.07.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.5	24yds	M. Jones	
04.01.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	12yds	M. Jones	
07.06.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	M. Jones	
29.12.33	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:34.4	24yds	C. Wickham	
03.03.34	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	C. Wickham	
<b>BLACK WATCH</b>	blk g 1917	Dandy Patch – Ulan m				
25.12.22	Danbury Park	1 ½ m	2:53.2		W. West	
15.09.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44	48yds	W. Forsyth	dead heat
15.09.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.6	12yds	W. Forsyth	
01.03.24	Elphin	2 m	2:35	fr	W. Forsyth	
<b>BLACK WATTLE</b>	ch g 1917	Directaway (imp) –Salvatice				
26.01.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	36yds	J. Pretty	
<b>BLACKWOOD MAID</b>	ch m 1915	Blackwood – Mabel B.				
07.05.21	Northall	2 m	2:35.7	65yds	K. Ward	
17.12.21	Elwick	2 m.	2:33.5	fr	K. Ward	
26.01.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	36yds	C. Menzies	
31.07.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	24yds	I. Schofield	
23.11.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:33.4	fr	C. Menzies	
<b>BLACK WREN</b>	blk g 1917	John Wren – Rosebud by Ulan				
06.10.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.3	fr	F. Gray	
02.01.26	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	W.L. Wescombe's	
13.01.34	Currie	1 ½ m	2:57.3	fr	J. Farrell	
26.12.34	Currie	1 ½ m	2:58	40yds	J. Farrell	
26.12.34	Currie	2 m	2:58.5	90yds	J. Farrell	

BLACK ZIL	blk g 1924	Brazil - Miss Blackfish				
15.02.30	Devonport	1 ½ m	4:08.6gross		H. McBain	
14.02.31	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:39.6	fr	H. McBain	
26.05.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.5	24yds	E. Eley	
09.07.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	12yds	E. Eley	
22.10.32	Elphin	2 m	2:37.7	fr	E. Eley	
26.11.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.8	fr	E. Eley	
14.02.35	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:33.3	12yds	E. Eley	
BLENWOOD	b m 1916	Berlinwood – Ringleader (Arab) mare				
02.04.23	Derby	1 ½ m	3:00.6	108yds	S. Tait	
26.12.23	Pioneer	1 ½ m		fr	P. Tait	
BLINKER		Picanniny colt – unknown				
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37			
21.01.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
17.03.23	Longford	1 ½ m	2:31.3		F. Barker	
29.12.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:31.8	36yds	L. Moriarty	
05.01.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30		L. Moriarty	
BLUE BELLS	ro m 1922	John Wren – Miss Patch				
26.12.28	Wynyard	1 m	2:52	fr		
31.12.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:42.6	fr	H. McBain	dead heat
BLUE BIRD	br h 1918	Eagle Bells – Bluestone				
26.12.23	Derby	2 m	3:00	fr	J. Gould	
28.12.23	Weldborough	1 m	2:59 gross		J. Gould	
28.12.23	Weldborough	2 m	6:02.5 gross		J. Gould	
26.12.25	Ringarooma				J. Gould	
28.12.27	Weldborough	1 m	2:50	24yds	J. Gould	
02.01.28	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:47.2	fr		
27.12.28	Weldborough	2 m	2:47	fr	J. Gould	
01.01.29	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:46	48yds	J. Gould	
26.12.29	Derby	2 m	2:48	36yds	J. Gould	
22.03.30	St Helens	2 m				
21.04.30	Legerwood	2 m		12yds	J. Gould	
29.12.30	Weldborough	2 m	2:44	48yds		
BLUE BRAZIL	br m 1934	Brazil – Blue Ribbon				
18.03.39	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	J. Doherty	
22.04.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	F. Barker	
18.05.40	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20.6	36yds	W. Jones	
08.07.40	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:21.5	12yds	F. Barker	
20.07.40	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	36yds	F. Barker	
03.11.41	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:24.2	48yds	F. Barker	
22.11.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	F. Barker	
20.12.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	F. Barker	
27.02.42	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	fr	F. Barker	

BLUE BYRON	gr m	1911	Lord Byron – Arab m				
06.12.24	Scottsdale	2 m	2:42.5	72yds	T. Hall	Cup	
28.12.28	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:46	fr	W. Whitmore		
BLUE RIBBON	br m	1922	Golden Ribbon – Submarine				
01.01.26	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:54.5	fr	J. Doherty		
16.01.26	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	J. Doherty		
19.03.26	Pyengana	1 ¼ m	2:51.3	fr	G. Smith		
20.03.26	St. Helens	1 m	2:43.8	48yds	J. Doherty		
06.04.26	Legerwood	2 m	2:43.5	fr	J. Doherty	Woodlands Cup	
06.04.26	Legerwood	1 m	2:47	60yds	J. Doherty		
10.04.26	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:38	fr	J. Doherty	Cup	
24.04.26	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:39.6	fr			
30.10.26	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:36	72yds	R. Oliver		
03.01.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32	60yds	F. Barker		
22.01.27	Elphin	2 m	2:34	96yds	F. Barker		
27.12.27	Pioneer	1 m	2:33	72yds	R. Glover		
11.08.28	Ascot	2 m	2:29.1	24yds	D. O'Connor	dead heat	
01.01.31	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	24yds	R. Gillies		
03.01.33	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:33.5	60yds	R. Oliver	Cup	
10.02.33	Elphin	2 m	2:28.5	fr	R. Oliver		
BLUESTONE (Dulcie Huon)	ro m	1919	Honest Huon – Picaninny m				
12.04.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:41.7	fr	P. Dunn		
06.02.26	Colebrook	1 m	2:46	fr			
01.03.30	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:44.6	36yds	C. Payne		
BLUE WAY	ch m	1923	Harold Direct – Blue Eyes				
26.01.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.2	fr	B. Lewis		
BOASTICK	br g	1922	Majestic – unknown				
26.01.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	J. Devereaux		
09.03.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	J. Devereaux		
03.06.29	Brighton	1 ¾ m	2:26.9	72yds	B. Lewis		
12.07.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m		24yds	B. Lewis		
26.07.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	12yds	B. Lewis		
16.04.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:32	48yds	B. Lewis		
14.05.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26	12yds	B. Lewis		
28.01.33	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:25.4	12yds	B. Lewis		
BOBBY HUON	br h	1910	Huon Jr –				
10.07.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:41	fr	W. Jones		
31.07.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:39	30yds	W. Jones		
18.10.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40	12yds	M. Jones		
02.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.6	48yds	R. Woods		
BOBBY MAURITIUS	b g	1920	Lord Mauritius – Miss Bobby				
05.04.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	W. Harrison		
08.01.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.2	36yds	W. Harrison		

BOBS	ro g 1914	Honest Huon – Picinanny m				
27.12.20	Sorell	2 m	2:32.5			
01.04.29	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	P. Dunn	
BOISDALE		Willie Whips – Honest Harry m				
30.09.22	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:58.6		W. Shepherd	
02.01.23	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:43		M. Shepherd	
21.04.23	Carrick	9 f	2:34.7		M. Shepherd	dead heat
24.05.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.2	24yds	A. Stretton	
BOLD BRAZIL	br g 1935	Brazil – Vera Derby				
01.01.41	St Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr	J. Cleary	
01.01.41	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:28.1	fr	J. Cleary	
24.01.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	M. Jones	
24.01.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	M. Jones	
BOLD CHIEF	b g 1917	Dexter – Boldrewood m				
25.12.25	Evandale	1 m	2:44	60yds	A. Forward	
BON DON	b g 1924	Don Pronto (imp) –				
19.12.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.1	fr	W. Jones	
01.01.32	Longford	1 ½ m	NTT	fr	W. Jones	
18.01.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	24yds	W. Jones	
17.12.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	12yds	W. Jones	
09.02.33	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	W. Jones	
12.05.34	Elphin	1 m	2:23	fr	R. Hunter	
BON HEUR	b g 1914	Ribbonite – Chieftain m				
16.09.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.7	20yds	F. Barker	
07.10.22	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.1	65yds	F. Barker	
BONITA	m	Leading Fashion – Lady Osterley				
26.12.35	Currie	2 m	NTT	fr	R. Barnes	
01.01.36	Currie	2 m	2:56	10yds	J. Soden	Cup
01.01.36	Currie	1 ½ m	2:44	60yds	J. Soden	
12.01.36	Currie	1 ½ m	2:44.6	240yds	J. Soden	
12.01.36	Currie	2 m	2:41	310 yds	J. Soden	
01.01.37	Currie	1 ¼ m	2:48	140yds	J. Soden	
BONNIE DIRECT	ch m 1917	Bendigo Direct – May Alto				
31.03.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:53.5	24yds	N. Smith	
11.01.30	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:50	fr	J. Moriarty	
BONNIE DOONE	br g A1915	Golden Bell				
24.01.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	S. Harris	
21.04.24	Dunalley	1 m			Curtain	
BONNIE JEAN	blk m 1923	Lord Ribbonwood – Miss McKinney				
17.03.28	Northall	9 f.	2:36	24yds	I. Schofield	
26.05.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	I. Schofield	

08.06.31	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:36.1	12yds	R. Hughes
27.06.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	24yds	B. Lewis
04.07.31	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:33.1	84yds	B. Lewis
07.11.32	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:32	24yds	R. Hughes
<b>BONNIE LASS (Bonnie Huon)</b> br m 1918 Peri Huon – Miss A R T Wilkes					
29.03.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:40.8	fr	E. Waddington
08.11.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.4	12yds	E. Waddington
19.09.25	Westbury	1 m	2:35	60yds	E. Waddington
<b>BONNIE MAC</b> br m 1917 Billy Mac – Judge Huon m					
13.11.20	Elphin	9 f	2:37.3	10yds	B. Mayhead
1921/2	Elphin	9 f.	2:38		
09.02.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33	24yds	T. Owen
25.12.29	Evandale	1 m		fr	F. Barker
<b>BONNIE MAY</b> b m 1916 Bendigo Direct – May Alto					
26.12.21	Burnie	1 m	2:52.8	30yds	C. McGrail
17.04.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44	65yds	C. McGrail
15.09.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	A. Carswell
22.05.26	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:43.6	84yds	N. Smith
02.01.28	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:41.2	36yds	N. Smith
09.06.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.6	24yds	W. How
<b>BONNIE MCKINNEY</b> br m 1909 Young McKinney(imp) – Georgie M					
19.03.21	Northall	9 f	2:33.3	fr	J. Drew
01.04.22	Risdon	2 m	2:33.3	fr	W. Noble
15.03.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.3	12yds	W. Noble
11.04.25	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:27	36yds	A. Fraser
16.04.27	Bothwell	1 m	2:30	70yds	W. Turner
<b>BONNIE WILKES</b> br m 1917 Marvin Wilkes – Bonnie McKinney					
03.01.25	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	T. Rodzynski
<b>BON STAR</b> b g 1926 McKinney's Star – Village Lass					
28.02.31	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:43.2	fr	J. Caswell
24.10.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	J. Caswell
28.11.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.1	24yds	J. Caswell
15.04.33	Elphin	2 m	2:29.5	fr	J. Caswell
09.09.33	Elphin	2 m	2:28	36yds	J. Caswell
05.05.34	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20.9	12yds	J. Caswell
27.12.34	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:22.5	24yds	J. Caswell
13.06.36	Elphin	2 m	2:25	36yds	J. Caswell
03.07.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	12yds	J. Caswell
15.07.39	Elphin	2 m	2:24.8	24yds	P. Johnstone
14.10.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	P. Johnstone
<b>BONVILLE</b> blk g 1912 Bon Homme (imp) – Wildwind					
25.11.22	Risdon	2 m	2:38.6	60yds	B. Rodzynski
07.07.23	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	24yds	B. Rodzynski



12.09.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	36yds	T. Rodzynski	
BON VOYAGE 25.12.24	br g 1916 Evandale	Direct Voyage – Glenesk m 1 ½ m	2:53.6		M. Jones	
BONZER 07.11.21	ch g 1914 New Norfolk	Lonza – Al:mont Pilot m 1 ½ m	2:41			
BOON SPA 18.08.23	b g 1914 Northall	Dan Patch – 10 ½ f	2:41.1	12yds	B. Lewis	
01.01.27	Buckland	1 m	2:41	50yds	W. Housego	
BOORI JACK 03.01.21	b g 1911 Northall	Boldrewood – unknown 1 ½ m	2:31.3	35yds	H. Lewis	
01.01.28	Buckland	1 m	2:47	fr	O. Parremore's	
BOSAMBO 14.02.25	br g 1922 Northall	Lord Mauritius – Winning Bells 1 ½ m	2:35	fr	A. Berkley	
11.04.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	I. Schofield	
06.03.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.3	12yds	A. Malcolm	Dan Pk Cup
02.04.27	Elwick	2 m	2:29.2	fr	I. Schofield	
09.10.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.2	fr	B. Lewis	
15.10.27	Ascot	1 m	2:45.8	24yds	B. Lewis	
BOURBON 29.07.39	b h 1935 Carrick	Almont Wilkes – Princess Huon 1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	A. Hall	
14.10.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25	12yds	A. Hall	
28.10.39	Elphin	2 m	2:26	12yds	T. Hall	
25.05.40	Elphin	2 m	2:24.2	fr	W. Clear	
31.08.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.3	12yds	W. Clear	
05.10.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.6	fr	J. Agnew	Show Cup
04.01.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:15.9	12yds	R. Dwyer	Danbury Pk Cup
31.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19	24yds	W. Clear	Metropolitan Cup
16.06.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.6	36yds	W. Clear	
19.12.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:14	24yds	A. Cook	
26.12.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:14.6	24yds	A. Cook	
BOWEN B. 06.03.26	b h 1918 Latrobe	Bowen Bells – Judge Huonm 1 ½ m	3:00	48yds	W. Bannister's	
22.10.27	Elphin	2 m	2:46.7	fr		(date wrong)
11.02.28	Devonport				W. Bannister	
01.01.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:46	fr	E. Loone	
16.03.29	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:49.5	72yds		
BOWEN MAC 01.01.24	b g 1915 Queenstown	Bowen Bells – Glen Royal mare 1 ½ m				
01.01.24	Queenstown	1 m		144yds		
18.04.27	Queenstown					
BOWEN WREN	b h 1922	John Wren – Sentry Bells				

12.02.27	Irish Town	2 m	2:56.6	fr			
22.10.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41.5	fr	A.E.Holloway		
05.09.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.6	fr	A. Holloway		
27.12.32	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:42.5	fr			
BOY GOLFER	b g 1924	Tinkle Bells – The Golfer m					
23.03.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:48.2	fr	B. Tyson		
29.06.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.5	fr	B. Tyson		
01.01.30	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:38.4	fr	G. Burford	Cup	
11.01.30	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	G. Burford		
20.12.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	R. Burnie		
25.06.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	R. Burnie		
20.01.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	W. Jones		
10.02.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.7	fr	W. Jones		
01.06.35	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:32.3	fr	T. Terry		
BOY WILLIE	b g 1915	Billy Mac – Allie B					
03.11.22	New Norfolk	2 m	2:39	24yds	H. Lewis		
21.04.24	Elphin	2 m	2:35.8		P. Gregg		
12.02.26	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.1	24yds	H. Lewis		
BRACKNELL		The Golfer -					
20.03.20	Longford	1 ½ m	2:36.6	40yds	T. Spencer		
14.08.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.6	10yds	N. Spencer		
04.06.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.8	10yds	Spencer		
11.11.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.6		L. Moriarty		
30.08.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34		L. Moriarty		
BRAESIDE LAD	ch g 1936	Great Hope – Emilius m					
01.06.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	V. Nichols		
15.06.40	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22	12yds	V. Nichols		
10.02.41	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:23.2	12yds	V. Nichols		
03.05.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.9	fr	V. Nichols		
20.09.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.6	48yds	V. Nichols		
25.10.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.3	24yds	V. Nichols		
31.01.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.2	24yds	V. Nichols		
07.02.42	Hobart	2 m	2:20.7	12yds	V. Nichols	Metropolitan Cup	
02.05.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.1	12yds	V. Nichols	Champion Stakes	
04.07.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.5	24yds	V. Nichols		
31.10.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18.9	36yds	V. Nichols		
08.04.44	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:15.6	36yds	V. Nichols		
27.05.44	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:16.4	fr	C. Menzies		
02.04.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:17.6	fr	C. Menzies	Metropolitan Cup	
22.06.46	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18.8	fr	C. Menzies		
08.03.47	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:17.7	48yds	J. Noble		
05.04.47	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:15.6	12yds	C. Menzies		
30.01.48	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16	fr	C. Menzies	Danbury Pk. Cup	
03.04.48	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:16.2	24yds	C. Menzies	Eclipse Stakes	
14.10.50	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:19.3	36yds	V. Nichols		

BRANIGAN	br g 1916	Aborigine – Brooklyn m				
01.01.25	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:52.3	fr		
02.01.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:48.6	fr	C. McGrail	
BRAZIL	ch h 1916	Basil B – Correctaway m				
09.12.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	E. Tatlow	
01.01.23	Brighton	2 m	2:34.2	72yds	E. Tatlow	
17.03.23	Northall	2 m	2:30.2	fr	E. Tatlow	
02.04.23	Elphin	2 m	2:30	48yds	E. Tatlow	
14.06.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	E. Tatlow	
12.07.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.5	24yds	E. Tatlow	
15.08.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	J. Packer	
05.09.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.4	12yds	J. Packer	
10.10.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.5	12yds	J. Packer	Show Cup
26.12.25	Northall	2 m	2:29.3	48yds	J. Packer	
03.04.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.4	12yds	J. Packer	Easter Cup
16.04.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.5	12yds	J. Packer	Easter Cup d/h
01.04.29	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:26.3	48yds	J. Packer	Cup
20.02.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	36yds	J. Packer	
BRICKY	b g 1910	Lord Of The isles – Osterley mare				
07.01.22	Richmond	1 ½ m	2:51.3	30yds	G. Oxley	
BRIDGET BELLS	b m 1910	Eagle Bells – Cleve Queen				
1921/2	Elphin	2 m	2:30.6			
25.12.24	Evandale	1 m	2:33.4		W. Smith	
11.12.26	Westbury	1 m	2:40.7	fr	W. Smith	
26.12.29	Avoca	1 m	2:47	12yds	W. Smith	
BRIDGEWOOD	ch h 1911	Broadleaf – Miss Rothschild				
27.01.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32.1	fr	T. Terry	
05.05.23	Elwick	2m	2:30.9	fr	T. Terry	
29.12.23	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:29	12yds	S. Harris	
26.01.24	Northall	2 m	2:29.1	12yds	S. Harris	Northall Park Cup
19.02.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	S. Harris	
BRIGHT ASSHIE	b g 1928	Asshie – Shils by Bendigo Direct				
26.12.33	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:43.2	fr	M. Smith	
20.04.35	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:39	12yds	M. Smith	
08.10.38	Adelaide(s.a.)	11f.	2:23.2	fr	R. Peckham	
BRIGHT DERBY	b g 1928	Globe Derby – Hannah J				
26.12.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	I. Schofield	
04.03.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	24yds	I. Schofield	
13.05.33	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:32.5	fr	R. Hughes	
03.06.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	24yds	R. Hughes	
01.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.2	24yds	R. Hughes	dead heat
29.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24	12yds	R. Hughes	
16.09.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23.2	72yds	R. Hughes	
09.12.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:21.8	48yds	R. Hughes	

06.07.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:20.2	36yds	A. Hunt	last race at Ascot
11.07.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.2	60yds	A. Hunt	
29.01.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	fr	W. Shinn	
05.03.38	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:16	24yds	R. Stewart	
12.03.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	12yds	R. Stewart	
<b>BRIGHT DON</b>	<b>b g 1929</b>	<b>Don Pedro – Betty O</b>				
01.01.34	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:54.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
<b>BRIGHT EMILIUS</b>	<b>ch m 1924</b>	<b>Emilius – hack m</b>				
16.02.29	Richmond	1 ¼ m	2:49.6	fr	M. Jones	
28.02.31	Oatlands	2 m		fr	L. Jones	
08.08.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.7	12yds	H. Bennett	
02.11.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	H. Bennett	
05.12.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27	12yds	H. Bennett	
02.01.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	H. Bennett	
30.03.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	R. Hughes	
<b>BRIGHT HOPE</b>	<b>b g 1937</b>	<b>Great Hope – Ownaphone</b>				
26.12.39	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	2:36	fr	N. Curtain	
26.12.40	Oatlands	1 ½ m		15yds	J. Smith	
26.12.40	Oatlands	1 ¼ m		fr	J. Smith	
<b>BRIGHT LOCANDA</b>	<b>b m 1923</b>	<b>Brent Lacanda – Glade</b>				
11.08.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	fr	I. Schofield	
23.11.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	S. Harris	
07.12.29	Ascot	1 m	2:24.4	12yds	S. Harris	
05.11.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	24yds	A. Bennett	
<b>BRIGHT ROSE</b>	<b>b m 1922</b>	<b>Eulimore – Dixie Rose</b>				
23.11.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	fr	H. Lewis	
01.01.30	Longford	1 ½ m	2:27	12yds	H. Lewis	
<b>BRIGHT SYDNEY</b>	<b>b m 1929</b>	<b>Sydney – Hurry On</b>				
01.06.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32.4	12yds	C. Menzies	
15.06.35	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	C. Menzies	
29.06.35	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	C. Menzies	
13.07.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.9	24yds	C. Menzies	
15.02.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	fr	B. Lewis	
20.06.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	B. Lewis	
10.01.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.5	fr	R. Hughes	
11.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.4	fr	R. Hughes	
19.04.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	24yds	H. Lewis	
<b>BRILLIANT BOY</b>	<b>blk h 1936</b>	<b>Wee Globe – Black Patch</b>				
10.02.41	St Helens	1 ¼ m	2:39.2	fr	M. Lohrey	
<b>BRILLIANT LIGHT</b>	<b>br m 1913</b>	<b>Searchlight – Landama</b>				
07.06.20	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	R. Loseby	

BRITISH BELLS 22.05.20	ch h 1911 Carrick	Eagle Bells – Lilly 11 1 ½ m	2:38	30yds	G. Willoughby	
BROKEN ROCK 05.01.24	ch m A1923 Elphin	Black Rock – Vancleve m 1 ¼ m	2:35.6	fr	F. Makepeace	
26.01.25	Elphin	2 m	2:39.5		T. Owen	
11.04.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34	72yds	T. Owen	
25.02.28	Carrick	1 ¾ m	2:37.7	36yds	A. Carroll	
25.12.28	Evandale	1 m	2:40	fr		
BRONCO DEE 27.12.37	ch g 1930 Sorell	Brazil – Eleanor D 1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	H. Baker	
BRONZE RIBBON 21.04.30	ch g 1922 Elphin	Lord Ribbonwood – Bonnie Direct m 1 ¼ m	2:34.4	60yds	E. Leonard	
20.09.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.8	fr	L. Moriarty	
20.12.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
18.01.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.1	36yds	S. Morton	
18.01.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22	24yds	S. Morton	
24.06.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	S. Morton	
04.05.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	S. Morton	
20.01.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	48yds	S. Morton	
BRONZE STAR 03.01.31	br m 1926 Swansea	Sydney – Eltry m 1 ½ m			H. Kelly's	
16.01.32	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:40	fr	T. Terry	
26.12.34	Oatlands	1 ½ m	NTT	30yds	H. Jacobs	
12.01.35	Richmond	1 ¼ m		fr	H. Jacobs	
26.12.35	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	NTT	30yds	H. Jacobs	
28.12.35	Ross	1 ¼ m	NTT	25yds	K. Kelly's	
BRONZEWOOD 03.01.21	b g 1916 Northall	Woodstock – Dorrie B 2 m	2:41.5	fr	Baker	
07.11.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34			
21.04.23	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:33.2	12yds	A. Forbes	
15.02.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31	12yds	R. Hughes	
18.07.25	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:29		E. England	
25.02.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	36yds	J. Chambers	
13.12.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	J. Chalmers	
BROWN ASSHE 09.11.29	br g 1925 Carrick	Asshie – Bendigo Direct m 1 ¼ m	2:52.6	fr	C. Robinson	
09.11.29	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:51	12yds	C. Robinson	
08.11.30	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:41.3	fr	J. Stone	
01.01.31	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	J. Stone	Cup
25.02.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m		fr	T. Terry	
08.04.33	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32	12yds	T. Terry	
08.04.33	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:33.3	96yds	T. Terry	
06.05.33	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	T. Terry	
20.05.33	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:25.4	12yds	T. Terry	

15.02.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	T. Terry	
28.03.36	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	48yds	W. Jones	
11.04.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	fr	T. Terry	
09.05.36	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:18.9	36yds	T. Terry	
10.01.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	12yds	T. Terry	
31.01.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	24yds	T. Terry	
BROWN BASIL						
23.02.29	br g 1919 Carrick	Bazil B – 1 ¼ m	2:45	fr	T. Terry	
BROWN DALE						
22.02.36	b h 1930 Elphin	Birdwood – Nirona 1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	A. Stone	
BROWN DIXIE						
20.12.30	br g A 1928 Elwick	Dixie Daly – Brown Bess 1 ¾ m	2:32.5	fr	M. Marshall	
BROWN VOYAGE						
25.06.21	b g 1913 Risdon	Final Voyage – Ostia m 1 ½ m	2:30	15yds	D. Riddle	
20.08.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.5			
BROWNWOOD						
25.02.24	br g 1918 Carrick	Whirlwood – Hazelwood m 1 ¼ m	2:40		H.Shinn	
BROWNWOOD'S BEST						
14.01.39	br m 1934 Richmond	Ahuriri – Lady Brownwood 1 ¼ m		fr	H. Lewis	
28.01.39	Campania	1 ¼ m		12yds	H. Lewis	
30.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	12yds	H. Lewis	
10.02.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27	fr	H. Lewis	
11.03.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.6	48yds	T. Elliott	
06.01.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	12yds	E. Coates	
23.03.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:19	24yds	H. Lewis	
01.03.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	fr	W. Sherrin	
BRUCE WALLA						
12.04.41	b h 1934 Elphin	Walla Walla – Lady Berris 1 ½ m	2:15.8	fr	J. Fordham	Easter Cup
14.04.41	Elphin	2 m	2:15.6	48yds	J. Fordham	Easter Plate
04.12.43	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.3	12yds	J. Fordham	
08.01.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.1	12yds	J. Fordham	Danbury Pk Cup
BUNDABERG (tr)						
21.07.28	br g 1915 Ascot	Bon Homme(imp) – Victor Hugo m 1 ½ m	2:25.3	36yds	D. O'Connor	
11.08.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24	48yds	D. O'Connor	
09.02.29	Northall	2 m	2:22.5	84yds	D. O'Connor	Cup
BUNNY						
26.06.20	br m 1916 Northall	Berlinwood – hack m 1 ½ m	2:50.6	fr	Freeman	
10.07.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:41.3	75yds	Freeman	
16.03.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.3	fr	R. Kennedy	
BURBANK						
	ch g 1926	Direct Wilkes – Highborn				

05.08.33	Brighton	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	R. Patton		
29.02.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	B. Lewis		
BURLY VIN	b g 1933	Vin Direct – Bronte m					
11.04.39	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:14.5	fr	H. Shinn	Meander Cup	
24.04.43	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:09.3	48yds	F. Shinn	Easter Cup	
06.11.43	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:13.4	84yds	F. Shinn	Show Cup	
07.04.45	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:10.1	84yds	F. Shinn		
21.04.45	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:11.5	108yds	H. Shinn		
16.06.45	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:09	108yds	H. Shinn		
30.06.45	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:13.2	120yds	H. Shinn		
BURLOO	ch g 1911	Burlington Jr – thor m					
18.03.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.6				
25.03.22	Elwick	2 m	2:27.1				
BURMA DERBY (tr )	blk m 1930	Globe Derby – Doubtful					
27.12.35	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:43.3	84yds	G. Smith		
27.12.35	Pioneer	1 ¼ m	2:40	fr	G. Smith		
23.04.38	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	M. Jones		
14.05.38	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	36yds	M. Jones		
09.07.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	36yds	M. Jones		
09.07.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	24yds	M. Jones		
26.12.38	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:20	fr	M. Jones		
20.05.39	Victoria Park (nsw)	11 f	2:22.8	fr	G. Gath	Trotters H'cap	
BURMA WHIPS	b m 1916	Siam – Kitty Whips					
01.04.29	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:38.6	48yds	W. Wignall		
BURRI	gr g A 1935	Picaninny Jr – thor. m					
04.10.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	F. Gerlach		
26.12.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	12yds	F. Gerlach		
06.01.40	Northall	2 m	2:26.1	fr	F. Gerlach		
BYFIELD GLOBE	b m 1935	Globe Derby – Bess by Aborigine					
17.06.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	T. Spinks		
17.06.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.4	fr	T. Spinks		
28.09.40	Elphin	2 m	2:26.6	24yds	T. Spinks		
18.01.41	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:23.8	12yds	T. Spinks		
15.02.41	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:26	12yds	T. Spinks		
29.11.41	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	T. Spinks		
30.01.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:18.8	36yds	T. Spinks		
21.03.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:40	fr	T. Spinks		
BY NIGHT	b g 1933	Globepool – Night Raid					
21.06.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29	fr	A. J. Green		
BYRON CHIEF	b g 1918	Golfer Chief – Una Byron					
29.04.22	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:55	fr	O. Rattray		
19.03.26	Pyengana	1 ½ m	3:00.9	24yds	O. Rattray		

BYRON PATCH	b h 1924	Dandy Patch – Molly by Lord Byron			
26.03.27	Latrobe	1 m	2:52	fr	
26.03.27	Latrobe	1 ¼ m	2:48	84yds	
25.05.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41	24yds	A. Prosser
17.08.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38	12yds	A. Prosser
25.09.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:37.5	24yds	A. Prossor
26.03.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.3	12yds	T. Terry
28.03.32	Elphin	2 m	2:32.4	fr	T. Terry
30.04.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.7	fr	T. Terry
09.07.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.4	72yds	T. Terry
BYWONNER	gr g A1922	Alliewood – Knowler			
12.04.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:38.6	36yds	T. Terry
CADDY	b g 1907	The Golfer – Pet			
21.01.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	B. Lewis
20.10.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.5	fr	B. Lewis
CADENA B	br m 1922	Camastic – Cadena			
25.02.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:39.2	36yds	F. Bantick
CALDER BELLS	b h 1914	Bowen Bells – Little May			
15.04.20	Carrick	1 ½ m		60yds	R. Hortle
19.02.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29	20yds	L. Moriarty
CALMDON	br g 1932	Don Wilbur – Elmo Maid			
22.10.38	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	24yds	R. Kernan
22.10.38	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	fr	R. Kernan
14.10.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.1	fr	R. Johnson
22.02.40	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:32	24yds	A. Holloway
14.09.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	A. Holloway
CALMLAND	b g 1925	Calm Voyage – Woodville Girl			
17.01.31	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:57.2	fr	T. Rodzynski
05.03.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.5	fr	W. Porthouse
23.07.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	C. Menzies
30.07.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	36yds	C. Menzies
16.05.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	fr	T. Elliott
24.04.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.4	fr	T. Elliott
10.05.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	T. Elliott
07.06.37	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:25	12yds	T. Elliott
22.01.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.1	fr	T. Elliott
12.06.39	Brighton	1 ¾ m	2:30.7	60yds	T. Elliott
15.07.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.7	84yds	H. Lewis
12.10.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.8	12yds	T. Elliott
06.09.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:18.9	fr	J. Agnew
CALMOND	b h 1926	Direct Marvin – Nirona			
26.12.29	Derby	1 ¼ m	2:47.2	fr	E. Terry



01.01.35	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:46.4	fr	A. Stone	
CALNAN	br g 1915	Peri Huon – Black Douglas m				
02.04.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.6	24yds	D. O'Connor	
11.06.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:42	fr	M. Jones	
13.08.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	12yds	M. Jones	
CAMAVE	b g 1926	Young Mac – Eva Patch				
15.02.30	Queenstown					
15.02.30	Queenstown					
28.02.31	Queenstown	1 m	2:55	60yds	Bird	
CAMENA DERBY	blk h 1928	Globe Derby – Actress				
01.01.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:36.8	36yds	D. Dudding	
03.02.34	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:39.8	fr	D. Dudding	
17.03.34	Longford	1 ½ m	2:33.3	60yds	D. Dudding	
14.04.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	D. Dudding	
28.04.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	fr	W. Dudding	
09.06.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	fr	D. Dudding	
12.10.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	fr	J. Agnew	
26.10.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.8	108yds	J. Agnew	
04.11.35	Elphin	2 m	2:20.3	48yds	M. Jones	
30.01.36	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:15	60yds	D. Dudding	
07.02.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:18.5	60yds	D. Dudding	T T C Cup
09.05.36	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:17.3	144yds	D. Dudding	Cup
14.04.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.5	24yds	A. Stretton	
25.05.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.9	12yds	A. Stretton	
11.10.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21	12yds	A. Stretton	
CAMPANIA	ch g 1927	Emilius – Stained Ribbon				
11.02.33	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:37.2	fr	A. J. Gregg	
26.12.36	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	M. Roach	
24.04.37	Oatlands	1 ¼ m		fr	A. Smith	
CAMPSIE	b g 1915	Mauritius (imp) – Grey Lady				
13.04.25	Huonville	1 ½ m	2:37.8	255yds	J. Dregnell's	
21.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	3:16	12yds	T. Rodzynski	
CANELLA CHIMES	b m 1917	Derby Chimes – Canella				
30.08.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41.3	12yds	P. O'Donoghue	
20.03.26	Westbury	1 m	2:37	12yds	W. Baker	
19.03.27	Westbury	1 m	2:36.8	12yds	R. Hunter	
11.02.28	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	R. Hunter	
CANHARDLY	blk g 1927	Golden Ribbon – Theda Bara				
29.12.30	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:44	fr		
01.01.31	Ringarooma	1 m	2:43	fr	T. Terry	
02.01.33	Ringarooma	1 m	2:34	fr	W. Wilcox	
04.02.33	St. Helens	1 m	2:32	36yds	W. Jones	
09.06.34	Elphin	2 m	2:30.2	60yds	W. Jones	

13.10.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	12yds	J. Agnew		
CANNON CLEVE 26.12.21	br g 1907 Zeehan	Ian Cleve – Canary 1 ½ m	2:34	fr	Symmonds'		
CANTALA ROCK 29.12.28	br h 1921 Northall	Movie Rock Clara M 1 ½ m	2:31	12yds	C. Ratcliffe		
07.12.29	Ascot	1 m	2:25.4	12yds	C. Ratcliffe		
CAPTAIN HAROLD 16.02.29	b g 1917 Mowbray	Captivator – Prince Harold m 1 ¾ m	2:24.7	36yds	R. Hunter		
29.06.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	24yds	R. Hunter		
06.08.32	Elphin	1 m	2:27	fr	R. Hunter		
CARBINEER 25.12.29	b g 1924 Evandale	Lord Ribbonwood – Little Dot 1 ½ m	2:41.3	fr	C. Challenger	Cup	
31.05.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.6	fr	S. Harris		
09.12.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	C. Challenger	dead heat	
CARDINAL 31.12.28	b g 1921 Devonport	Directaway (imp) – Honest Harry m 1 ½ m	2:42.6	fr	W. Clear	dead heat	
22.06.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34	fr	M. Jones		
29.06.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.5	fr	M. Jones		
01.01.32	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:30.8	fr	R. Hunter		
27.05.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	W. Clear		
21.07.34	Elphin	2 m	2:29	60yds	W. Clear		
22.06.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	24yds	W. Clear		
10.05.37	Elphin	1 m	2:22.6	fr	H. O'Donnell		
CARILLION 01.01.28	b g 1913 Buckland	Bay Bells – Honesty (imp) mare 2 m	2:43.5	fr	P. Alomes		
CARMASTIC 26.12.24	b g 1919 Northall	Lord Mauritius – Valda Pearl 1 ½ m	2:37	12yds	H. Lewis		
02.01.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	36yds	R. Sullivan		
CARNAVE 26.12.32		unknown pedigree Strahan	2 m	2:48	72yds	J. Neale	
15.04.33	Queenstown	2 m	2:42	185yds	D. Neale's		
26.12.35	Strahan	1 ½ m	4:26		J. Harrison		
CAROLWOOD 11.01.30	b g 1923 Ascot	Lord Ribbonwood – Beewood 1 m	2:42.6	fr	C. Menzies		
14.06.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	12yds	A.J. Gregg		
24.01.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	A.J. Gregg		
CARONNE 30.12.30	b g 1926 Westbury	Emulate – Golfie 1 ¼ m	2:50.7	fr	A. Rowbottom		
28.03.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:40.8	fr	E. Devine		
23.01.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:36.9	fr	E. Devine		

CARRIE M	b m 1908	Mauritius (imp) – Cariola (imp)				
09.10.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3	65yds	Ward	
03.01.21	Northall	2 m	2:36	fr	A. Ward	
CARRIER	b g 1915	Dixie Daly – Flossie B				
14.08.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:43.3	105yds	W. Rowbottom	
14.08.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36	135yds	W. Rowbottom	
22.01.21	Elphin	2 m	2:33.3	fr	W. Jones	Summer Cup
16.04.21	Elphin	2 m	2:35.3	20yds	W. Clear	
1921/2	Elwick	2 m	2:30.2			
30.01.22	Elphin	9 f.	2:25.2	65yds	W. Jones	
17.04.22	Elphin	9 f.	2:24	65yds	W. Jones	
31.03.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	24yds	W. Jones	Easter Cup
26.05.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	108yds	W. Jones	Dan Pk H'cap
29.03.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30	36yds	W. Jones	
CAS D'OR	b g A1936	Cascade – Miss Tommy				
11.04.36	Elphin	2 m	2:23.1	fr	C. Robertson	
13.04.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.6	fr	C. Robertson	
14.04.36	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:18.9	fr	C. Robertson	Meander Cup
CASH BOY	gr g 1917	Lulu Boy – Cash				
10.05.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31.7	60yds	W. Wignell	
02.06.24	Brighton	2 m	2:27.7	60yds	W. Wignell	
23.06.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	60yds	C. Menzies	
CECIL MAURITIUS	b g 1924	Lord Mauritius – Norval m				
03.01.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:35.3	fr	B. Doran	
04.06.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	J. Stamford	
25.06.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	12yds	J. Stamford	
13.04.36	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	H. Laskey	
CEREZA	blk m 1933	Globe Derby – Tressie				
26.12.40	Sheffield	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	A. Stretton	
18.01.41	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	12yds	A. Stretton	
22.02.41	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	A. Stretton	
20.06.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	J. Stamford	
CHAFE		Brooklyn Jr –				
29.09.23	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:46.3		J. Moriarty	
CHAIN	b g 1917	Direct Voyage – Prince Patchen m				
26.01.24	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:50.6		B. Bower	
10.04.26	Scottsdale	2 m	2:46	fr	L. Moriarty	
CHAL	ch g 1916	Dixie Daly – St Elmo m				
01.07.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39	12yds	A. Farlow	
27.12.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30			
29.04.22	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:30.5			

22.03.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	72yds	H. Lewis		
CHANCELLOR	b g 1931	Peterwah (imp) – Black and Gold					
30.11.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.1	fr	B. Lewis		
16.12.40	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:18.3	36yds	B. Lewis		
26.12.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:19.6	24yds	B. Lewis		
22.02.41	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:17	36yds	B. Lewis		
12.07.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.1	36yds	B. Lewis	treble dead heat	
04.07.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:20.9	fr	B. Lewis		
12.10.42	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:22.4	12yds	B. Lewis		
05.02.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.9	fr	B. Lewis		
18.03.47	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	B. Lewis		
29.03.47	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18	12yds	B. Lewis		
CHARLIE M	b g 1911	Mauritius (imp) – Lady Osterley					
18.04.27	New Norfolk	2 m	2:39.2	fr	M. Hutchinson		
16.11.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:33.3	fr	G. Pearsall		
CHARM	br m 1925	Dandy Patch – Rothrose					
30.11.29	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:56	fr	W. Viney		
CHARMING GLOBE	blk m 1935	Globe Derby – Black Patch					
26.12.39	Avoca	1 m	2:31	fr	M. Jones		
10.02.40	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:26.6	36yds	L. Moriarty		
13.04.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.2	fr	L. Moriarty		
19.10.40	Westbury	1 m	2:22	fr	L. Moriarty		
22.03.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.6	12yds	D. Dudding		
26.04.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	24yds	D. Dudding		
16.06.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	36yds	D. Dudding		
08.11.41	Mowbray	2 m	2:21.6	48yds	D. Dudding		
18.03.44	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:19.4	fr	A. Stretton		
CHASE ME	ch m 1924	Pronto Bells – Vesta					
14.12.29	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:51.5	48yds	A. Gillies		
01.01.31	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:44.8	24yds	A. Gillies		
CHATHAM	blk g 1932	Globe Derby – Emmeline					
25.11.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.8	fr	H. Lewis		
09.12.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	12yds	H. Lewis		
10.02.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.4	12yds	H. Lewis		
04.05.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23	24yds	H. Lewis		
18.05.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.1	fr	H. Lewis		
CHEVY CHASE	br g 1915	Charming Boy – Emerson m					
05.11.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:3 6.6	fr	T. Rodzynski		
26.11.27	Ascot	1 m	2:36	fr	T. Rodzynski		
CHIEF CULLODEN	br g 1921	Culloden – The Trick m					
04.06.27	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.5	fr	W. Jones		
18.06.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.7	fr	W. Jones		

19.11.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.6	12yds	W. Jones	
01.04.29	Elphin	2 m	2:23.5	12yds	A. Stone	Easter Plate
16.11.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	24yds	B. Lewis	
24.01.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.8	fr	Caswell	
25.06.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23	36yds	A. Stone	
08.10.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	A. Stone	
22.10.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.3	72yds	A. Stone	
12.11.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.6	48yds	A. Stone	
CHIEF PATRON	b g 1919	Patron – hack m				
16.04.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.4	fr	S. Harris	
11.01.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.7	12yds	T. Rodzynski	
CHILDE HUON	ch h 1919	Harold King – Silence				
01.01.23	St Mary's	1 ½ m				
02.08.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:39.6		A. Lawless	
02.08.24	Elphin	2 m	2:41.5		A. Lawless	
04.10.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.3	12yds	W. Jones	
18.10.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.7	fr	W. Jones	
03.11.24	Northall	11 f.	2:26.2	fr	W. Jones	
01.12.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32	12yds	W. Baker	
CHILDE OSTERLEY	blk g 1912	Rothschild colt – Grey Hawk m				
12.03.21	Westbury	1 m	2:38.2	10yds	R. Anderson	
29.10.21	Northall	2 m	2:36.5			
CHIMLEIGH	b g 1913	Christmas Chimes – Dinah				
19.02.21	Buckland	1 ½ m	3:10.3			
19.02.21	Buckland	2 m	3:07			
19.02.21	Buckland	2 m	3:01.5			
20.01.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42	fr	L. Moriarty	
04.02.24	Elphin	2 m	2:35.5	fr	G. Guy	
15.01.27	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:38.6	36yds	G. Guy	
CHIMES	blk g 1913	Cathedral Chimes – Ever True				
02.06.24	Brighton	2 m	2:35.4	fr	L. Conley	
CHINA GLOBE	b g 1935	Ruling Globe – Belle of China				
13.04.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	T. Goodger	
15.05.40	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	T. Goodger	
15.05.40	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	fr	T. Goodger	
13.02.41	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:22.9	fr	W. Jones	
01.03.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.6	48yds	W. Jones	
03.01.42	Elphin	2 m	2:19.5	fr	W. Jones	Danbury Pk. Cup
14.02.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.9	12yds	W. Jones	Elwick Cup
28.03.42	Mowbray	2 m	2:17.2	fr	W. Jones	
09.05.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:15.8	48yds	W. Jones	
15.01.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.6	24yds	W. Jones	
15.01.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.6	48yds	W. Jones	
29.01.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18.2	48yds	W. Jones	

11.03.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.4	60yds	W. Jones	
02.04.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:14.5	24yds	M. Jones	
18.06.45	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:15	96yds	L. Moriarty	
07.12.46	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:21	60yds	A. Holloway	
05.06.48	Perth (wa)	1 ¾ m	2:16	36yds	G. Margaria	
CHRISSIE ADONIS b m 1922 Adonis – Lurnea						
18.06.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.5	36yds	W. Jones	
CHRISTMAS BELLS b m 1907 Abbey Bells (imp) – Lady Ostrich						
01.01.26	Parkham	1 ½ m				
CHRISTMAS CHIMES b h 1908 Abbey Bells (imp) – Lady Ostrich						
13.03.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:36.9	20yds	C. White	
27.12.21	Sheffield	1 ½ m	3:03	20yds	B. Febey's	
01.01.27	Swansea	1 ½ m	2:57	15yds	L. Lodge	
01.01.27	Swansea	2 m	2:53.5	fr	L. Lodge	
26.01.27	Ross	1 m	2:44	5yds	L. Lodge	
CHRISTMAS GLOBE b g 1929 St. Globe – Lily M						
29.03.37	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:41.6	fr	R. Turner	
29.03.37	Queenstown	1 m	2:40.5	fr	R. Turner	
CHRISTMAS PATCH blk m 1917 Dandy Patch – President Lincoln mare						
27.12.22	Pioneer				F. Deegan's	
28.12.22	Weldborough	1 m		fr		
29.12.22	Derby	1 m		100yds	W. Deegan's	
01.02.23	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	3:06.6	20yds	T. Deegan's	
24.03.23	Scottsdale	2 m	2:45.2		F. Barker	
15.09.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42		P. Deegan	dead heat
22.11.24	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:45.2		C. Peever	
26.01.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.4		A. Peever	
07.02.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.4		A. Peever	Danbury Pk, Cup
18.04.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	A. Peever	
22.12.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	fr	A. Peever	
29.11.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	48yds	T. Terry	
03.04.34	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:28	12yds	P. Deagan	
CHRISTMAS RIBBONS ch m 1927 Christmas Chimes – Dewdrop						
26.12.31	Derby	2 m	2:46.2	24yds	G. Singline	
26.12.32	Derby	1 m	2:42.5	fr	T. Terry	
04.02.33	St Helens	1 m	2:34	60yds	A. Stone	
15.04.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32	24yds	A. Stone	
20.05.33	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	fr	A. Stone	
24.06.33	Elphin	2 m	2:31.2	fr	A. Stone	
15.12.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	24yds	A. Stone	
26.01.35	Elphin	2 m	2:25.7	24yds	A. Stone	
23.02.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.6	36yds	S. Hoare	
CHRISTMAS WREN gr m 1927 John Wren – Chimes mare						

01.02.36	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:42.1	fr		
CHUM	b g 1920	Hereward – Chance				
12.01.36	Currie	2 m	3:00.7	fr	J. Sode	
CHUMMY	gr h 1911	Judge Huon – Len Heart mare				
19.02.21	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:59.6	160yds	Ward	
19.02.21	Buckland	2 m	2:55	260yds	Ward	
19.02.21	Buckland	2 m	2:53.5	180yds	Ward	
CICERO	b g 1911	Winn Alto – May Blossom				
27.12.21	Oatlands	2 m	2:45	175yds	E. Geard	
CIVEUS (Emilius Way)	blk g 1925	Emilius – Milkyway				
19.07.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	NTT		A. Rowbottom	
26.12.30	Legerwood	1 ½ m	2:56	fr	A. Rowbottom	
26.12.30	Legerwood	1 m	3:01	fr	A. Rowbottom	
10.01.31	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:47.2	fr	A. Rowbottom	
10.01.31	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:40.1	12yds	A. Rowbottom	
24.01.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.8	fr	A. Rowbottom	
26.01.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.3	48yds	A. Rowbottom	
19.11.32	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:34.6	48yds	R. Burnie	
21.01.33	Carrick	2 m	2:33.5	60yds	R. Burnie	
08.04.33	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:31.3	48yds	R. Burnie	
17.04.33	Elphin	2 m	2:24.2	fr	R. Burnie	Easter Plate
27.05.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	fr	R. Hunter	
01.07.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	48yds	R. Hunter	
08.07.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	36yds	R. Hunter	
14.10.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	36yds	R. Hunter	
17.03.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.8	120yds	J. Stamford	
02.04.34	Elphin	2 m	2:19.7	120yds	J. Stamford	Easter Plate
28.04.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.6	132yds	J. Stamford	
09.02.35	Victoria Park (nsw)		2:09.6	48yds	E.N. Kennerley	
12.08.35	Victoria Park (nsw)					
26.08.35	Victoria Park (nsw) 11 f		2:11.9	36yds	E.N. Kennerley	
. .35	Goulburn (nsw)		2:16	12yds		
09.09.35	Victoria Park (nsw) 11 f		2:13	48yds	E. Kennerley	
02.10.35	Harold Park				E. Kennerley	
03.07.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	48yds	H. Rudd	
24.07.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.6	84yds	J. Stamford	
24.07.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:14.6	96yds	J. Stamford	
09.10.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.6	108yds	J. Stamford	Show Cup
09.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.6	36yds	F. Shinn	
23.05.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:17.3	72yds	J. Stamford	
28.05.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18	108yds	J. Stamford	
11.06.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:15	84yds	J. Stamford	
05.01.39	Elphin	2 m	2:15.7	36yds	J. Stamford	I. D. Heat
06.05.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:18	72yds	J. Stamford	
27.05.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.6	72yds	J. Stamford	
15.07.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.4	60yds	T. Elliott	

23.03.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	36yds	T. Elliott		
05.10.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.7	24yds	T. Terry		
10.05.41	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:16.6	60yds	R. Pratt		
21.08.43	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.2	fr	H. Rudd		
02.09.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	36yds	H. Rudd		
CLARKE	blk g 1911	Clarke McKinney (imp) – Duchess by Honest Harry					
26.12.21	Weldborough	1 m	2:37	240yds	L. Moriarty		
26.12.21	Weldborough	9 f	2:34.6	300yds	L. Moriarty		
CLEVER BILL	b h 1934	Light Globe – Bowen Bells m					
18.11.39	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	fr	T. Terry		
26.12.39	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	J. Agnew	Cup	
02.12.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.3	48yds	T. Terry		
21.12.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.8	24yds	A. Gillies		
26.12.40	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:32.8	fr	A. Gillies	Cup dead heat	
11.10.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	K. Treloggin		
18.10.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	12yds	K. Treloggin		
27.11.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	F. Shinn		
18.12.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	fr	F. Shinn		
CLEVER BOY	ch g 1916	Sambo – Yorkie m					
17.01.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.6	36yds	S. Harris		
CLEVER MARY	b m 1919	Britttanic – Lady Laura					
13.02.26	Irish Town	1 ½ m	2:55.3	36yds			
CLEVE HYLE	br g 1931	Dagmar Style – Minnie Cleve					
04.11.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:44.3	fr	R. Burnie		
22.04.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	R. Burnie		
06.05.35	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	12yds	R. Burnie		
25.05.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29	24yds	R. Burnie		
15.01.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	J. Stamford		
26.11.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	G. Walters		
17.12.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	fr	G. Walters		
27.04.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.8	fr	C. Campbell		
CLEVES MESSAGE	b g 1920	Cleve Bells – Lady Messenger					
27.10.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.3	fr	B. Lewis		
CLIFF BELLE	ch g 1910	Clifford King - Belle					
09.10.20	Northall	2 m	2:28	100yds	E. Freeman		
29.11.24	Elwick	2 m	2:24.8	36yds	E. Freeman		
CLIFF CHILD	b g 1921	Rothschild Jr – Lady Cliff					
04.01.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	S. Harris		
CLIFF HUON	br g 1912	Fitz Huon –					
20.01.23	Northall	2 m	2:37.5		E. England		
06.10.23	Elwick	2 m	2:33.7	36yds	C. White		



01.12.23	Elwick	2 m	2:30.1	24yds	C. White	
CLIFFY	ch m 1919	Clifford King – thor m				
27.12.26	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:52	24yds		
25.02.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	T. Hendley	
31.12.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:39.6	72yds	L. Moriarty	
02.03.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:44.3	fr	L. Moriarty	
CLIFTON		unknown pedigree				
24.12.27	Campbell Town	2 m	2:40.5	100yds	M. Roach	
CLIMBING ROSE	b m 1927	Berlin Castle – unknown				
26.12.33	Zeehan	1 ½ m	2:48.6	252yds	J. O'Brien	
01.01.37	Queenstown	1 m		fr	R. Hanigan	
CLOWEY RIBBON	b m 1929	Goldsen Ribbon – Clowey				
26.12.35	Derby	2 m	2:58	fr	A. Rainbow	
27.12.35	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:50	36yds	A Rainbow's on protest	
01.01.36	Legerwood	2 m	2:38.5	24yds	L. Moriarty	
CLYDE MAURITIUS	b g 1923	Mauritius (imp)– Points				
25.11.33	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:28	24yds	T. Rodzynski	
COAL QUEEN	blk m 1914	Berlinwood – Boston Belle				
24.01.21	Richmond	2 m	20yds			
COAL RIVER	blk g 1927	Emilius – Huon Tux				
02.04.34	Brighton	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	A. J. Gregg	
07.04.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	A. J. Gregg	
25.05.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	A. J. Gregg	
01.06.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	A. J. Gregg	
26.10.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	A. J. Gregg	
23.05.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.9	48yds	A. J. Gregg	
20.06.36	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:21	36yds	A. J. Gregg	June Cup
20.03.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	48yds	A. J. Gregg	
03.04.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
16.03.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:19.5	fr	A. J. Gregg	
04.04.42	Elphin	2 m	2:22.4	fr	R. Hughes	
18.05.42	Hobart	2 m	2:25.4	fr	R. Hughes	
25.05.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22.6	24yds	R. Hughes	
26.12.46	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	L. Harrison's	
COCKY GOLFER	b h 1909	The Golfer – Fairy				
1921/2	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:48.3			
COLE'S HOPE	ch g 1932	Great Hope – Alice Cole				
09.05.36	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	12yds	S. Hill Jr	
27.06.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29	48yds	W. Shinn	
COLOGNE DERBY	blk h 1935	Globe Derby – Revena Queen				

26.12.38	Currie				G. Jakins	
02.01.39	Currie	1 ½ m			G. Jakins	Cup
10.08.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	fr	L. Moriarty	
31.08.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.5	fr	L. Moriarty	
28.09.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	L. Moriarty	
03.10.40	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19	24yds	L. Moriarty	
20.10.41	Ascot (Vic)	11 f.	2:18.5	fr	R. Shadbolt	
27.10.41	Ascot (Vic)	1 ½ m	2:16.1	fr	R. Shadbolt	
03.11.41	Ascot (Vic)	1 ½ m	2:14.4	fr	R. Shadbolt	Cup
10.07.43	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19.8	fr	A. Cook	
20.01.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22	fr	B. Devine	

COLONEL PATCH gr g 1923 General Patch – Owhy m

31.01.27	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:47.5	84yds		
11.02.28	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:44.5	fr	F. Barker	
03.03.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.5	24yds	F. Barker	
24.05.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	F. Barker	
06.08.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.4	12yds	A. Swain	
11.11.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	A. Swain	

COLUMBINE blk m 1923 Sydney – Venice

21.07.28	Ascot	1 m	2:44.6	fr	J. Fulton	
07.09.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39.3	fr	L. Ward	
02.11.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	H. Bennett	
05.12.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	H. Bennett	

COMEDY KING b h 1907 Judge Huon

01.01.20	Queenstown	1 m	40yds	2:53		
27.12.20	Strahan	1 m	2:56	270yds	W. Bird's	
27.12.20	Strahan	1 ½ m	2:55.3	450yds		

COMET br g 1916 Aborigine –

27.12.20	Burnie	1 m	3:02.2	30yds		
12.03.21	Wynyard	2 m	2:50.5	20yds		
24.05.24	Evandale	1 m	2:51.8		J. Moriarty	

COMMON BELLS b h 1917 Eagle Bells – Commodore m

01.01.23	Ringarooma	9 f.		fr	W.T. Peters'	
26.12.23	Derby	1 m			W.T. Peters'	
27.12.28	Pioneer	2 m	2:41.5	48yds	B. Robinson	

COMMOTION br g A 1918 Osterley – Maggie

03.01.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:35.3		Rodzynski	
19.11.21	Sorell	1 1/2m		fr		
19.01.22	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:31.5			
09.11.22	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:32.6		R. Hughes	

COMPEER (tr) blk g 1908 Judge Huon – Sultan mare  
1921/2 Elwick 2 m 2:35.5

COMRADE	br g 1914	Eagle Bells – Linne of Linne mare				
31.03.24	Kempton	1 ½ m		fr	B. Curtain	
04.05.35	Oatlands	1 ½ m		50yds	N. Brown	dead heat
11.05.35	Kempton	1 ½ m		48yds	B. Curtain	
CONARA	b g 1920	Logan Poiter (imp) – Marazon				
01.02.29	Ascot	2 m	2:24.8	fr	B. Lewis	T.T.C. Cup
09.02.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23	12yds	B. Lewis	
13.09.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	12yds	S. Harris	
18.10.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	36yds	S. Harris	
CONDE	blk h 1933	Concliff – Gypsy Love				
01.01.37	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:36	fr	F. Maloney	
13.02.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	fr	M. Maloney	
15.05.37	Elphin	1 m	2:22.6	fr	M. Maloney	
27.12.37	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	T. Maloney	Cup
01.01.38	Devonport	1 ½ m		fr	T. Maloney	Cup
29.01.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	T. Maloney	
11.02.38	Elphin	2 m	2:25.9	fr	T. Maloney	
09.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	fr	T. Maloney	
25.03.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	fr	T. Maloney	
CONGRESSIVE	b g 1919	Congress – Solution				
09.01.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	W. West	
24.01.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.6	24yds	C. Menzies	
05.03.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.2	12yds	C. Menzies	
17.04.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	24yds	L. Moriarty	
CONNIE PATCH	blk m 1933	Concliff - Black Patch				
09.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.5	24yds	T. Treloggin	
23.04.38	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	48yds	T. Treloggin	
26.12.38	Avoca	1 m	2:28.2	24yds	T. Treloggin	
04.02.39	St Helens	1 m	2:17	36yds	G. Treloggin	
22.04.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	48yds	L. Moriarty	
13.05.39	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	24yds	L. Moriarty	
27.05.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	12yds	L. Moriarty	
17.06.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.8	36yds	D. Dudding	
27.07.40	Elphin	2 m	2:23.1	36yds	D. Dudding	
31.08.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	D. Dudding	
20.09.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.3	12yds	D. Dudding	
CON ROY	ch h 1916	Van Roy – Confidence m				
11.11.22	Elphin	2 m	2:37.8		M. Jones	
03.03.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:35.3		M. Jones	
CONSIDERATION	b g 1925	Sydney – Reparation				
23.11.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:41.7	fr	W. Porthouse	
07.12.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:37.3	24yds	W. Porthouse	
CON WILKES	b g 1934	Almont Wilkes – Coonella Chimes				

29.07.39	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	N. Price	
20.01.40	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:31.5	12yds	H. Price	
12.07.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	12yds	R. Atkinson	
30.08.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.4	12yds	R. Atkinson	dead heat
30.08.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	fr	R. Atkinson	
06.12.41	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:18	12yds	A. Gillies	
01.07.44	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19.3	24yds	W. Jones	
03.03.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	R. Atkinson	
12.01.46	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.9	fr	R. Atkinson	
09.02.46	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	fr	R. Atkinson	

COOEE blk m 1913 Berlinwood – Four Bells

18.04.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	R. Hughes	
07.05.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36	15yds	R. Hughes	

COOMARIE blk h 1925 Brazil – Coo ée

06.07.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:34.5	fr	B. Doran	
07.09.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28	36yds	B. Doran	
19.10.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.3	12yds	B. Doran	
11.01.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	24yds	B. Doran	
10.12.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	36yds	L. Bromfield	
04.11.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	T. Elliott	
02.03.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:22.5	fr	T. Elliott	

COON blk g 1919 Coonie – Rebel Childe m

08.12.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.8	72yds	W. Porthouse	
19.01.24	Risdon	2 m	2:31.7	fr	W. Porthouse	
09.05.25	Northall	2 m	2:28.7	fr	H. Lewis	
27.06.25	Northall	2 m	2:29	96yds	H. Lewis	
07.03.26	Northall	2 m	2:29			
12.03.27	Ascot	2 m	2:29.5	24yds	H. Lewis	
19.03.27	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:29.1	fr	H. Lewis	
07.11.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.3	fr	C. Menzies	
26.12.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.6	12yds	B. Lewis	
02.03.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:26.4	24yds	H. Lewis	
04.07.31	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:30.6	48yds	H. Lewis	
26.09.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	H. Lewis	
10.12.32	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:29.2	12yds	H. Lewis	
26.12.35	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	NTT	15yds	R. Pennicott	
26.12.36	Oatlands	1 ½ m		10yds	R. Pennicott	
03.04.37	Hamilton	1 ¼ m		25yds	R. Pennicott	

COONBIRD blk g 1931 Birdwood – Coonella

22.04.35	Bothwell	1 ½ m		fr	M. Fish	
08.06.35	Sorell	1 m	2:27	36yds	H. Bennett	
05.10.35	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:28	36yds	H. Bennett	
26.10.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	24yds	H. Bennett	
07.12.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m		fr	H. Bennett	
14.12.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.9	fr	H. Bennett	
01.01.36	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:27.8	fr	H. Bennett	

30.01.36	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:19.3	fr	H. Bennett	
06.02.36	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:23.4	48yds	H. Bennett	
10.10.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.5	12yds	H. Bennett	
12.06.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.5	12yds	H. Bennett	
26.06.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19	36yds	H. Bennett	
03.01.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.5	36yds	H. Bennett	
28.01.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19.2	12yds	H. Bennett	Hobart Cup
02.09.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	H. Bennett	
21.10.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20	12yds	H. Bennett	
24.08.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.6	36yds	H. Bennett	
12.10.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.2	24yds	H. Bennett	
31.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.4	24yds	H. Bennett	
05.09.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	fr	H. Bennett	
COONELLA gr m 1911 Coonie – Rebel Childe mare						
26.12.21	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:36.6	48yds	D. O'Connor	
COONELLA DERBY b m 1929 Globe Derby – Coonella						
26.12.32	Avoca	1 ½ m		fr	L. Rowlings	
03.01.33	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:42.6	72yds	L. Rowlings	
26.12.33	Avoca	1 ¼ m	2:42.6	12yds	L. Rowlings	
01.01.34	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	L. Rowlings	Cup
01.01.34	St Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	fr	L. Rowlings	
26.12.34	Avoca	1 m	2:35.5	24yds	L. Rowlings	
COONELLA GLOBE b m 1928 Globe Derby – Canella Chimes						
10.03.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:41	fr	P. Donoghue	
04.11.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:38	60yds	R. Burnie	
21.12.35	Carrick	1 m	2:32.2	48yds	A. McQueen	
COONIE CHILDE b g 1918 Coonie – Grand Child m						
30.10.26	Ascot	1 m	2:25.4	24yds	T. McGrath	
26.11.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	A. J. Fraser	
10.02.28	Ascot	2 m	2:26.5	fr	A. J. Fraser	T. T. C. Cup
17.11.28	Northall	2 m	2:24.5	72yds	A. J. Fraser	
19.01.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24.2	36yds	A. J. Fraser	
22.06.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:28.5	144yds	A. J. Fraser	
07.02.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	A. R. Fraser	Northall Plate
07.11.32	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:28.5	fr	A. J. Fraser	Eight Hours Plate
06.02.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.3	12yds	A. J. Fraser	
25.05.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.4	24yds	A. Fraser	
COORAMINTA b g 1928 Tennessee Direct – Rose Pink						
20.04.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	C. Robertson Jr	
COPPER KING b g 1925 Lyell King - Minnie Cleve						
08.11.30	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:46.4	fr	H. Savage	
25.12.30	Evandale	1 m	2:44.8	fr	H. Savage	
COPYRIGHT b g 1925 Nelson Bingen(imp) – Young McKinney (imp) m						

18.10.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	24yds	S. Harris	
28.03.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	S. Harris	
07.05.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	fr	S. Harris	
19.11.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	12yds	W. Dunn	
03.12.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	W. Dunn	
<b>CORA</b>						
	b m 1910	Dandy Burke – Stella				
01.01.23	St Mary's	1 ½ m				
01.01.25	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:58	fr	A. Bullock's	
<b>CORILLA</b>						
	b m 1914	California (imp) – Venetta				
11.12.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:25.8	fr	H. Baker	
17.02.23	Risdon	2m	2:30	fr	B.Lewis	
02.06.23	Northall	10 ½ f	2:37.4	fr	B.Lewis	
<b>CORN COB</b>						
		Australian Parole (imp) –				
03.04.23	Legerwood	1 ½ m	2:58.2	170yds	A. LeFevre	
29.12.25	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:54.5	84yds	A. LeFevre	
29.12.25	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:54.6	108yds	A. LeFevre	
01.01.26	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:48.6	108yds	A. LeFevre	
<b>CORONADO</b>						
	br g 1915	Van Coronado – Olive Wood				
10.07.20	Northall	2 m	2:41.5	25yds	G. Malcolm	
28.01.21	Risdon	2 m	2:35.4	fr	G. Malcolm	
12.02.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34	10yds	G. Malcolm	
24.06.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.4	12yds	G. Malcolm	
19.01.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	12yds	K. Ward	
23.06.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:28.1	48yds	G. Malcolm	
21.07.23	Northall	1 ¼ m & 120 yds	2:24	48yds	E. England	
15.02.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:24.1	12yds	E. England	T T C Plate
09.10.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.5	12yds	E. England	Show Cup
08.01.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	12yds	E. England	
31.12.28	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	E. England	
<b>CORRECT VOYAGE</b>						
	ch g 1919	Direct Voyage – Polly				
06.04.26	Legerwood	1 ½ m	3:00	fr	L. Hall	
10.04.26	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:48.3	fr	L. Hall	
<b>CORRIE MAURITIUS</b>						
	bv m 1926	Lord Mauritius – Wee Bells				
28.03.31	St Helens	1 ½ m		fr	L. Bullock's	
<b>CORRY</b>						
	b m 1918	Silky Oak – Clair				
08.10.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31	fr	T. Owen	
01.01.29	Longford	1 ½ m	2:29.2	84yds	W. Smith	
26.10.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.4	60yds	W. Smith	
<b>COUNT PERI</b>						
	b h 1912	Peri Huon – Countess				
22.01.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40	65yds	L. Moriarty	
25.03.21	Elphin	2 m	2:38.5	fr	L. Moriarty	Easter Plate
1921/2	Elphin	2 m	2:36.2			

07.02.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29		L. Moriarty	
<b>COURTIER</b> blk g 1912 Victory – Nell						
01.01.20	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:42.8	fr	E. Tatlow	
24.01.20	Elphin	9 f	2:36.4	fr	E. Tatlow	
17.07.20	Elphin	9 f	2:38.2	30yds	E. Tatlow	
14.08.20	Elphin	9 f	2:34.6	90yds	J. Badcock	
19.08.22	Elphin	9 f	2:40	55yds	M. Jones	
25.10.24	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:40	48yds	T. Terry	Morvan Pk. Cup
<b>CRACKER DERBY</b> b g 1929 Globe Derby – Dora Bells						
17.02.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:43.3	12yds	J. Cole	
04.06.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:35.4	fr	J. Cole	
04.06.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	36yds	J. Cole	
28.01.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.4	fr	G. Brown	
<b>CREAM CAKE</b>						
26.01.22	Ringarooma	2 m	2:47.5	fr	E. Jordan	
<b>CREAMY HUON</b>						
27.11.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:42	15yds	E. Johnson	
<b>CRESCENT HUON</b> b h 1915 Hamlin Huon – Medusa						
25.11.24	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:52.3		L. Moriarty	
<b>CRESSY LAD</b> ch g 1927 Dandy Patch – Sydney m						
05.06.33	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:37.6		E. Barnett	
28.10.33	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:41.3	fr	E. Barnett	
<b>CROOMABOO</b> pi h 1920 The Golfer – Lord Byron m						
28.02.25	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:49.3		P. O'Donoghue	
21.03.25	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:49.3		P. O'Donoghue	
18.04.25	Scottsdale	1 m	2:46.5		W. Baker	
24.10.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.3	fr	P. O'Donoghue	
28.05.27	Westbury	1 m	2:36	fr	R. Hunter	
<b>CRUCIBLE</b> b m 1917 Billy Mac - Crucible S						
21.02.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41.3	fr	S. Hill	
12.06.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.1	48yds	W. Jones	
<b>CULLEN CHIEF</b> unknown pedigree						
15.04.33	Karoola	1 ½ m			J. Dudley	
<b>CULLEN MCKINNEY</b> gr g 1910 Clark McKinney (imp) – Bronte m						
21.05.21	Danbury Park	1 ½ m	2:53	15yds	L. Moriarty	
<b>CULLODEN ABBEY</b> b h 1931 Culloden – Belwind						
02.01.39	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:35.7	fr	R. Strong	
18.03.39	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:33.6	40yds	L. Wilson	
25.03.40	Queenstown					

<b>CULLODEN CHIMES</b> b g 1931 Culloden – Canella Chimes					
27.12.37	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:36.6	fr	J. Smith
22.10.38	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	H. Gibson
19.11.38	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	H. Gibson
20.01.40	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	L. Moriarty
<b>CULLODEN'S FIELD</b> blk g 1921 Culloden – Hassan m					
26.12.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	12yds	C. Menzies
04.02.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	W. Woods
<b>CULRANO</b> br g 1929 Culloden – Soprano					
14.05.38	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	J. Sayer
18.06.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27	12yds	J. Sayer
27.08.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	12yds	J. Sayer
12.11.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	J. Sayer
29.07.39	Carrick	1 m	2:21.4	fr	T. Terry
21.10.39	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19.8	36yds	R. Stewart
13.04.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	L. Smith
21.12.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	fr	R. Stewart
01.02.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	fr	M. Jones
14.02.42	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.9	fr	J. Stamford
24.10.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:16.1	12yds	J. Stamford
<b>CUNNING FOX</b> unknown pedigree					
01.01.23	Mt Pleasant	1 m			Miss E. Jillett
<b>CUPRONA SYCE</b> br g 1926 Belmont P – The Promise					
16.09.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	12yds	L. Wilson
16.09.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.2	fr	L. Wilson
26.12.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	12yds	L. Wilson
30.03.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	60yds	F. Leary
08.06.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.2	12yds	H. Lewis
25.06.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.6	24yds	H. Lewis
09.07.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	36yds	H. Lewis
<b>CURRY</b> b g 1910 King George – Daisy					
15.12.17	Carrick	1 m	2:52	fr	A. Young's
31.10.20	Westbury	9 f	2:40.8	30yds	A. Aylett
06.06.21	Burnie	2 m	2:32	300yds	H. Loone
11.06.21	Campbell Town	9 f	2:44	125yds	H. Loone
15.12.23	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:48.3		E. Loone
26.12.23	Kimberley	1 m	2:44	48yds	L.W. Loone's
<b>CUTLETS</b> b g 1915 Rothley – thor m					
31.05.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39	fr	H. Sibley
<b>CYCLONE NZ</b> b m 1917 Marvin Wilkes (imp) – Wild Wind					
01.01.24	Buckland	2 m	100yds	2:47.5	J. Drew



CYMBET	ro m 1919	Cymrio – Betty				
11.02.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:52.5	fr	D. Russell	
11.02.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:52.5	48yds	D. Russell	
21.04.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:43.2	fr	E. Loone	
24.11.28	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	12yds		
01.01.29	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:39.5	36yds	D. Russell	
28.01.29	Elphin	2 m	2:35.2	fr	J. Moriarty	
01.01.30	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32.3	fr	E. Loone	
11.10.30	Elphin	2 m	2:29.2	48yds	S. Harris	
29.07.33	Elphin	2 m	2:31	fr	J. Moriarty	
DAIMLER	b g 1921	Peaceful – The Golfer m				
20.10.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:40.1	fr	Newitt	
03.12.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:42.6	fr	J. Moriarty	
DAINTY BELLS	b h 1928	Lord Mauritius – Winning Bells				
04.11.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	36yds	C. Challenger	
17.11.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	36yds	L. Long	
10.08.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.6	60yds	F. Gerlach	dead heat
09.11.35	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:28	12yds	F. Gerlach	
06.04.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.2	fr	T. Elliott	
07.09.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.4	fr	L. Elliott	
16.11.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.7	fr	L. Elliott	
02.01.41	Northall	2 m	2:24.8	36yds	L. Elliott	
DAINTY CLIFF	gr m 1933	Concliff – Bowen Bells m				
05.03.38	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	W. Cleary	
10.04.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	fr	T. Terry	
01.02.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	G.	
DAINTY DERBY	b m 1929	Globe Derby - Betty Parole				
19.11.32	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	fr	T. Terry	
26.12.32	Derby	2 m	2:41.2	fr	T. Terry	
26.12.32	Derby	1 ½ m	2:40.6	48yds	T. Terry	
02.01.33	Devonport	1 ¾ m	2:31.7	fr	T. Terry	Cup
19.02.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.7	fr	J. Agnew	
17.03.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	36yds	J. Agnew	
17.03.34	Elphin	2 m	2:27	96yds	J. Agnew	
30.03.35	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:21.3	48yds	J. Agnew	
06.05.35	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:27.2	36yds	R. Foster	
28.12.35	Weldborough	1 m	2:45	fr	L. Moriarty	
26.12.38	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:32	12yds	J. Agnew	
31.12.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	J. Agnew	
03.01.39	Elphin	2 m	2:23.7	fr	J. Agnew	
DAINTY GIRL	b m 1917	Jim Mac – Foxhall m				
29.12.28	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:32.2	108yds	W. Dunn	
DAINTY LASS	b m 1917	Directaway (imp) – Waratah				
02.04.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41.3	36yds	E. Tatlow	

13.10.23	Northall	10 ½ f	2:34	12yd	W. Baker
21.11.25	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	60yds	
21.08.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	H. Stuart
28.07.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.7	fr	J. Caswell
04.01.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	R. Francis
<b>DAINTY WOOD</b>	<b>b m 1930</b>	<b>Birdwood – Mardella</b>			
28.12.35	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:42	24yds	L. Moriarty
<b>DAIRY BOY</b>	<b>b g A 1929</b>	<b>Steel Bells – Kaiser Huon m</b>			
06.07.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	fr	P. Kennedy
<b>DAISY</b>	<b>b m 1913</b>	<b>Pickwick – Daisy B</b>			
24.01.20	Elphin	1 m	2:31.5	10yds	D. Peck
13.03.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	50yds	D. Peck
11.10.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32		T. Owen
01.12.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6		T. Owen
<b>DAISY BELLS</b>	<b>b m 1917</b>	<b>Eagle Bells - A. Woods mare</b>			
27.12.22	Pioneer	1 ½ m	3:03.3	fr	
<b>DAISY DIMPLES</b>	<b>ch m 1932</b>	<b>Concliff – Dolly Dimples</b>			
01.01.36	Legerwood	1 m	2:47	fr	D. Treloggin
01.01.36	Legerwood	1 ¼ m	2:36.8	132yds	D. Treloggin
<b>DAISY'S TRIUMPH</b>	<b>b m 1933</b>	<b>The Triumph (imp) – Lady Louise</b>			
02.04.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:47.8	fr	R. Moore
<b>DAISY WOOD</b>	<b>b m 1920</b>	<b>Ribbonwood – Fulham Flower Daughter</b>			
24.01.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:39.5		S. Hill
07.02.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.4		S. Hill
06.03.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.2	fr	W. Jones
13.03.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	W. Jones
07.08.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31	12yds	W. Jones
07.08.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	W. Jones
11.05.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	H. Price
04.06.32	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	H. Price
<b>DALLY</b>	<b>b g 1914</b>	<b>Aborigine –</b>			
26.12.21	Burnie	2 m	2:54.5	60yds	W. Richardson
03.01.25	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:45		H. Richardson
<b>DALZIL</b>		<b>unknown pedigree</b>			
15.04.33	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:44	144yds	A. Turner's
<b>DAN</b>	<b>b g 1917</b>	<b>Dandy Patch – Mountaineer m</b>			
30.05.25	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:52.6		R. Pratt
02.01.26	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:38	fr	S. Pratt's
21.01.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.3	12yds	R. Pratt
10.03.28	Elphin	2 m	2:29.2	48yds	R. Pratt

07.04.28	Elphin	2 m	2:28.2	fr	R. Pratt	
05.01.29	Elphin	2 m	2:24	12yds	R. Pratt	Danbury Pk Cup
27.12.29	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:25.9	48yds	R. Pratt	Newnham Cup
27.05.33	Elphin	2 m	2:31.1	24yds	R. Pratt	
11.11.33	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:27.2	fr	R. Pratt	
18.11.33	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20.7	fr	R. Pratt	
DANDY						
	ch g 1908	Lord Huon – unknown				
15.12.23	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:51.8		A. J. Fowler	
24.12.23	Pioneer	1 ¼ m		fr	B. L. Moriarty	
15.11.24	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:48.6		A. J. Fowler	
DANDY B						
	blk g 1917	Dandy Patch – hack mare				
28.12.23	Weldborough	1 ½ m	4:41 gross		L. Moriarty	
31.12.23	Legerwood	1 ¼ m	2:48	108yds	L. Moriarty	
DANDY BOY						
	blk h 1915	Dandy Patch – Nellie				
25.03.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:48.6	fr	W. Clear	
16.04.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:43.3	105yds	W. Clear	
20.08.21	Northall	2 m	2:39.5			
8.10.21	Elphin	2 m	2:38.6	20yds	W. Clear	
23.12.22	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.2		W. Clear	
28.04.23	Danbury Park	1 ½ m	2:32	24yds	W. Clear	
10.11.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.3	fr	W. Clear	
14.06.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.3	24yds	L. Moriarty	
08.11.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	12yds	L. Moriarty	
08.11.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	fr	L. Moriarty	
20.12.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26		L. Moriarty	
DANDY BROWN						
	b g 1923	Dandy Patch – Sadie Voyage				
13.11.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:51.3	fr	J. McHugh	
26.02.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:47.3	12yds	J. McHugh	
20.09.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	fr		A. Stone	
26.03.32	Elphin	2 m	2:32.7	36yds	A. Stone	
01.01.34	Longford	1 ½ m	2:32.8	fr	J. McHugh	
22.01.34	Elphin	2 m	2:31.2	36yds	A. Stone	
DANDY DAN						
	blk h 1931	Dandy Patch – Goldenwood m				
22.06.36	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	A. Stretton	
01.01.37	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	A. Stretton	won by 180 yds
27.12.37	Sheffield	2 m	2:32	fr	A. Stretton	
15.01.38	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	A. Stretton	
15.01.38	Ulverstone	2 m	2:29.5	96yds	A. Stertton	
31.01.38	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:32	48yds	A. Stretton	
19.02.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.3	fr	A. Stretton	
05.03.38	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	fr		A. Stretton	
24.09.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.9	12yds	A. Stretton	
21.01.39	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	12yds		A. Stretton	
28.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	24yds	A. Stretton	
04.03.39	Devonport	1 m	2:29.5	12yds	A. Stretton	

03.04.39	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:17.6	fr	A. Stretton
18.11.39	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	A. Stretton
16.12.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.6	12yds	A. Stretton

DANDY GIRL	blk m 1917	Dandy Patch – Nellie			
1921/2	Westbury	9 f.	2:54		
1921/2	Elwick	9 f.	2:41.5		
1921/2	Elwick	2 m	2:35.9		
27.12.21	Campbell Town	9f.	3:20	120yds	W. Clear
17.04.22	Elphin	2 m	2:36	35yds	W. Clear
09.12.22	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:31.3		C. Crocker
31.03.23	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:36.6		C. Crocker
03.04.23	Deloreine	2 m	2:28		C. Crocker
20.12.24	Elphin	2 m	2:29.8		C. Crocker
18.07.25	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	36yds	C. Crocker
07.11.25	Elphin	2 m	2:26.2	12yds	C. Crocker
21.11.25	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:22.9	120yds	
02.01.28	Longford	1 ½ m	2:27.7	36yds	C. Crocker
10.03.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.5	36yds	C. Crocker
02.04.29	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:24	84yds	C. Crocker
31.03.34	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:30.7	72yds	C. Crocker

Easter Plate

DANDY GRIT	ch g 1918	Dandy Patch – thor. m			
27.10.23	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:48.8		J. Emms
12.04.24	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:37.2		J. Emms
01.01.25	Longford	1 ½ m	2:35.7		W. Jones
24.01.25	Elphin	2 m	2:33.5		W. Jones
23.01.26	Elphin	2 m	2:31.9	36yds	W. Jones
12.06.26	Elphin	2 m	2:33	72yds	
09.10.26	Elphin	2 m	2:27.5	108yds	W. Jones
29.12.28	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:29.4	12yds	W. Jones

DANDY HUON	b h 1918	Dandy Patch – Judge Huon m			
25.10.24	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:48.8		E. J. Stokes
14.11.25	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:40	48yds	E. J. Stokes

DANDY JIM	b g 1918	Dandy Patch – Matty			
04.04.25	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:48		J. Moriarty

DANDY KING	blk h 1918	Dandy Patch – Judge Huon m			
21.03.25	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:50.4		A. Wilkinson
14.12.29	Scottsdale	2 m	2:42.5	fr	C. Wilkinson

DANDY MAC	b h 1929	Young Mac – The Gift			
26.12.35	Straham	2 m	6:18		J. Crane
01.01.36	Queenstown	1 m	2:49.8	fr	J. Crane
28.12.37	Strahan	1 m	2:31	fr	J. Crane
06.01.40	Queenstown	1 m	2:32.3	30yds	L. Wilson
25.03.40	Queenstown				
26.10.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	H. Lewis

DANDY MAMBRINO (Membro)		Dandy Patch			
25.03.33	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:40.8	fr	H. Kilpatrick
01.01.36	Devonport	1 m	2:36	12yds	H. Heald
24.04.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	12yds	H. Kilpatrick
DANDY PATCH		blk h 1909	Dan Patch – Inveresta (imp)		
11.09.20	Elphin	9 f	2:24	105yds	F. Makepeace
13.11.20	Elphin	9 f	2:20.8	100yds	F. Makepeace
1921/2	Elphin	9 f,	2:24		
DANDY RAINE		b h 1923	Dandy Patch – Sweet Nell		
18.01.30	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:54	60yds	V. Crocker
22.02.30	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:46	12yds	W. Rendell
14.10.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.7	fr	R. Burnie
10.02.34	Elphin	2 m	2:31.9	fr	R. Burnie
DANDY'S DAUGHTER		blk m 1924	Dandy Patch – Direct Voyage m		
11.03.33	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:43.2	fr	M. Jones
13.05.33	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:40	fr	L. Moriarty
DANDY STILL		blk g 1923	Dandy Patch – Fret		
21.02.31	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:47.3	fr	W. Leslie
08.04.33	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:40.3	fr	W. Leslie
DANDY THORNE		blk g 1917	Dandy Patch – hack m.		
17.04.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44.4	fr	W. Spencer
03.03.23	Carrick	9f	2:39.5		K. Ambrose
26.05.23	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:47.3		K. Ambrose
27.10.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:39.3		K. Ambrose
19.01.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.5	fr	K. Ambrose
05.04.26	Elphin	2 m	2:33.2	36yds	W. Spencer
09.06.28	Elphin	2 m	2:34.5	24yds	W. Spencer
25.05.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	W. Spencer
22.06.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.7	12yds	W. Spencer
26.10.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	J. Caswell
DANDY (Danny) VAL		ch g 1925	Dandy Patch – Valdemar m		
25.12.30	Ulverstone	2 m	2:38.8	72yds	A. Stretton
26.12.30	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:44	48 yds	A. Stretton
01.01.31	Devonport	2 m	2:43	84yds	A. Stretton
02.01.32	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:42.4	fr	H. McBain
29.04.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	H. McBain
13.05.33	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:30.6	48yds	H. McBain
09.09.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.3	fr	H. McBain
DANGER ZONE		b g 1918	El Carbine – hack m		
21.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	12yds	T. Rodzynski
10.07.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	12yds	

DANIEL	ch g 1918	Dandy Patch –				
29.01.27	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:50.4	fr		
23.04.27	Scottsdale	2 m	2:46.2	48yds	H. Sagers	
06.06.27	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:54.4	24yds	R. Eastoe	
21.04.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:40.6	72yds	R. Hunter	
DAN L.		unknown pedigree				
21.04.24	Huonville	1 ½ m	3:17.3	fr	O. Lovell's	
DAN O'DEE	ch g 1926	Emilius – Rose Tree				
11.06.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.9	36yds	K. Ahearne	
DAN'S CHOICE	b m 1927	Dan Bells – Sister Bell				
29.06.35	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:29.7	fr	H. Bambridge	
DAN WREN	blk m 1921	John Wren – harness m				
25.03.33	Latrobe	2 m	2:41.7	fr	L. Moriarty	
DAP	b g 1925	Black Mauritius – Daphne				
22.02.30	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	84yds	J. Caswell	
29.03.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	J. Caswell	
05.12.31	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:31.4	fr	J. Caswell	
28.01.33	Elphin	2 m	2:29.1	fr	T. Terry	
18.04.33	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:23.6	12yds	F. Barker	
DAPHNE	b m 1912	Judge Huon colt – Hark				
07.11.20	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:42.6	5yds	W. Jones	
13.11.20	Elphin	2 m	2:35.4	20yds	W. Jones	
25.12.23	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:41	fr	W. Jones	Morvan Pk. Cup
05.01.24	Elphin	2 m	2:38.2		W. Jones	
DAPHNE ALMONT	b m 1908	Almont – Dagmar				
1918	Northall	2 m	2:31	20yds	R. J. Bartlett	Cup
.03.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.8	fr	H. Heeps	
07.05.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.8	fr	H. Heeps	
DARCY HUON	b g 1916	Honest Huon - Picanniny m				
09.10.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	P. Dunn	
28.01.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:38.8	60yds	P. Dunn	
13.05.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.2	36yds	P. Dunn	
02.01.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:32.6	12yds	P. Dunn	
DARK CHIEF	br g 1933	Emulate – Patricia D				
10.02.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.8	fr	A. J. Gregg	
16.03.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.3	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
30.03.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.4			
08.07.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	fr	A. J. Gregg	dead heat
01.11.41	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:24.2	36yds	W. Smith	
15.11.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	W. Smith	
22.11.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21	fr	W. Smith	

12.12.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	W. Smith
22.04.44	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22	fr	W. Smith
<b>DARK MAN</b> blk h 1934 Globe Derby – Biddy M					
05.03.38	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	fr	R. Roberts
26.12.38	Sheffield	2 m	2:26	36yds	R. Roberts
02.01.39	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:35.8	12yds	R. Roberts
21.01.39	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	60yds		L. Moriarty
25.02.39	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	R. Roberts
22.04.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.6	24yds	R. Roberts
23.12.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	24yds	R. Roberts
06.01.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	24yds	R. Roberts
03.02.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22	48yds	R. Roberts
17.02.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.1	fr	R. Roberts
21.12.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.5	24yds	R. Roberts
15.02.41	Devonport	1 m	2:19	24yds	R. Roberts
03.01.42	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	36yds	R. Roberts
03.01.42	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	fr	R. Roberts
03.03.45	Elphin	1 m	2:16.2	fr	R. Roberts
05.01.46	Elphin	1 m	2:20	12yds	R. Roberts
<b>DARK WOMAN</b> b m 1927 Master Skiff – Bonza m					
26.12.32	Avoca	1 ½ m		24yds	A. Seadon
28.12.32	Evandale	1 m	2:37	fr	A. Howell
25.12.33	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:48.3	60yds	L. Howell
26.01.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	24yds	M. Jones
01.02.36	St Helens	1 m	2:31	fr	H. Howell
06.01.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.8	fr	M. Jones
01.01.41	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	fr	M. Jones
<b>DASHWOOD</b> b g 1918 St.Swithin – Boldrewood m.					
14.04.25	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:39.2	fr	B. Miller
31.07.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:36.6	36yds	D. O'Connor
<b>DAVID</b> ch g 1916 Honest Huon – Emily F					
17.03.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:42	48yds	L. Conley
31.03.23	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:29.7	12yds	L. Conley
29.09.24	Northall	2 m	2:30.6	fr	L. Conley
19.03.27	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	12yds	W. Porthouse
18.04.27	New Norfolk	2 m	2:31.7	48yds	L. Conley
05.05.28	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	C. Menzies
26.05.28	Ascot	1 m	2:23.6	12yds	C. Menzies
<b>DAVID DILLON</b> ch g 1928 Brazil – Melita Dillon					
22.04.35	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:40.6	24yds	A. Crocker
<b>DAVID POINTER</b> blk h 1932 Prince Pointer – Miss Kate					
26.12.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	P. Gregg
02.01.41	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:26.8	12yds	P. Gregg
18.10.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.6	36yds	C. Menzies

DAWN G						
20.11.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:40	15yds	Hurst	
DAY DRIFT	br g 1915	Driftwood – Young Irvington m.				
29.04.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26.8			
DAY POINTER	b g A1929	Logan Pointer (imp) – Dayspring				
28.01.32	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:27.7	fr	W. Jones	
DAZZLE PATCH	blk m 1917	Dandy Patch – Countess				
05.05.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:40.8	fr	H. Standage	
02.08.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36	fr	C. Standage	
10.10.25	Elphin	2 m	2:32.5	fr	H. Standage	
17.12.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	C. Tucker	
08.06.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	24yds		W. Forsyth	
22.06.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30	12yds	W. Forsyth	
29.06.29	Elphin	1 m	2:26.4	12yds	W. Forsyth	
21.09.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.8	fr	W. Forsyth	
05.10.35	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:36.3	fr	H. Standage	
DECORA	ch g 1917	Decorator – Kathleen				
28.08.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34	36yds	A. J. Gregg	
27.09.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.8	fr	A. J. Gregg	
05.04.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31	12yds	A..J. Gregg	
DEFIANCE	br g 1917	Piccaninny Jr – Mollie				
01.01.25	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:53.3	45yds	F. Newitt's	
27.02.26	Richmond	2 m	2:36	fr	E. Newitt	
DELAVAN EAGLE	b g 1919	Delavan – Golden Eagle				
06.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	12yds	S. Harris	
17.05.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.8	fr	A. Ward	
DELAVAN VENTURE	b g 1919	Delavan – Bad Boy m				
08.01.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.4	48yds	N. Armstrong	
DELEANOR	b g 1926	Emilius – Eleanor D				
21.11.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.2	fr	H. Baker	
12.12.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	24yds	H. Baker	
26.12.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	12yds	H. Baker	
01.01.32	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:32.4	36yds	H. Baker	
05.02.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29	24yds	H. Baker	
08.02.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.3	24yds	H. Baker	
10.03.34	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:24.6	48yds	H. Baker	
02.04.34	Brighton	2 m	2:25.5	24yds	H. Baker	
02.04.34	Brighton	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	H. Baker	
01.01.35	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:27.8	fr	H. Baker	Cup
09.02.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23	12yds	H. Baker	
25.05.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.3	12yds	H. Baker	



03.06.35	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:25.4	72yds	H. Baker	
09.04.38	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	H. Baker	
13.06.38	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:22	12yds	S. Hill Jr	
09.07.38	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:21.7	24yds	S. Hill	
30.01.39	Elphin	2 m	2:21.5	fr	W. Jones	
12.06.39	Brighton	1 ¾ m	2:25.6	60yds	J. Stamford	
08.02.40	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:16.6	12yds	W. Jones	
22.03.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	R. Hughes	
14.04.41	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:20.6	36yds	R. Hughes	Cup
20.09.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.9	48yds	R. Hughes	
27.09.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.3	24yds	R. Hughes	
26.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18	24yds	R. Hughes	Sorell Cup
05.02.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.5	fr	A. Rowbottom	
25.11.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	L. Moriarty	
DELL	ch m 1924	Dandy Patch – Sir Arsenel (thor.) m				
10.11.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:55.2	fr	L. Smith	
29.12.28	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	L. Smith	
23.02.29	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:36.2	fr	L. Smith	
27.04.29	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:34	12yds	L. Smith	
06.04.31	Elphin	2 m	2:35.7	12yds	W. Jones	
10.10.31	Elphin	2 m	2:36.2	fr	L. Smith	
22.10.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.9	fr	L. Smith	
14.01.33	Elphin	2 m	2:28	fr	L. Smith	Danbury Pk. Cup
31.12.34	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:34.1	12yds	L. Smith	Cup
DELMA	ch m 1918	Dandy Patch – Doll				
01.01.24	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:49.6	fr	Mrs Tucker	
23.04.24	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:42.2	Mrs	M. Tucker	
30.08.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.3	fr	C. Tucker	
DELMER WILKES	b g 1917	Delavan Wilkes – Myrtle Wilkes				
06.04.26	Legerwood	1 m	2:51	60yds	A. Jacobs	
01.01.34	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:45.3	12yds	T. Hall	
DE LOSSE	blk g 1927	John Wrten – Alberton Lass				
01.01.35	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	J. Gould	
01.01.35	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:42.6	72yds	J. Gould	
27.12.35	Pioneer	2 m	NTT	fr	J. Gould	
DELSTAR	blk m 1930	Dandy Patch – Princess Dixie				
26.12.39	Sheffield	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	12yds	R. Pratt	
23.03.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29	fr	R. Pratt	
18.01.41	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:27.8	fr	L. Pratt	
17.01.42	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.2	fr	L. Pratt	
DEMONSTRATE	blk h A1922	Demonstrator – Sadie				
07.07.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:39.2	fr	W. Williams	
18.08.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	H. Lewis	
09.04.28	Huonville	2 m	2:45.5	200yds	L. Voss'	

16.02.29	Richmond	1 ¼ m	2:43.2	65yds	R. Tonks	
22.02.30	Tunbridge	1 m		fr	N. Curtain	
03.01.31	Swansea	1 m			L. Voss'	
02.05.31	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:39		N. Curtain	
DENAGE						
	b g 1929	Culloden – Village Lass				
11.03.33	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:41.2	12yds	J. Caswell	
29.04.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	R. Burnie	
02.01.34	Longford	1 ½ m	2:27.2	fr	R. Burnie	
31.03.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	fr	R. Burnie	
26.10.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.7	fr	T. Terry	
04.06.38	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr	L. Moriarty	
02.07.38	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	12yds	J. Sayer	
14.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	J. Agnew	
28.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.8	fr	J. Agnew	
16.12.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	fr	J. Agnew	
27.01.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	12yds	J. Agnew	
23.10.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	A. Cook	
DENMARK						
	br g 1925	Don Pronto (imp) – Gipsy				
21.02.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	fr	A. Cranny	
06.05.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	C. Wright	
25.11.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	C. Wright	
DENNY WILKES						
	b g 1919	Direct Wilkes - Chere Amie				
06.09.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.3	fr	W. Vines	
DENVER CHIMES (tr) ch m 1923						
	Prince Denver – Jubilee Chimes					
22.04.35	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:00.2	132yds	A. Whittington	
22.04.35	Queenstown	1 ¼ m	2:37.4	fr	A. Whittington	
DEPENDENCE						
	b g 1916	Ostrich Bells – Sweet Lil				
18.10.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34.4		B. Rodzynski	
16.06.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37.3	12yds	G. Lee	
18.04.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	B. Lewis	
DERBESS						
	b h 1926	Globe Derby – Bess Alto				
23.05.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	A. Stone	
28.03.31	St Helen's	1 ½ m		fr	F. Eady	Cup
28.03.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	N. Armstrong	
17.04.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25	fr	W. Jones	
20.05.33	Carrick	2m	2:28.5	48yds	W. Jones	
29.07.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	24yds	W. Jones	
14.10.33	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:23.4	48yds	W. Jones	Show Cup
DERBY BOY						
	b g 1929	Globe Derby – Donna Bella				
04.02.33	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	P. Thomas	
11.03.33	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	P. Thomas	
28.10.33	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:36.6	12yds	P. Thomas	
21.04.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	C. Payne	

21.12.35	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	60yds	P. Scarborough		
23.01.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	12yds	W. Shinn		
27.02.37	Elphin	1 m	2:22.2	fr	W. Shinn		
<b>DERBY DAN</b>	<b>blk h 1932</b>	<b>Globe Derby – Dandy Girl</b>					
02.01.38	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:34.8	fr	C. Crocker		
03.12.38	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:34.7	fr	C. Crocker		
25.02.39	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	48yds	C. Crocker		
25.02.39	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:29	fr	C. Crocker		
04.03.39	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:31.6	fr	C. Crocker	Cup	
18.11.39	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32.3	fr	C. Crocker		
09.11.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27	fr	C. Crocker		
16.11.40	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:28.6	48yds	C. Crocker		
30.11.40	Westbury	1 m	2:26.2	fr	C. Crocker		
29.03.41	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:28.9	fr	C. Crocker		
16.04.41	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:18.1	fr	C. Crocker		
10.03.45	Elphin	2 m	2:24.7	12yds	J. Storrer		
15.09.45	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.4	fr	J. Storrer		
<b>DERBY DILLON</b>	<b>ch h 1912</b>	<b>Owyhee (imp) – Miss Dillon</b>					
17.07.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	135yds	W. Jones		
25.09.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.2	60yds	W. Jones		
<b>DERBY DOONE</b>	<b>b g 1930</b>	<b>Globe Derby – Lorna Doone</b>					
28.04.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	R. Burnie		
12.05.34	Elphin	1 m	2:25.5	fr	R. Burnie		
28.12.35	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:23.6	36yds	R. Hunter		
28.03.36	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19.6	fr	R. Hunter		
18.07.36	Elphin	1 m	2:18.5	24yds	R. Hunter		
09.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	24yds	R. Hunter		
30.07.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.8	12yds	R. Hunter		
27.08.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	24yds	R. Hunter		
24.09.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	fr	R. Hunter		
12.11.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.5	36yds	R. Hunter		
23.12.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22	24yds	R. Curtis		
09.03.40	Devonport	1 m	2:22	36yds	A. Stretton		
13.04.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21	12yds	A. Stretton		
27.04.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.8	36yds	A. Stretton		
27.07.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.6	24yds	A. Stretton		
27.07.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	24yds	A. Stretton		
27.01.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	24yds	A. Stretton		
17.04.43	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:18.2	36yds	J. Hoare		
<b>DERBY FLUTE</b>	<b>br g 1936</b>	<b>Wee Globe – Coonella Derby</b>					
10.02.40	St Helens	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	L. Rowlings		
10.02.40	St Helens	2 m	2:27	fr	L. Rowlings		
17.02.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	L. Rowlings		
09.05.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:22.8	fr	T. Terry		
10.04.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24	24yds	L. Moriarty		
06.05.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	fr	L. Moriarty	Westbury Cup	

06.05.44	Elphin	1 m	2:21.5	fr	L. Moriarty
04.05.46	Elphin	1 m	2:18.8	12yds	W. Jones
08.06.46	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	12yds	A. Cook
15.06.46	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.5	12yds	M. Kelly

DERBY GOLD	blk g 1929	Globe Derby – Golden H			
27.10.34	Elphin	1 m	2:42.5	fr	W. Clear
25.07.36	Elphin	1 m	2:23.2	48yds	R. Hughes
05.11.38	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:22	12yds	L. Hunter
12.11.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.1	fr	R. Hunter
13.04.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	12yds	R. Hunter
11.05.40	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:22.6	12yds	R. Hunter
10.01.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:26.5	24yds	H. Lewis
24.01.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	H. Lewis
31.01.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.1	fr	H. Lewis
16.12.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.9	fr	R. Hunter
01.01.45	Longford	1 ½ m	2:20.3	36yds	R. Hunter

DERBY ( Derry) JOHN	b h 1926	John Wren - Diana Whips			
01.01.31	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:51.3	fr	L. Moriarty

DERBY PATCH	b h 1929	Globe Derby – Black Patch				
17.02.34	St. Helens	1 ½ m		fr	A. Bullock	
17.02.34	St. Helens	1 ½ m		fr	A. Bullock	
25.12.34	Evandale	1 ¼ m	2:51.2	36yds	L. Bullock	
26.12.34	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:38.6	12yds	L. Bullock	Cup
01.01.35	St Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	12yds	L. Bullock	
04.01.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.2	24yds	L. Bullock	free legged
22.02.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	60yds	L. Moriarty	
11.04.36	Elphin	1 m	2:19	12yds	L. Moriarty	
16.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18	fr	L. Bullock	
18.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	24yds	L. Bullock	
30.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.2	48yds	L. Bullock	
10.02.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24	12yds	T. Williams	
08.03.41	Northall	2 m	2:24.8	36yds	W. Wignall	
22.08.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	12yds	J. Mogford	
08.05.43	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:22	fr	J. Mogford	
21.10.44	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:22	fr	J. Mogford	
27.12.48	Oatlands	1 ½ m		15yds	J. O'Toole	

DERBY PIC	br g 1930	Globe Derby – Miss Pic			
26.12.33	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:43	fr	J. Agnew
12.01.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	J. Agnew
18.01.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	R. Burnie
02.05.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	24yds	R. Burnie
25.07.36	Elphin	1 m	2:21.6	fr	R. Burnie
18.09.37	Elphin	1 m	2:22	fr	R. Burnie

DERBY'S HOPE	b m 1934	Globe Derby – Retreat m			
24.02.40	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	A. Rowbottom

26.10.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.8	fr	A. Rowbottom	
16.12.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.1	fr	A. Rowbottom	
21.12.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	A. Rowbottom	
01.09.45	Elphin	2 m	2:29.9	fr	J. Cashion	
DES	b h 1906	Prince Harold – unknown				
03.04.20	Pioneer	1 m	3:33	50yds	C. Marshall	
DESERT FOX	br g 1934	Tallimba – Lady Fox				
02.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:33.2			
22.04.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2			
DESERT GOLD	b m 1922	Mauritius (imp) – O. T. by Rothschild				
02.04.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:47.3	fr	R. Hunter	
12.10.27	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:43.2	fr	R. Hunter	
07.01.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.5	fr	A. Gibson	
25.02.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:30	48yds	R. Hunter	Cup
09.08.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	12yds	W. Jones	
24.01.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	fr	W. Jones	
10.03.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	M. Jones	
02.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	fr	C. Menzies	
22.04.39	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	H. Lewis	
DESERT ROCK	b g 1915	Rock Huon – Gnaroo m				
25.03.22	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	T. Owen	
02.11.25	Scottsdale	2 m	2:46.5	fr	H. Woods	
26.10.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.6	fr	P. Cordell	
20.12.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	fr	R. Hunter	
03.01.31	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:32.5	fr	R. Hunter	
DESERT WREN	blk h 1922	John Wren – Valdemar m				
11.02.28	Irish Town	1 ½ m	2:52.3	fr		
23.02.29	Irish Town	1 ½ m	2:50.3	12yds		
02.11.29	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	3:18.2	fr	A. Stretton	
DESIGNATE	b m 1927	The Design (imp) – Sir Owyhee m				
17.04.33	Huonville	1 ½ m		120yds	R. Bennett	
17.04.33	Huonville	2 m		120yds	R. Bennett	
26.12.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	36yds	R. Hughes	
05.01.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.3	12yds	R. Hughes	
DESIRE	b g 1917	Direct Marvin - Sir Arsenel m				
16.09.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:47.5	fr	A. McQueen	
07.10.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:43.3	40yd	A. McQueen	
10.11.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.8	24yds	A. McQueen	
19.01.24	Elphin	2 m	2:37.7	fr	A. McQueen	
04.02.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.6	12yds	A. McQueen	
17.05.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	36yds	A. McQueen	
07.08.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32	12yds	A. McQueen	
09.10.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29	24yds	A. McQueen	

06.11.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.8	36yds	A. McQueen	
09.11.29	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:35.4	24yds	W. Jones	
DESMOND P	blk g 1923	Sydney – Norval m				
10.12.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:41.6	fr	T. Adair	
31.12.28	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	T. Adair	
DESMOND DILLON	b g 1924	Huia Dillon – Muriel Star				
07.01.28	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:42.3	fr	S. Harris	
24.11.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28	12yds	S. Harris	
12.10.29	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.4	12yds	R. Hughes	
14.12.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28	36yds	R. Hughes	
17.05.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	12yds	R. Hughes	
13.06.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	R. Hughes	
25.11.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	R. Hughes	
DETINATE		unknown pedigree				
28.03.32	Huonville	2 m	2:45	fr	G. Voss'	
DEVINE	ch m 1917	Dick Alto – Trisca				
31.01.25	Scottsdale	1 m	2:50		T. Bennett	
13.04.25	Derby	1 m	2:53	72yds	T. Bennett	
DEXTER BOY	ch g 1912	Dexter – unknown				
27.11.20	Risdon	2 m	2:30	fr	C. Menzies	
30.04.21	Risdon	2:28				
DIANA GLOBE	b m 1936	Radiant Globe – Dianawood				
02.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	B. Lewis	
31.01.41	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:26.5	12yds	B. Lewis	
14.04.41	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	B. Lewis	
19.07.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25	24yds	B. Lewis	
18.10.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.5	fr	T. Elliott	
10.01.42	Hobart	2 m	2:23.1	24yds	T. Elliott	
DIANA WHIPS	b m 1910	Willie Whips – Dixie Anna				
29.12.22	Derby	1 ½ m		fr	E. Herbert's	
24.03.23	Scottsdale	2 m	2:42.7	fr	L. Moriarty	Cup
DIANA WOOD	br m 1923	Admiral Wood – Diana				
19.04.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20	24yds	E. Leonard	
04.10.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.6	36yds	R. Hughes	
26.12.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.3	fr	R. Hughes	
22.04.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:17.6	36yds	R. Hughes	
13.05.39	Elwick	2 m	2:24.2	fr	R. Hughes	
DICK		unknown pedigree				
02.01.22	Sandford	2 m		150yds	W. Houston	one handed rider
DICK HUON	br h 1912	Fitz Huon – Elsie O.				

18.12.20	Elphin	2 m	20yds		A. Reid	
19.11.27	Elphin	1 m	2:43.2	fr	L. Moriarty	
<b>DIDATIC</b>						
	b h	1925	Lulu Boy – Purple Ribbon			
30.11.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:33.6	fr	B. Lewis	
05.06.30	Elwick	1 ½ m		fr	J. Stamford	
07.06.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	36yds	J. Stamford	
19.07.30	Elphin	1 ½ m		fr	J. Stamford	
03.01.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.2	12yds	J. Stamford	
26.11.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	R. Stamford	
<b>DIGGER</b>						
			Ribble – Harold Childe m.			
09.04.21	Carrick	1 m	2:44.5	fr	N. Jones	
25.04.21	Longford	1 ½ m	2:36.6	30yds	R. Loseby	
26.12.21	Elphin	9 f.	2:32.5	40yds	H. Jones	
<b>DILK</b>						
			unknown pedigree			
02.04.23	Derby	1 ½ m	2:48	48yds	A. Hall	
<b>DILLON'S HEIR</b>						
	b g	1924	Adonis – Minnie Derby			
07.04.31	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	60yds	L. Waddington	
17.02.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:31.1	12yds	A. Cook	
26.01.35	Elphin	2 m	2:29.2	60yds	N. Armstrong	
28.01.35	Elphin	2 m	2:26.2	132yds	N. Armstrong	
1937	Devonport	1 ¾ m	2:33.1	84yds	A. E. Cook	Cup
<b>DIMMILEA</b>						
01.01.31	Buckland	2 m				
<b>DIMPLE DERBY</b>						
	b g	1930	Globe Derby – Dolly Dimples			
03.06.35	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	L. Moriarty	
21.09.35	Elphin	1 m	2:29	48yds	L. Moriarty	
12.10.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
09.05.36	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	fr	J. Sayer	
12.10.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.8	fr	W. Jones	
17.10.36	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	12yds	W. Jones	
28.11.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.3	60yds	W. Jones	
18.12.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	fr	W. Jones	
31.01.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	12yds	W. Jones	
24.03.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:17.9	12yds	L. Smith	Night trotting Cup
16.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.2	fr	M. Jones	
26.11.38	Elphin	2 m	2:21.1	fr	W. Jones	
27.12.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.6	84yds	W. Jones	
<b>DINGO</b>						
	br h	1921	Abbey Dean – Pretty Peggy			
24.05.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:32.1	36yds	H. Hardy	
27.12.30	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:26.1	60yds	G. Hardy	
17.03.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	R. Burnie	
<b>DINKUM VOYAGE</b>						
	b g	1917	Direct Voyage – Gamboller m			

16.02.29	Richmond	1 ½ m	2:45.6	fr	P. Murdoch Jnr
03.01.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38	fr	C. White
DIPPY	b g 1914	Bowen Bells – Sentry m			
12.03.27	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:42.6	fr	
DIRECT	br m 1914	Direct Marvin –			
21.05.21	Danbury Park	1 ½ m	2:50.6	150yds	R. Stewart
28.05.21	Ross	1 ½ m	2:44	120yds	R. Stewart
25.12.25	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:52	fr	R. Stewart
02.01.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:43.3	fr	M. Jones
DIRECT ALLAN	b g 1925	Direct Harry – Miss Jersey			
04.02.33	St Helen's	2 m	2:41.1	fr	M. Lohrey
DIRECT BELLS	b m 1911	Abbey Bells – Directress			
10.01.20	Elwick	2 m	2:32	20yds	W. Harrison
29.04.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32.5	48yds	D. O'Connor
17.01.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	24yds	E. England
26.04.30	Northall	1 m	2:30.4	12yds	E. England
DIRECT DILLON	b g 1924	Dillon Bells – Queenie Direct			
23.03.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:35.2	48yds	A. Stretton
01.03.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.6	36yds	E. Edwards
14.02.31	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:35	24yds	E. Edwards
09.04.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	T. Terry
DIRECT FLOR	b g 1926	Floritus – Venus Direct			
03.08.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.7	fr	G. Brooks
20.06.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.7	36yds	F. Leary
03.01.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	G. Brooks
18.04.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	I. Schofield
20.08.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.2	fr	T. Elliott
27.08.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.7	48yds	T. Elliott
31.12.38	Elphin	2 m	2:20.4	12yds	T. Elliott
30.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.9	fr	T. Elliott
08.04.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.9	24yds	T. Elliott
08.07.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21	24yds	B. Ward
DIRECT GLOBE	1930	Globe Derby – Minnie Direct			
29.03.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:45.6	fr	H. Shinn
17.07.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	R. Strong
07.08.37	Northall	1 ½ m		fr	R. Strong
06.05.39	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:25.2	12yds	C. Menzies
03.06.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.2	36yds	C. Menzies
30.09.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	36yds	C. Menzies
DIRECT HOPE	ch g 1931	Great Hope – Native Rose			
29.10.38	Queenstown	1 ¼ m	2:44.8	fr	R. Turner Jr



DIRECT HUON 01.01.26	b g 1914 Buckland	Bendigo Direct – Kelpie by Judge Huon 1 ½ m	2:54.6	fr	H. Turner	
DIRECT ISLES 02.01.26 28.07.28	br h 1920 Carrick Elphin	Direct Marvin – Lady Isles 1 ½ m 1 ½ m	2:45 2:41	72yds fr	H. Terry L. Moriarty	
DIRECT JIM 01.07.22 27.03.26	b g 1914 Risdon Ascot	Jim Direct - thor. m 1 ½ m 1 m	2:32.1 2:36.8	108yds fr	W. Luttrell W. Luttrell	
DIRECT LASS 25.12.28 01.01.29 23.03.29 01.01.30 25.12.30 28.03.31 04.04.31 18.04.31 01.01.36 04.01.36	br m 1921 Evandale St. Mary's St. Helens St. Mary's Evandale St Helens Elphin Elphin Ulverstone Elphin	Direct Marvin – Voyage Lass 1 m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 m 1 m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 m 1 ¼ m	2:47.4 2:46.6 2:39.3 2:35. 2:28.5 2:27.2 2:28 2:27.6	fr fr 36yds 48yds fr 24yds 24yds 24yds fr fr	L. Bullock L. Bullock L. Bullock T. Terry L. Bullock's T. Terry T. Terry T. Terry T. Terry	Cup Cup Cup        won on protest
DIRECT LEA 01.01.23	b g 1915 Buckland	Direct Marvin – Ulster Boy mare 1 ½ m	2:49.5	fr	E. Geard	
DIRECT METAL 18.09.20 30.12.22 02.04.23	br g 1913 Elwick Elwick Elphin	Direct Jim – Metal B 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m	2:33.1 2:34.8 2:33.3	30yds 24yds fr	Fish A. Crocker L. Moriarty	
DIRECTOR 05.11.27 07.01.28 29.12.28 02.01.33	b g 1914 Scottsdale Elphin Scottsdale Ringarooma	Direct Marvin – Kit 1 ½ m 2 m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m	2:39.3 2:36.4 2:38 2:38.6	12yds fr 36yds fr	T. Hall T. Hall T. Hall T. Hall	
DIRECT PRONTO 01.01.30 26.12.30 22.10.32 16.12.33 18.04.36	b g 1924 Ringarooma Derby Elphin Elphin Ulverstone	Pronto Bells – Direct Voyage m 1 ½ m 2 m 1 ½ m 2 m 1 ½ m	2:46.6 2:43 2:31.8 2:31.9 2:26.2	60yds 60yds 24yds fr 12yds	G. Guy L. Moriarty L. Moriarty J. Moriarty J. Moriarty	
DIRECT RISE 28.12.35	b g 1927 Weldborough	Direct Harry – Surprise 1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	G. Smith	
DIRECT SKIFF 17.01.31	blk g 1926 Deloraine	Master Skiff – Direct Voyage mare 1 ¼ m	2:51.2	fr	P. Anderson	

DIRECTUM	ch g 1916	Bendigo Direct – Slow Dolly				
24.09.27	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:46.6	12yds	A. Streeton	
12.11.27	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:44	96yds	A. Streeton	
27.12.27	Northall	9 f.	2:32	fr	T. Rodzynski	
10.03.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.9	fr	T. Rodzynski	
22.12.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.4	fr	B. Lewis	
09.02.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.6	60yds	B. Lewis	
DIRECT WHIPS	b m 1916	Directaway (imp) – Willie Whips m				
07.04.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	12yds	A.J. Gregg	
DIRECT WILLIE	b g A1930	Directaway (imp) – Willie Whips m				
24.01.31	Elphin	2 m	2:33.3	12yds	H. Price	
26.01.31	Elphin	2 m	2:30.7	24yds	H. Price	
04.04.31	Elphin	2 m	2:28.2	72yds	H. Price	
24.10.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.7	fr	H. Price	
28.01.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	12yds	H. Price	
29.04.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	W. Williams	
DIRECT WREN	br g 1922	John Wren – Bendigo Direct m				
14.01.28	Wynyard	2 m	2:46.5	48yds		
22.06.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.5	fr	J. Richardson	
05.05.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	J. Richardson	Latrobe meet
12.05.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	J. Richardson	
23.06.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	J. Richardson	
DIXIE		unknown pedigree				
02.01.22	Parattah	1 ½ m			C. Kelly's	
01.04.22	Colebrook	1 ½ m		150yds	C. Kelly's	
DIXIE ABBEY	b m	Dixiewood – Welcome Abbey m				
15.04.33	Elphin	1 m	2:21	fr	G. Gath	
DIXIE BOY	blk g 1905	Dixie Alto (imp) – Mischief				
27.05.22	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:43.3	30yds	Pratt	
DIXIELAND	br g 1911	Dixie Daly – The Gift				
01.01.24	Longford	1 ½ m	2:40.3		J.McKenzie	
20.09.24	Scottsdale	1 m	2:40.7		A. Wilcox	
DIXIE PEARL	b g 1926	Dixie Derby – Pearl Shell				
05.05.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23	36yds	N. Millett	
DIXIE WINN	ch m 1911	Dixie Alto (imp) – Winnie V				
29.02.20	Northall	2 m	2:36	60yds	V. Oakley	
DOCTOR	gr g 1906	Huon J. - unknown				
25.06.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	G. Crutchley	
DOCTOR'S ORDERS	ch g 1927	Dandy Patch – Myrtlewood				

30.11.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	J. Tattersall
DODGER DIRECT	ch h 1913	Directaway (imp)– Hilda			
20.10.28	Ascot	1 m	2:25.6	fr	T. Rodzynski
09.11.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.8	12yds	J. Stamford
DOLLAR VALE	blk g 1914	Domino – Huon Jr m			
01.01.20	Brighton	2 m		fr	J. Drew
12.02.21	Northall	2 m	5:17gross		B. Lewis
27.12.22	New Norfolk	2 m	2:39.7	fr	B.Lewis
20.01.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33	72yds	B.Lewis
DOLL BARWOOD	b m 1914	Ribbonwood – Amy B			
19.04.24	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:34.9	fr	J. Burke
DOLLIMBA	br m 1931	Tallimba – Dolly Grey 11			
03.08.35	Northall	1 m	2:32.6	fr	H. Lewis
DOLL PAROLE	b m 1918	Australian Parole (imp) –			
17.03.25	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:49.3		
02.05.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41.2	12yds	P. Hancock
23.05.25	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:48.8		P. Hancock
03.04.26	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:34	12yds	A. Hancox's
25.05.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.5	60yds	W. How
DOLLY		unknown pedigree			
27.12.20	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:56	10yds	Richardson's
DOLLY		unknown pedigree			
17.01.31	Currie	1 ½ m	2:57	10yds	W. Thow
26.12.31	Currie	2 m	2:55	160yds	J. Thow
DOLLY BINGEN	b m 1929	Asshie – Bingen Jean			
27.04.35	Northall	1 m	2:26.5	fr	D. Lockwood
25.05.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	D. Lockwood
27.06.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	fr	F. Gerlach
27.11.37	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m		fr	J. Young
10.01.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	W. Sherrin
18.04.38	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:30	12yds	W. Sherrin
26.12.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.6	12yds	W. Sherrin
23.02.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	36yds	W. Sherrin
DOLLY DIMPLES	b m 1913	Judge Huon – Princess			
06.01.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:49.3		H.O'Donnell
26.05.23	Danbury Park	1 ½ m	2:43	72yds	H.O'Donnell
17.05.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40	24yds	N. Jones
13.09.24	Westbury	1 m	2:40		N. Jones
20.12.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2		N. Jones
09.01.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	R. Hunter

<b>DOLLY GREY 11</b>	gr m 1914	Picanniny colt – Startle m				
15.07.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:39	fr	P. Gregg	
16.09.22	Elphin	2m	2:35.5	40yds	A.J. Gregg	
28.10.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31.2	12yds	D. O’Connor	
27.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.3	fr	H. Baker	
<b>DOLLY HUON</b>	b m 1916	Fitz Huon –				
20.01.23	Northall	2m	2:38.5	fr	A. Foster	
<b>DOLLY LAURITIUS</b>	b m 1924	Lauritius – Doll Barwood				
22.02.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:42.4	fr	B. Lewis	
<b>DOLLY MAURITIUS</b>	b m 1917	Direct Mauritius – Sister				
24.06.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	J. Packer	
05.04.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:36.6	36yds	B. Lewis	
31.03.28	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	W. Poole	
27.12.32	Northall	1 m	2:31	fr	I. Schofield	
<b>DOLLY RED</b>	ch m 1929	Red Bazil – Numerbah m				
07.05.38	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	A. Holloway	
28.05.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	A. Holloway	
18.06.38	Elphin	1 m	2:24	fr	A. Holloway	
16.07.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	fr	A. Holloway	
16.09.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	24yds	A. Holloway	
11.11.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23	fr	A. Holloway	
11.05.40	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:20.1	12yds	A. Holloway	Cup
18.01.41	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:22	24yds	A. Holloway	
14.04.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19	fr	A. Holloway	
<b>DOLLY’S VOYAGE</b>	b m 1917	Direct Voyage – Dolly				
01.01.24	Ringarooma	1 ½ m			J. Caswell	
21.04.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.5		J. Caswell	
02.01.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32.6	24yds	J. Caswell	Cup
<b>DOLLYWOOD</b>	b m 1923	Lord Ribbonwood – Dolly Mae				
17.04.39	Hamilton	1 ¼ m		fr	N. Curtain	
17.04.39	Hamilton	1 ½ m		fr	N. Curtain	
23.04.39	Ross	1 ¼ m		60yds	N. Curtain	
27.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.8	12yds	R. Hughes	
03.01.42	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	R. Hughes	
24.01.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24	36yds	R. Hughes	
<b>DOLMONT</b>	b m 1918	Belmont P – Doll				
18.11.22	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:48.8	fr	W. Jones	
<b>DOMINO</b>	b g 1918	Aborigine - Jumbo m				
21.04.24	Derby	1 ½ m	3:02	fr	G. Robertson’s	
21.04.24	Derby	1 m	2:56	12yds	G. Robertson’s	
26.04.24	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:51.3		W. Robinson	
28.12.25	Pioneer	2 m	2:53.5	12yds	R. Hall	

29.12.25	Weldborough	2 m	2:50	fr	R. Hall	Cup
01.01.26	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:43.6	fr	R. Hall	
DONALD E 15.11.24	b g 1918 Carrick	The Golfer – Louisa M 1 ½ m	2:57.6		H. Heeps	
DON CHIEF 07.04.28	br g 1922 Elphin	Don Pronto (imp) - Chieftan Moss Rose 1 ½ m	2:32	fr	A. Hamling	
02.02.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	A. Stone	
09.02.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	24yds	A. Stone	
26.07.30	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:23.2	96yds	E. A. Eley	
07.03.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27	12yds	W. Jones	
DON CLEVE 26.12.21	b h 1918 Derby	Cleve Don – Ulster Boy m 1 m	2:55.8	fr	H. Savage	
26.12.21	Derby	1 m	2:37	100yds	H. Savage	
14.07.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:45.6	36yds	H.Savage	
13.09.24	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:39.3		H. Savage	
DON D 17.02.23	b g 1913 Risdon	Don Huon – 1 ½ m	2:35.3	24yds	S.Harris	
DON ESTELLE 02.01.22	ch g 1911 Brighton	W.W.Estelle(imp) - Playboy m. 2 m.	2:29.2	108yds	J. Kennerley	Cup
06.10.23	Elwick	2 m	2:32.5	24yds	H .Baker	
12.01.24	Elwick	2 m	2:30	48yds	H .Baker	
05.02.27	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:32.2	fr	H. Baker	
DON DIRECT 02.01.24	ch h 1915 Devonport	Bendigo Direct – Valette 1 ½ m	2:44		R.Roberts	
17.05.24	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:44.6		J.Roberts	
DON MAC 06.11.22	br g 1917 Risdon	Jim Mac – arab m 1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	J. Packer	
29.09.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34.3	36yds	H. Baker	
13.10.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29	fr	H. Baker	
01.01.24	Brighton	2 m	2:27.7	72yds	C. Menzies	Cup
23.08.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.3	36yds	C. Menzies	
06.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.4	48yds	C. Menzies	
13.04.25	Huonville	2 m	2:44.5	200yds	L. Oates	
24.04.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.8	48yds	C. Menzies	
01.05.26	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.7	72yds	C. Menzies	
22.05.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24.8	72yds	C. Menzies	
10.07.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25	84yds	C. Menzies	
01.09.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	24yds	H. Lewis	
DON MAURITIUS 01.05.20	b h 1913 Elwick	Mauritius(imp) – Honest Nell 2 m	2:37.2	fr	W. Round	
20.11.20	Sorell	2 m	2:34.2	45yds		
26.12.21	Sorell	2 m	2:36.5	12yds	V. Oakley	Sorell Plate

13.10.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.6	24yds	V. Oakley	
DON MIGUEL	br g 1916	Don Pronto (imp) – Little Ribbon				
19.01.24	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:35.1	24yds	C. McVilly	
21.04.24	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:31.3	24yds	C. McVilly	
25.12.30	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:42	fr	H. Mc Bain	
DON NIPPER	b g 1925	Don Pedro – hack m				
03.11.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:37.7	fr	S. Harris	
28.03.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34	24yds	S. Harris	
06.04.31	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	S. Harris	
04.03.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	fr	C. Menzies	
26.12.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	C. Menzies	
01.01.34	Brighton	1 ¾ m	2:31	36yds	C. Menzies	Cup
DON PAROLE	blk g 1932	Don Wilbur – Honor Parole				
22.01.36	Elphin	1 m	2:29.4	12yds	L. Moriarty	
27.02.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.9	fr	R. Curtis	
25.03.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.8	fr	R. Curtis	
13.05.39	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	36yds	R. Curtis	
20.07.40	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	fr	J. Hoare	
29.11.41	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	A. Rowbottom	
26.12.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	fr	J. Hoare	
DON PATCH	b h 1924	Dandy Patch – Lady Don				
02.01.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:53.3	fr	H. Savage	
28.07.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	H. Savage	
15.09.28	Elphin	2 m	2:35.2	fr	H. Savage	
01.12.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	H. Savage	
14.12.29	Scottsdale	1 ¾ m Cu p	2:34.5	84yds	H. Savage	race was rerun
04.01.30	Elphin	2 m	2:26.5	fr	H. Savage	Danbury Pk. Cup
27.06.31	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	fr	H. Savage	
24.10.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	48yds	H. Savage	
DON PEDRO	b h 1912	Mauritius (imp) – Miss Vera Capel				
13.03.20	Risdon	2 m	2:31.2	fr	Ashwood	
08.09.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:25.3	36yds	R. Hughes	
01.10.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.3	72yds		
DON POINTER	br g 1933	Prince Pointer – Delaven Boy m				
26.12.40	Oatlands	1 ¼ m		fr	R. Pennicott	
31.05.41	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:46.5	fr	R. Pennicott	
DON PRON	br h 1936	Pedro Pronto – Mademoiselle				
09.03.40	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:33.7	fr	H. Cook	
25.03.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	H. Cook	
19.10.40	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	H. Cook	
02.11.40	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	12yds	H. Cook	
30.11.40	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:24.1	60yds	H. Cook	
16.12.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	12yds	H. Cook	

28.12.40	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:18.2	fr	A. Cook	
25.01.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	fr	H. Cook	
16.06.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21	36yds	H. Cook	
28.02.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:16	24yds	H. Cook	
24.04.43	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:21.6	fr	A. Fraser	
12.06.43	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:17.9	fr	A. Fraser	
21.10.44	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	12yds	A. Fraser	
01.01.45	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:16.6	24yds	A. Fraser	Cup
10.04.50	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.3	fr	A. Fraser	
21.10.50	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:16.2	12yds	J. Agnew	
18.11.50	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:15.6	fr	A. Fraser	
<b>DON'S DALE</b> b g 1924      Sydney - Insea						
26.12.29	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:37.1	90yds	T. Smith	
01.01.30	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:37.3	185yds	A. Howlett's	
01.01.31	Buckland	1 m		30yds	A. Howlett's	
04.05.35	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	C. Cornish	dead heat
13.04.36	Bothwell	1 ½ m		25yds	C. Cornish	
<b>DON'S DOUBLE</b> br g 1922      Norval –Black Bess						
01.10.27	Ascot	1 m	2:40.4	fr	C. Payne	
15.10.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:36.9	fr	C. Payne	
19.05.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.2	fr	A. Gregg	dead heat
18.08.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.7	fr	A.J. Gregg	
30.01.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.4	24yds	A.J. Gregg	
04.04.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	12yds	A.J. Gregg	
02.01.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr.	A.J. Gregg	
<b>DON SWAN</b> blk g 1923      Don Pedro – Black Swan						
05.03.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	24yds	H. McConnon	
19.11.32	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:33.2	fr	S. Harris	
<b>DON TRACEY</b> b g 1917      Don Pronto (imp) – Lady Tracy						
27.09.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39.4	12yds	W. Porthouse	
21.11.25	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	C. Menzies	
<b>DONVIN CHIMES</b> ch h 1920      Belmont Chimes – Vin Don						
02.02.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:39.3	fr	G. Taffe	
15.02.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:33.2	12yds	G. Taffe	
<b>DON WILBUR</b> blk h 1924      Wilbur Lou (imp) – Jewell						
26.11.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	P. Gregg	
27.12.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	P. Gregg	
10.02.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.2	12yds	P. Gregg	
01.12.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	12yds	P. Gregg	
13.09.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	H. Bennett	
20.09.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	H. Bennett	
03.11.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	H. Bennett	
11.04.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	H. Bennett	
27.06.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	36yds	H. Bennett	

19.11.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23.9	24yds	H. Bennett	
10.12.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23	48yds	H. Bennett	
12.01.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	S. Hoare	
DONASOON	ro g A1931	Adonis – Satellite m				
24.06.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	24yds	L. Moriarty	
DONNA BELLA	b m 1915	Don Osterley – Lady Bells				
17.07.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:45.3	30yds	N. Jones	
21.05.21	Danbury Park	1 m	2:48.7	15yds	F. Barker	
DONNA GOLD	ch m 1927	Don Abbey – Guerston				
22.04.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	fr	C. Menzies	
16.09.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27	24yds	D. O'Connor	
14.07.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	36yds	R. Hughes	
04.11.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	R. Hughes	
DONNA GULVALLIS	blk m 1922	Don Pronto (imp) – Princess Gulvallis (imp)				
19.04.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.2	fr	G. Gath	
DOOLEY		unknown pedigree				
02.04.34	Bothwell	1 ½ m		fr	C. Devine	
12.01.35	Richmond	1 m		30yds	B. Jones	
DORA BELLS	br m 1917	Charming Bells - Doral				
24.01.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29		A. J. Gregg	
DOROTHY MAY	ch m 1913	Dandy Patch – Countess by Lord Byron				
24.10.20	Fingal	1 ½ m	3:07.3	fr	G. Rice	
07.11.20	Evandale	1 m	2:56.2	30yds	G. Rice	
DORIS G	b m 1917	Rock Huon – Francis B				
16.07.27	Ascot	8 ½ f	2:33.6	36yds		
02.08.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	S. Seymour	
DORIS MARVIN	blk m 1919	Marvin Direct – Dock & Doris				
01.01.26	Queenstown	1 m	3:06	180yds	G. Martin	
01.01.26	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:06	180yds	G. Martin	
18.04.27	Queenstown					
01.01.29	Queenstown					
01.01.31	Queenstown	2 m	2:46	fr	B. Crocker	
28.02.31	Queenstown	2 m	2:54.5	84yds	B. Crocker	
28.02.31	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:51.3	84yds	B. Crocker	
DOUBTLESS	br m 1927	Retreat – Daphne				
30.12.33	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	G. Luck	(1 <sup>st</sup> winner !)
06.01.34	Elphin	2 m	2:29.2	fr	G. Luck	
24.03.34	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32.7	fr	G. Luck	
28.04.34	Elphin	2 m	2:28.5	36yds	G. Luck	
23.06.34	Elphin	1 m	2:24.4	fr	G. Luck	



16.01.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	24yds	G. Luck	
11.02.37	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:18	36yds	G. Luck	
23.04.38	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:19.3	36yds	G. Luck	Cup
07.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.6	fr	G. Luck	
08.04.39	Elphin	2 m	2:20.7	fr	G. Luck	
10.04.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20	24yds	G. Luck	
02.09.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.2	fr	G. Luck	
07.02.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.4	fr	R. Hughes	
21.02.42	Hobart	2 m	2:25.8	fr	R. Hughes	
DOULEY	b g 1917	Hamlin Huon –				
28.12.23	Weldborough	1 ½ m	4:27 gross		B. Counsel	
29.12.25	Weldborough	2 m	2:51.7	fr		
DOWNFALL	b g 1920	Great Audubon (imp) – D.I.C.				
07.03.31	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:34.6	fr	C. Payne	
DREAMALION	gr g 1916	Lord Althorpe – Dreamy Child				
10.01.23	Northall	2 m	2:39.7		S.A. Agar	
03.03.23	Elwick	2 m	2:33.7	fr	S.A. Agar	
16.06.23	Risdon	2 m	2:35.1	36yds	S.A. Agar	
07.07.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.6	48yds	S.A. Agar	dead heat
DUBBO QUEEN	b m 1925	Movie Rock – Huon Jr. m				
04.03.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.9	36yds	H. Bramley	
20.05.33	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:29.4	12yds	H. Bramley	
DUBLIN POST	br g 1910	Prince Harold – unknown				
29.10.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.4			
06.11.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31.5	fr	H. Lewis	
26.12.22	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:37.3	24yds	H. Lewis	
06.01.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.8	fr	H. Lewis	
28.04.23	Risdon	2 m	2:29.1	12yds	H. Lewis	
14.06.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	H. Lewis	
12.02.26	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	12yds	H. Lewis	
DUBLUJA (Dubbya)	b m 1928	Birdwood – Christmas Chimes m				
11.06.36	Carrick	2 m	2:29.9	fr	T. Terry	
25.12.33	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	T. Terry	
24.03.34	Carrick	9f.	2:34.6	fr	T. Terry	
02.04.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.7	fr	T. Terry	
11.07.36	Carrick	2 m	2:29.9	fr	T. Terry	
18.07.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	T. Terry	
DUCHESS	blk m 1924	Dandy Patch – Miss Isles				
14.01.28	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:56			
27.10.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.7	fr	W. Eade	
10.01.31	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:31.3	36yds	R. Pratt	
19.12.31	Elphin	2 m	2:31.7	24yds	R. Hunter	
26.03.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27	12yds	A. Rowbottom	

09.06.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	fr	R. Pratt
07.12.36	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	A. Rowbottom
23.01.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	A. Rowbottom
26.12.38	Sheffield	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	36yds	C. Crocker
02.01.39	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	fr	J. Stamford
DUFFY br g 1912 Waterloo – Our Boy m					
28.12.20	Zeehan	1 ½ m	2:54	480yds	
01.01.22	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:00	165yds	
03.01.22	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:54	165yds	
DUGGIE'S PRIDE Sydney – Belle Almost					
04.11.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.3	12yds	C. Menzies
26.12.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	C. Menzies
19.10.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	C. Menzies
DUKE MAURITIUS blk h 1921 Mauritius (imp) – Nancy Huon					
12.01.29	Westbury	1 m	2:37	24yds	F. Barker
DUKE POINTER blk g 1934 Prince Pointer – Lulu Baby					
08.06.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6.	fr	C. Menzies
03.08.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.4	fr	C. Menzies
03.05.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.5	12yds	C. Menzies
21.06.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	12yds	C. Menzies
15.08.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29	24yds	C. Menzies
05.09.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:26.5	12yds	C. Menzies
03.06.44	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:29.1	48yds	H. Lewis
17.06.46	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:24.9	fr	T. Terry
DUKEWOOD'S GIFT b m 1923 Dukewood – Redland Bells					
24.05.30	Elphin	1 ¾ m		fr	J. Devereau
06.04.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.1	fr	A. Rowbottom
DULCIE unknown pedigree					
16.01.26	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:49	35yds	A. Cranny
DULCIE DIRECT b m 1924 Direct Harry – Dixie Alto m					
11.02.28	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:52.5	fr	F. Barker
26.12.28	Derby	2 m	2:50.5	fr	N. Armstrong
27.12.28	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:51.6	fr	N. Armstrong
23.02.29	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	12yds	N. Armstrong
09.07.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.8	12yds	T. Terry
DULCIE HUON ro m 1919 Honest Huon – Picaninny m					
12.04.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:41.6	fr	P. Dunn
DULCIE MAC b m 1920 Jim Mac – hack m					
20.07.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:44	fr	A. Cranny
DULCIE WOOD blk m 1925 Lord Ribbonwood – Sydney m					

17.04.33	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:34.6	36yds	H. Lewis	
20.05.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	H. Lewis	
15.02.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	36yds	H. Lewis	
04.07.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.2	12yds	C. Menzies	
<b>DUMPY</b>						
26.12.21	b g 1906 Northall	Willie Whips – Bronzie 1 ½ m	2:28.8	fr	A. Fraser	
<b>DUSKY GIRL</b>						
14.11.25	blk m 1919 Carrick	Dandy Patch – Molly by Lord Byron 1 ¼ m	2:46.4	24yds	H. Gray	
28.11.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42.1	12yds	H. Gray	
09.01.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	H. Gray	
25.01.26	Elphin				H. Gray	
17.04.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	H. Gray	
<b>EAGER BELLS</b>						
14.04.25	ch m 1918 Scottsdale	Eagle Bells – Lord Byron m 1 ½ m	2:58.3		L. Moriarty	
<b>EAGLE PATCH</b>						
22.02.30	ch g 1924 Carrick	Dandy Patch – Eagle Bells m 1 ½ m	2:47.3	fr	M. Jones	
15.03.30	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:47.2	fr	M. Jones	
15.03.30	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:46.6	24yds	M. Jones	
29.03.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.7	12yds	M. Jones	
25.12.30	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:41.2	48yds	M. Jones	Cup
31	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:33.6	36yds	M. Jones	Cup
28.12.32	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:35	36yds	M. Jones	Cup
25.12.33	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:34.3	36yds	M. Jones	Cup
<b>EARL POINTER</b>						
10.01.38		Prince Pointer – Sydney m				
28.01.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	E. Fisher	
12.02.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	E. Fisher	
17.04.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	12yds	E. Fisher	
	Northall	2 m	2:29.2	fr	T. Elliott	
<b>EARL PRONTO</b>						
17.03.34	b h 1930 Northall	Pedro Pronto – The Adonis Lady 1 ½ m	2:33	fr	B. Lewis	
02.04.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.5	fr	B. Lewis	Tas. Derby
01.01.35	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:27.8	36yds	A. Bennett	
23.02.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	24yds	J. Badcock	
16.03.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.3	12yds	J. Badcock	St Pat's Cup
11.01.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	12yds	B. Lewis	
20.01.36	Elphin	1 m	2:17.4	48yds	R. Burnie	
22.02.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.8	60yds	T. Terry	Danbury Park Cup
29.02.36	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:16.1	84yds	T. Terry	
11.02.37	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:15.6	48yds	T. Terry	Newnham Cup
05.06.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:17.1	48yds	B. Lewis	S T T C Plate
To W.A. June 1937 won eight of first 15 starts						
<b>EARLY HOURS</b>						
28.04.23	b m 1913 Risdon	Ashville Boy – R.I.C. m 1 ½ m	2:33.3	60yds	B. Johnston	

02.04.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:34	60yds	W. Forsyth	
02.04.27	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	36yds		
EARLY PRIDE	b g 1931	Winn Alto – Dutch Pronto				
08.06.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	R. Hughes	
22.02.41	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:21.3	36yds	R. Hughes	
05.04.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	fr	R. Hughes	
26.04.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.9	fr	W. Holloway	
EASTER RIBBONS	ch g 1924	Golden Ribbon – thor. M				
01.01.35	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	T. Hall	
EBONY	blk h 1922	Mauritius (imp) – Rosey Patch				
14.04.28	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:52	fr	H. Saggars	
01.12.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	36yds	W. Clear	
EBONY GIRL	blk m 1913	Epic – Girl of the Regiment				
02.04.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.7	fr	F. Barker	
ECHELON	b h 1914	The Golfer - Banjou m				
25.12.20	Evandale	1 m	2:57.2	fr	D. Richardson's	
22.01.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:47	fr	W. Clear	
12.01.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:49.8	96yds	H. McNear	
ECHO DALE	b g 1932	Noel Derby – Yolanda Bells				
26.12.39	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	N. Price	
22.02.41	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:27.8	48yds	N. Price	
21.06.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	A. Warren	
27.09.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	fr	A. Gillies	
18.10.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22	12yds	A. Gillies	
01.01.42	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:17.2	24yds	A. Warren	
07.02.42	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20	12yds	A. Warren	
21.03.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:16	24yds	A. Warren	
25.05.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:18	36yds	A. Warren	
24.10.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:13.8	48yds	A. Warren	
26.06.43	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:16.9	24yds	T. Terry	
17.07.43	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24	36yds	J. Stamford	
10.04.44	Elphin	2 m	2:19.3	24yds	T. Terry	Easter Plate
27.05.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	24yds	A. Warren	
04.11.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.6	24yds	T. Terry	
26.05.45	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.3	48yds	R. Atkinson	
07.07.45	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	60yds	A. Warren	
26.10.46	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20	24yds	R. Atkinson	dead heat
ECHO HUON	gr g 1918	Black Huon – Myrtle				
10.11.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	J. Eade	
14.11.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	J. Eade	
19.01.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	J. Eade	
17.05.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.5	fr	A. Lawless	
24.10.25	Elphin	2 m	2:31	24yds	W. Baker	

07.11.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	24yds	A. Miller		
14.05.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	A. Miller		
03.01.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.5	fr	A. Rowbottom		
24.01.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	A. Rowbottom		
<b>ECLIPSE</b>							
	b h	1916	Dandy Patch – Venus				
20.05.22	Elphin		9 f.	2:44.5	fr	J. Caswell	
14.07.23	Elphin		1 ¼ m	2:41.5	fr	J. Caswell	
24.10.25	Elphin		1 ¼ m	2:29.8	36yds	J. Caswell	
18.06.27	Elphin		1 ¼ m	2:29.7	fr	J. Caswell	
<b>ECONOMY</b>							
	b g	1923	Petereta (imp) – Snowdrift				
12.10.29	Elwick		1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	S. Harris	
04.11.29	Northall		1 ¾ m	2:31.3	48yds	S. Harris	
07.12.29	Ascot		1 ¾ m	2:28.8	84yds	S. Harris	
14.12.29	Ascot		1 ½ m	2:28	72yds	S. Harris	
04.01.30	Northall		1 ¼ m	2:26	24yds	S. Harris	
14.02.30	Ascot		1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	S. Harris	
11.02.33	Sorell		1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	S. Harris	dead heat
29.07.33	Ascot		1 ¼ m	2:23.8	24yds	S. Harris	
21.04.34	Ascot		1 ¼ m	2:25.6	12yds	C. Menzies	
26.09.36	Elwick		1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	H. Lewis	
24.10.36	Elwick		1 ¼ m	2:23	12yds	H. Lewis	
02.11.36	Northall		1 ½ m	2:23.3	24yds	H. Lewis	
<b>EDIR</b>							
	gr m	1920	Sydney – Pearl Grey				
26.02.27	Carrick		1 ½ m	2:54	fr	W. Ride	
<b>EDITH WYNNE</b>							
	ch m	1923	High Admiral – Miss Design				
23.02.29	Ascot		1 ¼ m	2:33.5	fr	P. Duffy	
09.03.29	Ascot		1 ¼ m	2:27.7	48yds	S. Harris	
<b>EDNA</b>							
	b m	1917	Aeroplane – Carrie M				
23.02.24	Northall		1 ½ m	2:43.6	fr	J. Laskey	
<b>EDWARD LOGAN</b>							
	b h	1937	Logan Derby – Lester Patch				
14.09.40	Elphin		1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	J. Agnew	
19.07.41	Northall		1 ½ m	2:26.8	fr	J. Agnew	
10.01.42	Hobart		1 ¾ m	2:25.8	12yds	J. Agnew	
30.10.43	Hobart		1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	J. Agnew	
25.03.44	Elwick		1 ½ m	2:20.6	fr	J. Agnew	
03.06.44	Elwick		1 ½ m	2:23.2	12yds	J. Agnew	
26.08.44	Hobart		1 ½ m	2:19.6	12yds	J. Agnew	
<b>EIPLEEN</b>							
	blk g	1914	Epic – Eileen				
27.05.22	Carrick		1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	H. Hortle	Carrick H'cap
<b>ELAINE</b>							
	ch m	1912	Eagle Bells – Nancy				
08.05.20	Elphin		1 ½ m	2:31.6	15yds	L. Moriarty	
15.03.24	Longford		1 ½ m			H. Bishop	

29.03.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44.6	60yds	H.Bishop
05.04.24	Elphin	2 m	2:37.2	fr	W. Baker
ELBAILER	br g 1916	Dandy Patch – thor m			
21.04.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:53.5		A. Blazely
19.04.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36.3	fr	A. Blazely
14.06.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	A. Blazely
12.02.26	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.2	12yds	W. Jones
16.04.27	Elphin	2 m	2:28.7	24yds	M. Jones
19.04.27	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:26.5	24yds	M. Jones
02.02.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	M. Jones
ELBOW	b g 1918	Bowen Bells – Eulid m			
03.01.27	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:45.2	60yds	A. King
18.04.31	Latrobe	1 ½ m		fr	
EL CHACO	b g 1926	Direct Marvin – Fairy Bells			
28.12.35	Weldborough	2 m	2:55	fr	L. Moriarty
EL DIRECTION	gr g 1918	Direction – Ella			
14.06.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.8	fr	W. Luttrell
12.07.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.4		
27.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.3		W. Luttrell
23.01.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.6	12yds	A.J. Gregg
31.07.26	Ascot	1 m	2:26.4	24yds	A. J. Gregg
01.11.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	A. J. Gregg
06.11.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.5	12yds	A. J. Gregg
17.03.28	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	12yds	A. J. Gregg
26.05.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.4	12yds	A. J. Gregg
23.06.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24.2	48yds	A. J. Gregg
27.01.34	Richmond	1 m	2:28	fr	A. Kelly
ELEANOR D	ch m 1914	Huon Cleve – Vancleve m			
12.11.21	Elwick	2 m	2:28.5		A.J. Gregg
18.02.22	Risdon	2 m	2:30.5		A.J. Gregg
29.04.22	Risdon	2 m	2:30.3		A.J. Gregg
10.10.25	Elwick	2 m	2:29.5	60yds	K. Ward
ELECTRIC BELLS	br m 1917	Medium	Bells – Topsy		
19.08.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:50.8	fr	C. Challenger
18.07.25	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:37.6	12yds	C. Challenger
21.06.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.5	fr	S. Harris
ELECTRIC GLOBE	b g A1935	Globe Derby – New Zealand Greta			
13.04.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	W. Shinn
ELIZA AUDUBON	ch m 1919	Great Audubon (imp) –Jura Dillon			
02.04.23	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:39.6	36yds	R. Post
28.02.25	Elwick	2 m	2:32.2	fr	W. Wignall
27.03.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32.8	36yds	W. Wignall

24.04.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34.9	fr	W. Wignall	
29.09.28	Ascot	1 m	2:32.4	108yds	T. Green	
01.04.29	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:30	24yds	T. Green	
ELLA ESTELLE	b m 1916	W.W.Estill,(imp) – Strathella				
07.05.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39.3	45yds	I. Schofield	
21.05.21	Risdon	2 m	2:30.1	fr	I. Schofield	
20.05.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31.6	12yds	G. Malcolm	
ELLESSDEE	b g 1915	Lulu Boy –				
27.12.22	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	R. Woodham	
20.12.24	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:34.5	fr	P. Dunn	
06.03.26	Colebrook	1 m	2:39	30yds		
03.03.28	Colebrook	1 ½ m	2:39.3	fr	G. Oxley	
25.01.30	Richmond	2 m	2:41.5	20yds	L. Hyland	
ELLEN TERRY	ch m 1926	Nelson Bingen (imp) – Young McKinney m.				
19.03.32	Northall	1 m	2:26.5	24yds	J. Cranny	
22.04.35	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	A. Cranny	
07.02.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	fr	R. Hughes	dead heat
ELMO HUON	br m 1916	Rock Huon – St Elmo m				
27.05.22	Carrick	9 f	2:39.1	20yds	J. Moriarty	
19.01.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.4	12yds	L. Moriarty	
02.11.25	Scottsdale	1 m	2:35.5	36yds	M. Triptree	
ELMO MAID	br m 1913	St Elmo – Medlow Maid				
27.12.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.3			
03.06.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31	fr	Fysh	
29.03.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.2	12yds	C. Fysh	
19.07.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	12yds	G. Fysh	
19.12.25	Elphin	2 m	2:30.2	fr	P. Gregg	
ELMO QUEEN	b m 1913	St Elmo – Kolamont				
12.02.21	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:48	75yds	J. Badcock	
19.03.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39.6	fr	W. Badcock	
16.04.21	Elphin	2 m	2:38.5	70yds	M. Jones	
05.11.23	Northall	1 ¼ m & 100yds	2:36.8	12yds	P. Gregg	
08.12.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:29.4	12yds	P. Gregg	
19.01.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.8	fr	P. Gregg	
EL RITIUS	b g 1923	Lord Mauritius – Princess Elmo				
04.06.32	Northall	1 m	2:32	fr	H. McConnon	
ELSA MAURITIUS	b m 1918	Mauritius (imp) – Elsa				
03.12.27	Elphin	2 m	2:38	fr	H. Newton	
02.04.29	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:35	fr	A. McQueen	
ELSIE PEDRO	gr m 1920	Don Pedro – Elsie Huon				
01.12.28	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:35	12yds	C. White	

26.12.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32	12yds	S. Harris	
26.12.29	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:28.8	48yds	S. Harris	
04.01.30	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:28	120yds	S. Harris	
28.03.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	S. Harris	
03.12.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	24yds	S. Harris	
26.12.34	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:26.5	48yds	S. Harris	
ELSIE'S PRIDE	b m 1931	Globe Derby – Beltah				
01.02.36	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:40	fr	E. Stretton	
18.03.39	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	G. Long	
16.11.40	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	T. Goodger	
01.02.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	T. Goodger	
12.04.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.9	fr	T. Goodger	
ELTROK LAD	blk g 1916	First Voyage(imp) – Colonel Tracey m				
20.05.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.3	fr	H. Hortle	
21.04.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:36.3		H. Hortle	
09.06.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36.3	36yds	H. Hortle	
15.05.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	T. Owen	
29.05.26	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	36yds		
18.12.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.5	fr		
ELTRYM (NZ)	b m 1911	Black Child – Mollyl Darling				
04.01.23	Swansea	1 m	2:57	40yds	A. Kelly	on protest
01.01.26	Buckland	2 m	2:49	fr	A. Kelly	
EMBRACER	br g 1915	Young McKinney (imp) – Embrace				
14.02.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	36yds	B. Lewis	
23.05.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.5	60yds	B. Lewis	
30.04.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.8	24yds	B. Lewis	
11.06.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.6	48yds	B. Lewis	
30.06.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	B. Lewis	
31.01.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:23.7	96yds	B. Lewis	
EMILIA	ch m 1924	Emilius – Betty Mac				
01.01.31	Buckland	2 m		fr	S. Weaver's	
EMIL HUON	ch g 1930	Emilius – May Huon				
30.02.40	Richmond	1 ¼ m		fr	W. Iles	
08.07.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	H. Lewis	
19.10.40	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	36yds	W. Iles	
EMILIUS	b h 1911	Rothschild – Imperialism				
06.08.27	Ascot	1 m	2:28.6	12yds	C. Payne	
06.07.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32.3	fr	A.J. Gregg	
20.07.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.4	12yds	A.J. Gregg	
20.07.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31	fr	A.J. Gregg	
EMILIUS HOPE	b g 1931	Great Hope – Carrie Emilius				
30.10.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	C. Mitchell	



02.03.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	C. Mitchell	
20.04.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	C. Mitchell	
08.03.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	fr	C. Mitchell	
25.10.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.2	fr	W.C. Mitchell	
31.10.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.3	fr	W C. Mitchell	
12.06.43	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:23.6	12yds	C. Mitchell	
EMILIUS WAY	see CIVEUS					
EMIL LASS	b m 1924	Emilius – Miss Kate				
19.10.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:40.3	12yds	J. Stamford	
04.11.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.1	48yds	J. Stamford	
06.08.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	12yds	B. Phillips	
26.12.35	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:36	36yds	B. Phillips	Cup
01.01.36	St Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:28	24yds	B. Phillips	
EMILONE		unknown pedigree				
01.01.30	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:50.2	fr	Mrs McConnon's	
EMIL ZORA	b m 1928	Emulate – Zora				
26.12.34	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	NTT	fr	M. Roach	
09.02.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	M. Roach	
EMMA WEST	ch m 1928	Emilius – Westbury Lass				
01.01.35	Queenstown	2 m	72yds		W. Turner	
28.12.37	Strahan	1 ½ m	2:57.4	70yds	R. Hanigan	
11.05.40	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:41.6	140yds	W. Donath	
EMMELINE	br m 1915	Rock Huon – St Elmo m				
04.11.22	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	J. Andrews	
27.01.23	Risdon	2 m	2:32.2	36yds	J. Andrews	
02.06.23	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:34.5	24yds	J. Andrews	
03.01.25	New Norfolk	2 m	2:29.7	24yds	B. Lewis	
17.01.25	Northall	2 m	2:29.4	24yds	B. Lewis	
28.03.25	Northall	2 m	2:28	60yds	B. Lewis	
27.12.27	Northall	9 f	2:27.1	24yds	R. Strong	
EMMELINE DERBY	br m 1929	Globe Derby – Emmeline				
05.10.35	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:46.4	48yds	C. Menzies	
12.10.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:44.6	48yds	C. Menzies	
17.04.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	fr	R. Pierce	
31.07.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23	fr	H. Lewis	
02.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	fr	R. Pierce	
28.05.38	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	fr	R. Pierce	
12.11.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.9	36yds	R. Pierce	
26.11.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.3	24yds	R. Pierce	
08.04.39	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:23.3	36yds	R. Pierce	
09.12.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.6	12yds	R. Pierce	
15.02.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22	24yds	F. Leary	

EMMET	b g 1918	Brent Locanda (imp) – Emmeline				
05.06.26	Northall	11 f	2:27.2	12yds	H. McCombe	
12.06.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.6	36yds	H. McCombe	
03.07.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28	48yds	H. McCombe	
11.09.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.8	60yds	C. Menzies	
EMULATE	b h 1917	Emulater – Ruby Wilkes 11				
05.11.21	Northall	2 m	2:33			
15.07.22	Risdon	2 m	2:33.7	fr	Emery	
28.04.23	Risdon	2 m	2:31.5	72yds	G. Malcolm	
18.08.23	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:30.2	fr	E. England	
08.09.23	Risdon	2 m	2:31	fr	E. England	
06.10.23	Elphin	2 m	2:28.5	60yds	E. England	Show Cup
08.12.23	Risdon	2 m	2:29.2	12yds	E. England	
04.05.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28	48yds	H. Bennett	
11.05.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:27.4	12yds	H. Bennett	
14.11.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	F. Keating	
EN AVANT	ch m 1924	Direct Wilkes – Mountain Bells				
26.07.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.5	36yds	B. Lewis	
ENID PATCH	b m 1927	Dandy Patch – Kinmore m				
23.02.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	12yds	T. Terry	
29.02.36	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:39.3	48yds	R. Burnie	
ENID PEDRO	blk m 1924	Don Pedro – Enid Alto				
06.02.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	L. Wilson	
EPIC HUON	blk g 1919	Epic colt – Peri Huon m				
01.06.29	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	36yds	R. Hunter	
11.11.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	R. Hunter	
EPRO	b g 1923	Robinwood – Eperin				
03.11.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:41.3	fr	H. Stacey	
26.12.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:46.1	36yds	H. Stacey	
26.12.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.8	fr	H. Stacey	
21.02.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	H. Stacey	
26.12.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	H. Stacey	
03.08.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.1	12yds	A. Bennett	
28.11.36	Northall	1 m	2:20	12yds	A. Bennett	
29.01.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.7	fr	W. Porthouse	
28.05.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	W. Porthouse	
17.12.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.7	12yds	W. Porthouse	
13.07.40	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	W. Porthouse	
27.07.40	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.9	fr	W. Porthouse	
ERIN GO ARRAGH	ch g 1915	Ribbonwood – Miss Viking				
20.05.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:36.2	84yds	D. O'Connor	
ERIN LASS	blk m 1914	The Golfer – Esperence m				

10.03.23	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:50.3		A. Cleaver	
20.09.24	Scottsdale	1 m	2:58		A. Cleaver	
ERMA ROCK	br m 1918	Rock Huon – Nancy Lee				
19.04.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	C. Payne	
04.01.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.9	12yds	A.J. Gregg	
18.01.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:36.3	24yds	B. Lewis	
08.02.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.6	48yds	B. Lewis	
ESAU	b g 1931	Globe Derby – Riawannie				
26.12.34	Strahan	1 ½ m	4:18 gross		Mrs. A. White's	
13.07.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.7	36yds	J. Hanigan	
27.03.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	12yds		T. Elliott	
16.04.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.4	24yds	T. Elliott	
08.06.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.9	48yds	K. Ahearne	
11.11.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.2	fr	A. Bennett	
02.12.39	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:26.2	fr	A. Bennett	
26.12.39	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:20	fr	A. Bennett	Cup
22.02.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.3	24yds	A. Bennett	
11.05.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:18.5	36yds	B. Lewis	
24.08.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19.2	48yds	H. Lewis	
26.10.40	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:18	60yds	H. Lewis	
07.12.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:18.4	48yds	H. Lewis	
07.06.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:18.2	24yds	B. Lewis	
19.07.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.4	36yds	B. Lewis	
09.05.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.4	36yds	J. Agnew	
10.07.43	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.6	12yds	J. Mogford	
ESCAPE	b g 1911	Berlinwood – Canary				
01.01.20	Sorell	2 m	2:37.5	110yds	A. Malcolm	
14.02.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:24.2	140yds	Malcolm	dead heat
20.11.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:35		Malcolm	
18.02.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26			
ESTRELLITA	ch m 1932	Concliff – Star Patch				
18.09.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	J. Sayer	
27.11.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	J. Sayer	
22.01.38	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32.9	12yds	J. Sayer	
16.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	J. Sayer	
28.05.38	Elphin	2 m	2:28	fr	J. Sayer	
09.07.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.5	fr	J. Sayer	
ETHEL DIRECT	b m 1918	Directaway (imp) – Ethylene				
07.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.4	fr	H. Bambridge	
14.03.25	Elphin	2 m	2:33.4		H. Bambridge	
ETHEL E	b m 1923	St Elmo – Huon Jr m				
05.11.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	H. Baker	
30.01.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.2	36yds	H. Baker	
07.11.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31	fr	C. Payne	

09.06.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.4	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
30.06.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.4	fr	A. J. Gregg	
EULA H	b m 1917	Golfer Huon – Bay Lass				
02.11.22	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:53.6		S. Harris	
05.11.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39.7	12yds	S. Harris	
13.04.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:36.3	fr	E. Devine	
EULI DAWN	blk g 1923	Eulimore – Jenny Pick				
24.05.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	M. Jones	
14.03.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.8	24yds	H. Leslie	
EULI PIC	blk m 1925	Eulimore – Jenny Pick				
01.04.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33	fr	E. Leonard	
08.03.30	Elphin	2 m	2:35.4	24yds	F. Barker	
01.01.35	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:39.6	48yds	A. Rowbottom	Cup
EULOMA	b g 1924	Emilius – Berringa				
18.07.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.9	fr	S. Harris	
EVA BELLS	ch m 1913	Charming Bells – Eva				
06.01.23	Carrick	9f	2:35.1		R. Hunter	
18.05.29	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:44.5	fr	W. Baker	
EVA CONCLIFF	blk m 1932	Concliff – Eva Patch				
14.11.36	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:53.5	72yds	R. Hanigan	
14.11.36	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:48	fr	R. Hanigan	
14.11.36	Queenstown	1m	2:43.6	12yds	R. Hanigan	
01.01.37	Queenstown	1 m	2:40	48yds	R. Hanigan	
02.04.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:35.5	50yds	R. Hanigan	
18.03.39	Queenstown	1 m	2:29.6	60yds	W. Donath	
11.11.39	Queenstown	1 m	2:32.7	30yds	R. Hanigan	
01.01.41	Queenstown	1 m	2:31.	50yds	W. Donath	
EVA PATCH	b m 1913	Dan Patch – Nell			(dam of Camava)	
17.03.20	Queenstown	2 m	3:00	120yds		
01.01.21	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:56	105yds		
02.01.23	Queenstown	2 m		220yds		
01.01.29	Queenstown					
23.02.29	Zeehan	2 m	6:03.8 gross		D. Neale's	
15.02.30	Queenstown					
EVA PEDRO	br m 1927	Don Pedro – Dolly by Golfer Huon				
26.12.33	Zeehan	1 m	2:58.6	132yds	A. Miller	
EVERGREEN	ch g 1911	Medlow Bath – Katisha				
24.09.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	A.J. Gregg	
22.12.23	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:38.5	fr	H. Baker	
EVICUS	blk m 1929	Globe Derby – Milkyway				

17.04.33	Elphin	1 m	2:27	fr	R. Burnie	Tas Derby
26.12.33	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:38.1	96yds	R. Burnie	Cup
30.12.33	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:31.4	fr	R. Burnie	Cup
30.12.33	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	R. Burnie	
06.01.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.8	12yds	R. Burnie	Danbury Pk. Cup
17.03.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	fr	R. Burnie	
31.03.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.1	fr	R. Burnie	Easterr Cup
21.04.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:19.5	36yds	J. Stamford	
28.04.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	60yds	J. Stamford	
08.11.34	Ascot (vic)	1 ½ m	2:20.8	fr	H. Shinn	
10.12.34	Ascot (vic)	1 ½ m	2:20.3	24yds	J. Stamford	
18.02.35	Richmond (nsw)	1 ¼ m	2:28.0	fr	J. Stamford	
04.03.35	Harold Park	1 ½ m	2:16.6	12yds	J. Stamford	
18.03.35	Richmond(nsw)	1 ½ m	2:20.6	48yds	P. Duffy	
04.04.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.7	72yds	R. Hunter	on protest
22.04.35	Elphin	2 m	2:18.4	96yds	R. Hunter	Easter Plate
19.08.35	Harold Park	2 m	2:15.2	12yds	E.N. Kennerley	
26.08.35	Victoria Park (nsw)	1 ¼ m	2:13.4	36yds	E.N. Kennerley	
02.09.35	Harold Park	2 m	2:13.5	72yds	W. O'Shea	
23.09.35	Harold Park	2 m	2:13.5	108yds	E.N. Kennerley	
10.35	Harold Park	2 m	2:13.5	108yds	E. Kennerley	
26.12.36	Ashburton (NZ)	2 m	2:13.5	12yds	R. Young	Cup
17.04.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:13.5	72yds	H. Rudd	
.38	Ashburton (n z)	2 m	2:13.5		J. Stamford	Cup
08.03.41	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:17	60yds	H. Rudd	
16.04.41	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:14.4	12yds	H. Rudd	Cup
27.09.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.4	60yds	H. Rudd	
25.05.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:17.3	12yds	R. Barker	
30.01.43	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:17.6	12yds	J. Jacobs	Carnival Cup
10.04.43	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:16.6	48yds	W. Pullen	
15.05.43	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:19.4	84yds	W. Pullen	
27.12.43	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:17.6	fr	T. Terry	
20.05.44	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:16.5	24yds	J. Stamford	
26.12.45	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	fr	J. Stamford	
02.03.46	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	36yds	J. Agnew	
23.03.46	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.8	36yds	J. Stamford	
EXCHANGE		Ribble – Spring Rose				
05.03.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	D. Riddle	
19.11.21	Sorell	2 m	2:33.7			
14.01.22	Elwick	2 m	2:32.8			
16.12.22	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:33.7	60yds	R. Hughes	
21.04.24	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:29.3	12yds	K. Lord	
FAIRMONT		ch m A1930 Almont Pride – Our Boy m				
26.04.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36	fr	C. Menzies	
10.05.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:30	fr	C. Menzies	
17.05.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.7	12yds	C. Menzies	
31.05.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	24yds	C. Menzies	
21.06.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	C. Menzies	

02.06.34	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:28.2	fr	C. Menzies
09.06.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.7	12yds	C. Menzies
FAIR NELL	b m 1908	Little Hero (pony) – Highland Chief m			
14.02.20	Sheffield	150yds			V. Padman
27.12.21	Sheffield	1 ½ m		fr	V. Padman
27.12.21	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:48.3	150yds	V. Padman
FAIR NUT	b g 1916	Woodnut – Fairwell			
05.11.28	Northall	2 m	2:34.2	fr	
FAIR PATCH		Dandy Patch – Fairy			
27.05.22	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:47	fr	L. Bramish
28.04.23	Danbury Park	1 ½ m	2:42	fr	F. Barker
FAIRY BELLS	b m 1916	Fairfield – Delavan Bell			
04.11.22	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:39.8	36yds	B. Rodzynski
29.02.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.2		F. Barker
06.12.24	Scottsdale	1 m	2:36		F. Barker
26.12.27	Derby	1 m	2:41	146yds	T. Dwyer
14.04.28	Scottsdale	1 m	2:37.6	fr	
01.01.30	Ringarooma	1 m	2:38.5	fr	W. Faulkner
FAIRY HUON	br m 1917	Fitz Huon – Fairy			
13.05.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:42.3		
25.11.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32.4	24yds	I. Schofield
26.12.23	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:36.6	24yds	J. Fenner
10.05.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	I. Schofield
24.05.24	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.8	fr	I. Schofield
19.07.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	I. Schofield
06.09.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.6	24yds	I. Schofield
14.03.25	Northall	2 m	2:26.5	108yds	I. Schofield
FAIRY MAURITIUS	b m 1926	Lord Mauritius – Fairy			
03.01.33	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:46.6	96yds	P. Llewellyn
FAITHFUL DERBY	b m 1929	Globe Derby – Redtreat			
30.12.34	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	24yds		A. Stretton
26.12.35	Currie	1 ½ m	NTT	290yds	Mrs W.J. Scott's
FALLEN LEAF	blk m 1928	Asshie – Elmwood			
23.04.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	T. Young
21.01.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	C. Menzies
02.01.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	84yds	H. Lewis
18.04.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	fr	T. Young
06.04.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	fr	J. Young
FALLEN STAR	b g 1935	McKinney's Star – Dora Bells			
01.01.40	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:42.1	fr	H. Cook
20.01.40	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32.9	36yds	H. Cook

27.04.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	H. Cook	
15.03.41	Devonport	1 m	2:27	fr	H. Cook	
07.06.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	12yds	H. Cook	
28.02.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:19.3	12yds	K. Treloggin	
27.12.43	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:23.3	fr	L. Abra	
05.02.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	12yds	T. Abra	
04.03.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.1	fr	T. Abra	
25.08.45	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:30.9	60yds	T. Abra	
13.10.45	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.9	12yds	T. Abra	on protest

FANCY CLIFF	br m 1932	Concliff – Nancy Direct				
26.12.36	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:44.6	fr	L. Loone	
16.01.37	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	L. Loone	dead heat
06.03.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	L. Loone	
01.05.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.8	fr	E. Loone	
12.06.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	E. Loone	
24.07.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.7	fr	G. Loone	
09.10.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	36yds	G. Loone	
06.11.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	E. Loone	
19.02.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	12yds	E. Loone	
09.07.38	Elphin	2 m	2:24.2	48yds	E. Loone	
14.09.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	fr	E. Loone	
14.09.40	Elphin	2m	2:23.2	60yds	E. Loone	
31.03.42	Mowbray	2 m	2:22	48yds	J. Stamford	
18.04.42	Mowbray	2 m	2:20.5	36yds	J. Stamford	
18.09.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	J. Stamford	

FANCY PATCH	br m 1925	King Patch – Nancy Direct				
22.04.30	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	L. Cole	
12.07.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	12yds		L. Cole	
07.03.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27	fr	L. Cole	
06.04.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.8	36yds	L. Cole	
29.07.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.1	24yds	L. Cole	
20.01.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	12yds	L. Cole	
23.06.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	36yds	L. Cole	

FANCY RIBBONS	blk g 1920	Prince Ribbon – Miss Ruby (thor).				
1924	Pioneer	72yds	Cup			
13.04.25	Elphin	2 m	2:37.5	fr	W. Jones	
30.10.26	Scottsdale	1 m	2:39	12yds	T. Bennett	

FAR WEST	blk g 1920	Silky Oak – thor m				
09.02.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.6	36yds	R. Strong	
16.03.29	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:31.9	fr	R. Strong	
30.11.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:27.8	48yds	J. Coady	
16.05.31	Elwick	2 m	2:31	96yds	C. Payne	
30.05.31	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:35.4	120yds	C. Payne	
27.02.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.3	36yds	C. Payne	
26.03.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	60yds	C. Payne	
25.07.36	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	J. Stamford	

26.09.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:25.6		J. Stamford	
FASHIONABLE	blk m 1925	Lord Ribbonwood – Stylish Princess				
27.12.32	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:46.5	fr		
03.01.33	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:34.3	fr	J. Lyons	
03.02.34	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:43.7	fr	B. Nichols	
14.04.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:36.5	24yds	C. Bott	
04.11.35	Elphin	2 m	2:29.6	24yds	C. Bott	
FASHION PLATE	br h 1915	All Style – Myrtle Bells				
29.10.21	Northall	2 m	2:28.5			
05.11.21	New Norfolk	2 m	2:26.6			
FEARLESS MAID	br m 1932	Globe Derby – Hippo				
26.12.38	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	G. Smith	
26.12.38	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:28	60yds	G. Smith	
28.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	G. Smith	
26.12.39	Carrick	1 ½ m		fr		
10.02.40	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:18	fr	T. Terry	Cup
25.05.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	24yds	J. Stamford	
FEDERAL	b h 1919	Prince O.E. – Starlight				
06.04.26	Legerwood	1 ¼ m	3:07.2	fr	E. Thompson	
FEDERATION	b h 1913	W. W. Estill (imp) – Honor Bright				
02.10.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.3	65yds	Price	
FEDERAL CAPITAL	b g 1917	Canberra – unknown				
26.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.5	fr	T. Rodzynski	
17.01.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.3	24yds	T. Rodzynski	
07.03.25	Northall	2 m	March Cup 2:28.7	36yds	T. Rodzynski	
12.06.26	Ascot	1 m	2:27	24yds	B. Lewis	
17.07.26	Ascot	1 m	2:25.4	36yds	B. Lewis	
12.03.27	Ascot	1 m	2:22.5	36yds	B. Lewis	
18.05.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	12yds	B. Lewis	
31.05.30	Northall	1 m	2:25.2	fr	J. Stamford	
16.07.32	Northall	1 m	2:22.5	24yds	H. Lewis	
FERMOY	b m 1930	Globe Derby – Janet A				
16.11.35	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	L. Moriarty	
18.01.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	R. Hunter	
FIELD DUCK	b g 1915	Fairfield – Wild Duck				
29.02.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:46	60yds	W. Porthouse	
FIELD VOYAGE (tr)	b g 1919	Direct Voyage – Kitty				
24.05.24	Evandale	1 m	2:59.2		L. Moriarty	
19.07.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:45		L. Moriarty	
20.09.24	Scottsdale	2 m	2:49.6		L. Moriarty	Cup
05.09.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36.6	36yds	R. Stewart	



23.01.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.6	12yds	R. Stewart	
28.01.27	Elwick	2 m	2:31.3	fr	McQueen	
14.01.28	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27	fr	J. Moriarty	
29.03.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:25.3	fr	D. O'Connor	
22.06.35	Elphin	2 m		48yds	J. Moriarty	dead heat
21.12.35	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:34.6	36yds	J. Moriarty	
<b>FINGER PRINT</b>						
26.10.29	b g 1917 Elphin	Direct Marvin – Gift 1 ¼ m	2:45.6	fr	J. Moriarty	
<b>FIRE BELL</b>						
07.06.20	b m 1914 Burnie	Bowen Bells – King Harold m 1 m	3:03	fr	C. McGrail	
27.12.20	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:45	80yds		
03.01.21	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:54	15yds	C. McGrail	
16.04.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:48.2	fr	C. McGrail	
26.12.23	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:46	36yds	K. Atkinson's	
17.05.24	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:49.5		R. Atkinson	
26.03.27	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:50	fr		
<b>FIREBRAND</b>						
18.04.31	br g 1923 Elphin	Denver Huon – Prince Imperial m 1 ¼ m	2:20.8	36yds	W. Kelsey	
19.12.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	36yds	W. Kelsey	
28.12.31	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20.8	60yds	W. Kelsey	
<b>FIREWEED</b>						
12.02.27	ch g 1921 Irish Town	Bowen Bells – Karana (thor) m 1 ½ m	3:05.8	fr		
12.02.27	Irish Town	1 ½ m	2:59.4	36yds		
05.03.27	Smithton	2 m	3:02.2	fr		
05.03.27	Smithton	1 ½ m	2:57.3	48yds		
<b>FIRST BELL</b>						
08.11.30	ch m A1914 Oatlands	Bell Boy – hack m 1 ¼ m	NTT	fr	T. Smith	
<b>FIRST CUT</b>						
10.11.09	gr g 1902 Queenstown	Unknown won four races				
17.03.20	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:12.6	255yds		
17.03.20	Queenstown	2 m	3:19.5	300yds		
<b>FIRST FRANZ</b>						
15.11.34	br m 1927 Elwick	First Voyage (imp) – Marie Franz 1 ½ m	2:22.4	fr	B. Lewis	
<b>FIRST LEAD</b>						
27.05.22	blk g 1913 Elwick	First Voyage – Direct Lead 1 ½ m	2:29.2	60yds	C.F. Cooley	
11.11.22	Elwick	2 m	2:27.7	24yds	C. Johnstone	
<b>FIRST MAID</b>						
01.04.33	blk m 1927 Kempton	Emulate – Direct Voyage m 1 ½ m		fr	B. Tapp	
01.04.33	Kempton	2 m		fr	B. Tapp	
14.04.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.2	fr	Osborne	
26.01.35	New Norfolk	2 m	2:30.5	48yds	B. Lewis	

31.01.35	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:24.8	24yds	B. Lewis	
01.02.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	36yds	B. Lewis	
15.02.36	Northall	1 m	2:19.8	fr	B. Lewis	
22.02.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:19.5	36yds	B. Lewis	
28.12.36	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:23.8	36yds	B. Lewis	
<b>FIRST PAROLE</b>	<b>b h 1916</b>	<b>Australian Parole (imp) – Merriman mare</b>				
01.01.25	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:57.3	fr	W. Jacobs	
<b>FIRST PRINCIPLE</b>	<b>b g 1916</b>	<b>Directaway(imp) – Honest Principle</b>				
08.10.21	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:38		H. Price	
20.05.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36.2	fr	H. Price	
07.10.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.2	35yds	H. Price	
01.01.23	Longford	1 ½ m	2:33.5	fr	H. Price	
29.03.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.4	24yds	H. Price	
<b>FIRST SET</b>	<b>blk m 1925</b>	<b>Direct Argot – Smart Set</b>				
26.11.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.3	24yds	H. McConnon	
26.12.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	C. Menzies	
21.01.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	C. Menzies	
16.02.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	C. Menzies	
<b>FIRST TRIP</b>	<b>b g 1912</b>	<b>First Voyage(imp) – Crucible (imp)</b>				
27.12.21	Northall	2 m	2:29.2	12yds	M. Jones	Cup
17.05.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.4	fr	M. Jones	
02.07.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.5	fr	M. Jones	
22.10.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.7	24yds	J. Moriarty	
<b>FLAME DIRECT</b>	<b>b g 1919</b>	<b>Directaway (imp) – Miss Almont</b>				
18.02.28	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	A. J. Gregg	
09.06.28	Ephin	1 ½ m	2:23.2	24yds	A.J. Gregg	
23.06.28	Ascot	1 m	2:20.6	fr	A.J. Gregg	
24.05.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	12yds	A.J. Gregg	
09.08.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	48yds	A.J. Gregg	
09.08.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25	96yds	A.J. Gregg	
23.08.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.3	72yds	A.J. Gregg	
02.07.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
<b>FLASH</b>	<b>b g 1933</b>	<b>Flying Globe – Lightning</b>				
03.12.38	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	A. Stretton	
02.01.39	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	A. Stretton	
14.01.39	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:32	60yds	A. Stretton	
05.08.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	fr	A. Stretton	
18.11.39	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:31.3	12yds	A. Stretton	
09.12.39	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:23.9	fr	A. Stretton	
17.02.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.8	fr	A. Stretton	
05.04.41	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:24.4	fr	A. Stretton	
<b>FLASH JIM</b>	<b>b g 1930</b>	<b>Lord Ribbonwood – Dolly D</b>				
25.07.36	Brighton	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	A. Woods	

26.12.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	D. Coates
13.02.37	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:26.6	24yds	H. Lewis
29.03.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.5	12yds	H. Lewis
03.04.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.6	36yds	H. Lewis
08.05.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.1	36yds	H. Lewis
03.01.38	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	H. Lewis
11.04.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.3	fr	W. Dunn
10.07.43	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.1	fr	A. Bromfield
16.10.43	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.6	fr	A. Bromfield
22.12.45	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:24	fr	D. Cornish
FLAXY (or Flaxie)					
unknown pedigree					
22.02.30	Tunbridge	1 ½ m	2:53.3	fr	C. Cornish
FLEETER PATCH					
br m 1922 King Patch - unknown					
26.12.32	Sheffield	1 ½ m	fr		
FLO BELMONT					
ch m 1910 Belmont M – King Harold m					
03.01.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:43		Dwyer
30.04.21	Risdon	2:36.5			
FLODEN					
b m 1932 Culloden – Florence B					
30.01.37	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	J. Sayer
03.07.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.6	36yds	J. Sayer
11.06.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	36yds	J. Stamford
31.12.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	P. O'Shea
24.06.39	Elphin	1 m	2:19.6	fr	J. Agnew
15.07.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	12yds	J. Agnew
22.03.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.3	fr	A. Warren
17.05.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	fr	A. Warren
14.06.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22	fr	A. Warren
FLO MARCEL					
b m 1925 Floritius – Marsellaise					
24.10.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	A. Hall
21.07.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.3	12yds	J. Hoare
13.10.34	Elphin	2 m	2:31.5	24yds	J. Hoare
09.11.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	12yds	S. Hoare
21.11.36	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	48yds	J. Fordham
28.11.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	24yds	J. Fordham
19.02.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	12yds	J. Fordham
30.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.1	fr	J. Fordham
FLORENCE B					
b m 1913 Bendigo Direct – Firefly 11					
13.03.20	Elphin	9 f	2:30.2	10yds	J. Stevenson
18.12.20	Elphin	9 f	2:31.8	50yds	A. Caswell
FLORENCE HOPE					
br m 1931 Great Hope – Cooée					
18.05.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.1	fr	W. Harrison
FLORRIE ALTO					
br m 1916 Robert Alto – unknown					

02.01.28	Queenstown	1 m	2:52	156yds	C. Walford		
26.03.32	Strahan	1 ¼ m	4:21gross				
26.03.32	Strahan	1 m	3:10gross				
26.12.32	Strahan	1 m	2:48.2	24yds	C. Walford		
FLORRIE DIRECT	b m 1911	Directaway (imp) – thor m					
20.05.22	Risdon	2 m	2:32.9	fr	H. Lewis		
03.06.22	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:31	fr	H. Lewis		
18.11.22	Elwick	2 m	2:31.1	24yds	H. Lewis		
FLORRIE HUON	b m 1914	Judge Huon –					
09.04.21	Carrick	1 m	2:53	fr	E. Moore		
06.06.21	Burnie	1 m	2:50	70yds	E. Moore		
02.01.26	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:42.8	fr	W. Smith		
FLORYISTA	b g 1925	Floritus – Owyista					
28.01.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.5	fr	H. Bambridge		
01.07.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	12yds	L. Moriarty		
18.05.35	Westbury	1 m	2:25	36yds	L. Moriarty		
22.06.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.7	fr	L. Moriarty		
29.06.35	Carrick	1 m	2:23.6	fr	R. Hughes		
04.11.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19	12yds	R. Hunter		
16.11.35	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:18.5	60yds	R. Hunter		
09.10.37	Elphin	1 m	2:20.4	fr	R. Hunter		
06.11.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.6	fr	R. Hunter		
30.07.38	Elphin	1 m	2:20	fr	R. Hunter		
08.10.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	12yds	R. Hunter		
24.06.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	R. Hunter		
08.07.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	fr	R. Hunter		
28.09.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	R. Stewart		
26.01.42	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	24yds	L. Moriarty		
FLYING BLAZE	ch m 1934	Culloden – Remembrance					
14.05.38	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	S. Morton		
FLYING BOY	blk h 1936	Globe Derby – King Patch m					
16.11.40	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	M. Loone		
30.11.40	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:29.3	48yds	M. Loone		
26.12.40	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	M. Loone	Cup	
27.01.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.8	12yds	M. Loone		
24.05.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	M. Loone		
17.01.42	Elphin	2 m	2:25.6	fr	M. Loone		
07.02.42	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	12yds	M. Loone		
28.03.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	fr	J. Stamford		
25.03.44	Elphin	2 m	2:26.5	48yds	E. Barnett		
03.08.46	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21	fr	E. Barnett		
26.10.46	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	fr	D. Bartlett		
19.07.47	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:31.5	12yds	A. Warren		
29.03.48	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.7	fr	G. Russell		
28.08.48	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	12yds	W. Jones		

03.09.49	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	12yds	E. Barnett	
FLYING EMILIUS	b g 1926	Emilius – Judy				
12.12.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:37.4	12yds	R. Hughes	
26.12.31	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:34.5	fr	B. Lewis	
27.02.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.7	48yds	C. Menzies	
10.06.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.2	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
06.05.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.6	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
13.05.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
20.07.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	24yds	C. Menzies	
FLYING GLOBE	blk h 1930	Globe Derby – Silent Patch				
26.12.34	Avoca	1 m	2:50	fr	J. Smith	
01.01.35	St Mary's	1 ½ m	48yds		J. Smith	
1935	St Helen's	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	J. Smith	Cup
28.01.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.1	fr	J. Smith	
23.02.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	fr	A. Smith	
22.04.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	36yds	J. Smith	
15.02.36	Elphin	1 m	2:20.8	fr	J. Smith	
26.12.36	Avoca	1 m	2:28	36yds	J.A. Smith's	
16.01.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	J. Smith	
23.01.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	12yds	J. Smith	
12.09.38	Richmond(nsw)	1 m	2:16.2	fr	J. Watts	
17.02.40	Perth (w a)	13 f	2:13.2	fr	J. Watts	I. D. Cons.
FLYING JEAN	br m 1932	New Derby – Mavis Direct				
17.05.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	A. J. Gregg	
24.05.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
28.06.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.4	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
FLYING KING	b h 1933	Birdwood – Honor Parole				
26.12.36	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:39.3	fr	C.H. Graham	
23.01.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	S. Hoare	
27.11.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	fr	S. Hoare	
03.01.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.5	12yds	S. Hoare	
10.01.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	S. Hoare	
10.02.38	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20	fr	S. Hoare	
14.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.5	fr	R. Curtis	
02.09.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	24yds	R. Curtis	
16.12.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	24yds	R. Curtis	
29.01.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.7	fr	R. Curtis	
FLYING LULU	gr g 1925	Lulu Boy – Royella				
10.10.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	24yds	R. Hunter	
02.11.31	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	fr	R. Hunter	
20.02.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	fr		
09.04.32	Elphin	1 m	2:19.2	12yds	R. Hunter	
FLYING MICK	blk g 1931	Grattan Voyage – Fleeter Patch				
01.01.36	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:34.5	fr	R. Aylett	

01.01.36	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	R. Aylett		
09.05.36	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	24yds	J. Richardson		
22.06.36	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	J. Richardson		
25.01.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.1	24yds	W. How		
<b>FLYING PEDRO</b>	<b>b h 1936</b>	<b>Pedro Pronto – Dainty Derby</b>					
01.01.40	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	R. Foster		
04.01.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	fr	R. Foster		
10.02.41	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	J. Agnew	Cup	
10.02.41	St Helens	1 m	2:19	12yds	J. Agnew		
01.03.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	R. Foster		
08.03.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	fr	R. Foster		
15.03.41	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	12yds	R. Foster		
14.04.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	J. Agnew		
31.05.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21	24yds	R. Dwyer	N E Cup	
16.06.41	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:19.3	fr	J. Agnew		
20.09.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.5	fr	R. Foster		
11.10.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18	fr	J. Agnew	Show Cup	
18.05.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.4	fr	R. Foster		
18.07.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:19.4	72yds	J. Agnew		
24.04.43	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:13.7	36yds	R. Dwyer		
29.05.43	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:12	60yds	R. Dwyer		
16.12.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.1	12yds	R. Foster		
27.01.45	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:17.8	12yds	B. Lewis		
20.10.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18.4	fr	B. Lewis	dead heat	
02.02.46	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18.4	fr	B. Lewis		
19.10.46	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18.1	fr	B. Lewis		
26.12.46	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:16	fr	B. Lewis	S T T C Cup	
14.02.48	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:16	12yds	H. Lewis		
<b>FLYING PRINCESS</b>	<b>br m 1929</b>	<b>Main Voyage – Globe Princess</b>					
04.11.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	72yds	J. Packer		
16.02.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:22.2	fr	J. Packer		
22.04.35	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	J.Packer	Cup	
13.04.36	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	12yds	C. Fysh		
28.01.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.5	24yds	S. Harris		
10.02.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.9	fr	S. Harris		
31.10.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.1	12yds	S. Harris		
21.11.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	S. Harris		
<b>FLYING STRIDE</b>	<b>blk h 1923</b>	<b>One Step – Dolly</b>					
21.02.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.3	72yds	M. Cooley		
<b>FLYWHEEL</b>	<b>b g 1915</b>	<b>Don Pronto (imp) – Broomah</b>					
27.01.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:33.6	fr	W. Porthouse		
15.09.23	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.8	24yds	W. Daly		
15.12.23	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.3	48yds	J. Daly		
22.05.26	Ascot	1 m	2:29.2	fr	A. Argee		
<b>FONE</b>	<b>b g 1927</b>	<b>Chase Me - Bridget</b>					

28.03.31	St Helens	1 ½ m	24yds		T. Rattray's	
17.02.34	St. Helens	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	A. Stone	Cup
FORCETT RUBY (Miss Ruby) blk m 1925 Sydney – Ruby Huon						
26.01.33	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:33.4	24yds	P. Wagner	
01.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	P. Wagner	dead heat
15.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.6	24yds	P. Wagner	
11.01.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	P. Wagner	
11.07.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	24yds	K. Ahearne	
03.08.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.4	12yds	A. Bennett	
05.10.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	12yds	A. Bennett	
FORD br g 1919 Golfer Chief – harness m						
01.01.25	Ringaroom	1 ½ m	2:42	96yds	O. Rattray	
01.01.26	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:44.6	12yds	J. Rattray	Cup
19.03.26	Pyengana	1 ½ m	2:44.6	108yds	J. Rattray	
20.03.26	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:40.6	120yds	O. Rattray	Cup
10.04.26	Scottsdale	1 m	2:38	fr	O. Rattray	
13.03.27	Derby	1 ½ m	2:37.3	72yds		
04.08.28	Newnham	1 ½ m	2:31.8	12yds	T. Terry	
21.09.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.4	12yds	A.J. Gregg	
12.10.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	A.J. Gregg	
09.12.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32	36yds	H. Lewis	dead heat
FOREST ROSE b m 1929 Dandy Patch colt – Golfer Chief m						
28.12.32	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:48	fr	T. Terry	
26.12.33	Derby	2 m		fr	R. Lefevre	
FOSSIL PATCH blk m 1922 King Patch –						
28.05.27	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:51.3	fr	N. Imlach	
06.06.27	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:53.4	156yds	N. Imlach	
31.05.30	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:33.8	24yds	N. Imlach	
29.12.30		1 ¾ m	2:32.1	84yds	N. Imlach	
FOX TROT b g 1917 Hamlin Huon – Heather Belle						
28.12.25	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:55.3	fr	L. Moriarty	
FOX VOYAGE br g 1918 Direct Voyage – Vice Roy m						
21.03.25	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:52.6		J. Moriarty	
04.04.25	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:42.8		J. Moriarty	
12.12.25	Westbury	2 m	2:41.5	24yds	J. Moriarty	
18.06.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	J. Moriarty	
27.10.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32	60yds	L. Moriarty	
22.12.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	48yds	L. Moriarty	
FRAIL ALTO b m A 1924 Winn Alto – Frailty						
06.10.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.6	12yds	E. White	
FRANCIS K unknown pedigree						
06.06.21	Burnie	1 m	2:56.8	fr	C. McGrail	

FRANCIS PAROLE	b h 1919	Australian Parole (imp) – Francie				
03.03.28	Smithton	1 ¼ m	3:01.2	fr		
03.03.28	Smithton	1 ¼ m	3:03.7	12yds		
03.03.28	Smithton	1 ½ m	3:08	24yds		
03.03.28	Smithton	1 m	2:55	48yds		
17.03.28	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:46.5	60yds		
09.02.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:40	108yds	P. Hancox	
09.02.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:40.2	fr	P. Hancox	
23.03.29	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:38.5	84yds	P. Hancox	
23.03.29	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:37.7	24yds	P. Hancox	
30.03.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	P. Hancox	
28.03.31	Ulverstone	1 ½ m		fr	W. How	
FRANKLIN		Huon Jr – Beryl				
01.04.22	Longford	1 ½ m	2:33		H. Robinson	
16.09.22	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.5	35yds	M. Russell	
FREDA	b m 1920	Federation – Connie				
07.03.25	Longford	1 ½ m	2:36.6		S. Hill	
11.07.25	Northall	2 m	2:33.2	24yds	S. Hill	
19.09.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	H. Price	
07.01.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	J. Caswell	
21.01.28	Elphin	2 m	2:28.8	60yds	J. Caswell	
18.08.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27	12yds	J. Caswell	
11.10.30	Elphin	2 m	2:24	24yds	J. Caswell	Show Cup
09.09.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	J. Caswell	
14.10.33	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:26.5	60yds	J. Caswell	
FRENELLA	b m 1913	Hamlin Huon – Biddy by Canary				
26.12.20	Ringarooma	1 m	3:08.5	10yds	O. Butcher	
FRESNO	ch m 1917	Ulster Boy – Judge Huon m				
19.08.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:49.6	fr	H. Savage	
11.11.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:43.3	10yds	H. Savage	
25.12.22	Danbury Park	1 ¼ m	2:43.6		H. Savage	
20.02.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.6	20yds	H. Savage Jr.	
21.08.26	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:36.4	fr	H. Savage	
06.11.26	Elphin	2 m	2:33.2	fr	H. Savage	
FRESCO MAID	b m 1929	Globe Derby – Fresco				
27.10.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	R. Hunter	
26.01.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	H. McBain	
21.01.39	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m		fr	A. Holloway	
12.06.39	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:38	fr	A. Holloway	
06.11.39	Longford	1 m	2:32.6	fr	T. Goodger	
FULHAM ABBEY	b g 1919	Abbey Bells (imp) – Fulham Rose				
26.12.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.4	fr	T. Rodzynski	



GABBLER	blk m 1931	Globe Derby – John Wren m			
01.01.37	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:40.4	fr	G.H. Watt
06.03.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	12yds	G. Watts
17.04.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.4	fr	W. Shinn
GALAWATER	blk g 1917	Fairfield – Sweet Elmo			
08.01.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.4	36yds	W. Jones
29.03.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.2	24yds	S. Morton
25.12.31	Derby	1 m	2:32.5	12yds	S. Morton
10.02.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	fr	S. Morton
GALINDOWAY	ch g 1923	Galindo – Stormyway			
28.03.32	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	A. Cranny
24.11.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.6	fr	A. Cranny
09.02.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	A. Cranny
22.04.35	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	24yds	A. Cranny
08.07.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27	12yds	I. Schofield
02.03.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	C. Ratcliffe
GALINDOWOOD	b g 1924	Galindo – Polly Wood			
12.07.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	60yds		H.A. Graham
19.07.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	36yds		H.A. Graham
19.07.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	fr		H.A. Graham
26.07.30	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:33.2	24yds	H.A. Graham
21.02.31	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32	36yds	H. A. Graham
06.04.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	H.A. Graham
05.12.31	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:28.5	12yds	H. A. Graham
GALTEE M	b g 1919	Galtimore – unknown			
19.07.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3	12yds	A. Malcolm
07.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	A. Malcolm
09.05.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.3	fr	A. Malcolm
14.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.6	24yds	A. Malcolm
28.12.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.1	12yds	A. Malcolm
28.05.27	Elwick	2 m	2:34.8	36yds	A. Malcolm
03.12.27	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.8	12yds	A. Malcolm
29.12.28	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:27.1	24yds	A. Malcolm
21.11.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.6	24yds	B. Lewis
GALTEE CHIMES	ch g A 1929	Galtimore – Picanniny Jr m			
12.12.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:22.8	60yds	A. J. Gregg
07.11.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	48yds	A. J. Gregg
18.11.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:22.8	36yds	A. J. Gregg
GALTIE'S CHOICE	b g 1918	Galtimore – Tuxedo (imp) m			
28.11.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.6	24yds	R. Anderson
GALVANIC	ch g 1925	Volant – Lady Barbara			
17.05.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.4	12yds	J. Stamford
07.02.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.9	36yds	J. Stamford

13.02.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	J. Stamford		
07.03.31	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:27.5	24yds	J. Stamford		
07.04.31	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:24.8	fr	J. Stamford	Cup	
08.06.31	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:24.8	96yds	J. Stamford		
18.03.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	fr	L. Wilson		
08.04.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.1	108yds	L. Wilson		
17.04.33	New Norfolk	2 m	2:22.7	120yds	L. Wilson		
19.01.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	36yds	F. Leary		
02.02.35	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:22.4	60yds	F. Leary		
06.05.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.4	60yds	F. Leary		
27.03.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	12yds	H. Lewis		
17.07.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.8	24yds	H. Lewis		
31.07.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.5	36yds	H. Lewis		
07.08.37	Northall	1 ½ m		36yds	H. Lewis		
25.06.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	60yds	H. Lewis		
09.07.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	24yds	H. Lewis		
27.05.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23	24yds	W. Badcock		
03.06.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.2	36yds	W. Badcock		
GAY BIDDY blk m 1926 Welcome Abbey – Biddy Huon							
30.04.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.8	24yds	W. Jones		
02.01.33	Devonport	2 m	2:35.6	36yds	D. Leary		
05.06.33	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	C. Bott		
01.01.34	Devonport	1 ¾ m	2:28.5	12yds	T. Terry	dead heat	Cup
GAY DIXIE b m 1937 Guy Barrister – Amy Fox							
23.11.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.4	fr	E. Fisher		
27.09.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:27.9	fr	E. Fisher		
26.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.3	12yds	E. Fisher		
04.06.49	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	D. Cornish		
GAY GOLFER The Golfer – Creamy							
1921/2	Scottsdale	2 m	2:51				
26.04.24	Scottsdale	2 m	2:46.2		L. Moriarty		
GAY LOCK b h 1912 Zolock Patchen - Dolly by Sir William							
15.03.20	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:46.6	30yds	E. H. Moore's		
27.12.20	Sheffield	9 f	2:43.5				
GAY MARIE ch m 1925 Emulate – Four Bells							
14.05.32	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	R. Burnie		
28.01.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	36yds	R. Burnie		
31.03.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	fr	R. Burnie		
GAY PATCH ro m 1924 Dandy Patch – Dawn							
30.04.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33	fr	T. Terry		
05.06.33	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:33.6		J. Sayer		
17.06.33	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	J. Sayer		
25.11.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	J. Sayer		

GAZELLE	ch g 1925	Dandy Patch – Myrtlewood			
17.12.27	Elphin	1 m	2:35.7	12yds	J. Tattersall
09.03.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34	12yds	J. Tattersall
17.08.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	J. Tattersall
08.02.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.6	fr	J. Tattersall
29.11.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	J. Tattersall
03.01.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	J. Tattersall
11.03.33	Westbury	1 m	2:26	fr	J. Tattersall
04.11.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27	fr	J. Tattersall
11.03.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	H. Rudd
02.09.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.3	24yds	H. Rudd
14.02.42	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	J. Stamford
D Pk. Cup					
GEE WHIZ	b g 1908	Rothschild - Kiddie Gee			
1920	Northall	2 m	2:33	20yds	A. Malcolm
04.06.21	Northall	2 m	2:32.7	20yds	A. Malcolm
04.06.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.9	fr	A. Malcolm
GEM'S RIBBLE		Ribble – Gem			
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.3		
19.08.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.5	20yds	J. Viney
06.10.23	Elphin	2 m	2:31	120yds	J. Viney
GENADA		unknown pedigree			
15.04.33	Karoola	1 m			F. Hill
GENERAL CHIMES	br g 1916	Derby Chimes – Jenny Bird			
28.04.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:36.1	fr	B. Rodzynski
02.06.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:43.3	fr	B. Rodzynski
23.06.23	Risdon	2 m	2:38.5	48yds	B. Rodzynski
29.09.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	A. J. Gregg
24.11.23	Risdon	2 m	2:28.5	fr	A. J. Gregg
06.02.26	Northall	2 m	2:29.5	fr	A.J. Gregg
26.03.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	A. J. Gregg
GENERAL FOCH	b g 1918	Bendigo Direct –Princess Maud			
26.12.22	Wynyard	1 m	2:52.4	fr	A. Wells
26.12.23	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:53.6	36yds	
30.04.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41	48yds	A. Stretton
25.09.30	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:47.6	12yds	P. Newman
13.12.30	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:42.3	fr	P. Newman
GENERAL JACKA	blk h 1923	John Wren – Pleaney			
14.01.28	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:49.6	24yds	
01.01.30	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:38.9	fr	H. McBain
15.02.30	Devonport	1 ½ m	3:50gross		L. Moriarty
03.01.31	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:32.8	36yds	H. McBain
24.02.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.3	48yds	L. Wilson
24.03.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.1	72yds	L. Wilson
13.07.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.9	12yds	F. Leary

24.04.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	A. Bennett
GENERAL KING	b g 1918	General R. - Golden King m			
05.09.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	W. Jones
17.10.31	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:26.5	24yds	W. Jones
GENERAL MAC	br g A1923	General R. – Snowy			
13.04.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42.5	24yds	R. Porthouse
GENERAL PATCH	blk h 1918	Dandy Patch – Aborigine m			
1921/2	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:45.3		
27.12.21	Wynyard	1 m	2:52	fr	
01.01.23	Longford	1 ½	2:35	fr	W. Smith
08.12.23	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:33.6		H. Gray
01.01.24	Longford	1 ½ m	2:36.6		H. Gray
21.04.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.6	fr	T. Owen
24.10.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.8	12yds	F. Barker
05.04.26	Elphin	1 m	2:22	fr	F. Barker
08.10.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	F. Barker
26.01.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	F. Barker
27.12.30	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:23.5	fr	F. Barker
23.05.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	24yds	F. Barker
29.01.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	F. Barker
09.09.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	12yds	F. Barker
15.09.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	60yds	F. Barker
GENERAL POST		Harry Alto – thor m			
01.04.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:41.1	48yds	H. Baker
GENERAL WOOD	blk g 1925	General Ribbonwood – Direct Fancy			
30.06.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.9	24yds	A. Fraser
30.03.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.6	12yds	C. Menzies
28.12.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	G. Jordan
11.11.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	24yds	T. Terry
16.12.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	fr	T. Terry
GENERAL WREN	blk h 1922	John Wren – King Harold m			
13.02.26	Irish Town	1 m	2:56.2	fr	
05.03.27	Smithton	1 ¼ m	3:00	fr	
30.01.28	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:46	fr	
25.12.29	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:47.7	24yds	A. McGinty
25.12.29	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:44.6	132yds	A. McGinty
25.02.30	Wynyard	1 ½ m		fr	A. McGinty
GENEVA BELLS	b g 1913	Grattan Bells – Geneva			
01.03.24	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:33.1	fr	A. J. Gregg
13.04.25	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:34.3	120yds	M. Pearce
GENEVA ROCK	b g 1916	Grattan Bells – Geneva			
26.01.29	Elphin	2 m	2:31	108yds	J. Moriarty

GENO		unknown pedigree				
01.01.34	Queenstown	1 ½ m		12yds	L. Burge	
GENTLE	b m 1926	Asshie – Legacy				
01.04.29	Elphin	1 m	2:36	fr	A. Bromfield	Tas. Saplings
30.01.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.5	fr	J. Stamford	
07.02.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	60yds	J. Stamford	
19.03.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.3	12yds	J. Stamford	
04.03.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	48yds	J. Stamford	
30.03.35	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:28	fr	J. Stamford	
22.04.35	New Norfolk	1 ¾ m	2:24.5	48yds	J. Stamford	
20.08.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.4	fr	V. Wilson	
04.10.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	V. Wilson	
30.10.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	12yds	V. Wilson	
10.02.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.4	60yds	J. Stamford	
17.04.39	Bothwell	1 ¼ m	48yds		J. Stamford	
22.04.39	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	J. Stamford	
05.08.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	J. Stamford	
16.09.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	J. Stamford	
GEORGE	blk g 1919	John Wren – Trixie				
09.04.28	Queenstown	2 ½ m	2:25.6	fr		
09.04.28	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:39.3	12yds		
27.12.29	Zeehan	2 m	3:07	48yds		
26.12.34	Strahan	1 m	2:51.7 gros		J. Crane's	
26.12.40	Strahan	1 m	2:52.2	60yds	W. Crane	
GEORGE GRAFTON	b g A 1921	Satinwood - Grafton m				
10.12.27	Ascot	1 m	2:26.4	fr	H. Baker	
GEORGETTE	b m 1918	Sydney – Foxhall m				
26.01.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.7		I. Schofield	
14.03.25	Northall	2 m	2:37.7	24yds	I. Schofield	
19.09.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.1	24yds	I. Schofield	
17.10.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.8	24yds	I. Schofield	
02.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27	fr	I. Schofield	
12.11.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:29.8	12yds	I. Schofield	
18.10.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	36yds	H. Baker	
GEORGE PAROLE	b g 1923	Australian Parole (imp) – blood m				
13.05.33	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:41.6	fr	G. Brooks Jr	
24.03.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:36	36yds	G. Brooks Jr	
GEORGE PRONTO	b h 1936	Pedro Pronto – Black Mauritius m				
29.03.41	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	J. Stamford	
02.05.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:30.2	fr	T. Elliott	
GEORGE WILKES	b h 1917	Marvin Wilkes – Georgie M				
16.04.27	Bothwell	2 m	2:39.5	fr	B. Lodge	

21.03.25	Campbell Town	2 m	2:46	40yds	B. Lodge
08.10.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.7	fr	W. Jones
16.02.29	Richmond	1 m	2:35	fr	L. Lodge
30.10.30	Richmond	1 ½ m	NTT	fr	L. Lodge
26.12.31	Oatlands	2 m		40yds	A. Lodge
22.04.35	Bothwell	1 ½ m		50yds	A. Lodge
GEORGIE YOUNG br m 1917 Young McKinney – Georgie M					
21.05.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:41.2	fr	R. Foster
20.10.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	R. Foster
GERALDINE br m 1921 Sydney – Hazel Belle Direct					
24.04.26	Ascot	1 m	2:45.4	fr	R. Ward
12.06.26	Ascot	1 m	2:43.6	48yds	R. Ward
26.02.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.8	48yds	R. Ward
18.02.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	24yds	B. Lewis
09.11.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	J. Burke
GIBRALTAR ch g A 1922 Pilgrim – Yorkie m					
18.02.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:33.8		
14.10.22	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	A. Farlow
GILT EDGE b g A 1930 Almontie – Alice Bells					
29.01.31	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:28.3	12yds	H. Bramley
GINGER ch h 1917 Master Patchen –					
15.01.27	Scottsdale	2 m	2:49	fr	F. Hawkes
GINGER MAC b g 1919 Young Mac – unknown					
02.01.28	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:16	12yds	Becker
01.01.32	Queenstown				
15.02.30	Queenstown				
GINNIE CHIMES b m 1919 Derby Chimes – Gin Huon					
11.11.33	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	12yds	B. Phillips
GINO ch g 1924 Sydney – Wee Wave					
01.03.30	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:48.3	48yds	J. Badcock
GIPSY br m 1907 King Harold – Dagobet(thor) mare (Plummer's)					
01.01.21	Queenstown	2 m	40yds	3:02	
01.01.21	Queenstown	1 m	230yds	3:02.5	
GIPSY GLOBE br m 1933 Globe Derby – Betty Parole					
26.12.38	Currie	J. Sodon			
11.05.40	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	H. Cook
GIPSY MAID br m 1914 Wee Cleve – Mountain Maid					
26.02.27	Ross	1 ½ m	2:54	fr	N. G. Parramore
24.12.27	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:42.6	5yds	N. G. Parramore

04.01.28	Swansea	1 m	2:57	30yds	M. Parramore		
GIPSY QUEEN	blk m 1909	Tuxedo (imp) – Rebel Childe m					
1921/2	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:34	105yds	W. Smith	Morvan Pk Cup	
10.12.21	Evandale	1 m	2:32.2	90yds	W. Smith		
1921/2	Elphin	1 m	2:32				
21.04.23	Carrick	9f	2:32		T. Owen		
GIPSY RIBBON	br g 1925	Lord Ribbonwood – Gipsy Maid					
30.07.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	H. Bramley		
GIRAFFE	b h 1918	Direct Voyage – Juanita					
01.01.24	St Mary's	1 ½ m	4:14 gross				
19.01.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39	fr	L. Rawlings		
11.04.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.2	fr	L. Rawlings		
20.02.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.4	fr	L. Rawlings		
GIRTHIC	b m 1922	John Wren – Judge Huon m					
02.03.29	Smithton	1 ¼ m	2:52	fr	N. Burke		
GIRVIN WILKES	ch g 1924	Major Ribbonwood – Beauty Wilkes					
20.12.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.2	12yds	H. McBain		
02.01.34	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:26	36yds	H. McBain		
03.03.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	fr	H. McBain		
04.01.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	12yds	B. Lewis		
GLACIE RIBBONS	blk g 1923	Golden Ribbons – Lucy Y					
31.12.26	Legerwood	1 ½ m	2:54.3	fr			
01.01.27	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:52.8	84yds	H. Tyson		
15.01.27	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:48.3	120yds	H. Tyson		
11.02.28	Scottsdale	2 m	2:42.7	fr	J. Campbell		
17.03.28	Ringarooma	1 m	2:41	fr	J. Campbell		
21.04.30	Legerwood	1 m	2:46	12yds	C. Tucker		
GLADSTONE	b g 1910	Bronte – Olympic m					
03.11.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	B. Lewis		
GLADY BEE	b m 1912	Osprey Premier – Daisy Bell					
13.11.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40	35yds	R. Olding		
21.05.21	Danbury Park	1 ½ m	2:38	30yds	C. Robertson		
GLADY'S ALMA	blk m 1927	McKinney's Star – Zoe					
05.09.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.8	fr	R. Baker		
10.10.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33	fr	R. Baker		
21.11.31	Elphin	2 m	2:33	fr	P. Scarborough		
02.01.33	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	24yds	C. Templer		
30.11.35	Elphin	2 m	2:28.9	24yds	W. Jones		
25.07.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	24yds	W. How		
02.11.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	fr	A. How		
26.12.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	fr	I. Schofield		

GLADY'S DERBY	b m 1931	Globe Derby – Actress				
05.05.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:37.5	fr	D. Dudding	Latrobe meet
25.05.34	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32.7	fr	D. Dudding	
30.12.34	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	48yds		D. Dudding	two starters
23.02.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.3	12yds	D. Dudding	
30.03.35	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:21.3	60yds	D. Duding	
06.04.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	A. Stone	
30.11.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	48yds	M. Jones	
27.06.36	Elphin	1 m	2:20	24yds	W. Shinn	
GLEAM LAD	b g 1928	Derby Lad – Bonnie Claire				
29.07.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	W. Dunn	
23.06.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.1	24yds	W. Dunn	
09.02.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.3	12yds	W. Dunn	
13.05.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.7	36yds	W. Dunn	
GLENBOW	ch g 1913	Bowen Bells – Glenora				
01.01.25	Stanley	2 m	5:51 gross			
GLEN BOY	b g 1916	Hamlin Huon – Dolly				
01.01.30	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:48	fr	A. McDonald	
GLEN DIRECT	b h 1919	Direct Voyage – Rothschild m				
29.12.23	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:49.6	fr	F. Barker	
04.02.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	F. Barker	
03.10.25	Evandale	1 m	2:37	60yds	W.F. Stokes	
11.09.26	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:33.6	24yds	W.F. Stokes	
21.01.33	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32	36yds	L. Moriarty	
30.01.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.8	24yds	R. Hunter	
GLENGOWER	b g 1919	Ribbonite – Perfection m				
22.12.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.3	24yds	H. Price	
GLEN HUON	b g 1916	Rock Huon – unknown				
02.04.23	Queenstown			30yds		
06.12.24	Northall	2 m	2:32.2	fr	K. Ward	
26.12.24	Northall	2 m	2:31.5	fr	H. Baker	
02.01.26	New Norfolk	2 m	2:32	fr	H. Baker	
12.05.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.9	12yds	H. Baker	
GLEN OYKEL	br g 1933	Culloden – Remembrance				
08.04.39	Spreyton	2 m	2:33.5	fr	S. Morton	
17.02.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.4	fr	S. Morton	
GLEN ROY	b g 1908	Glen Royal – pony m				
05.04.20	Derby	1 m	2:39.8 gross		J. Cleary	
26.12.20	Derby	1 m	2:58	fr	D. Cleary	
27.12.20	Burnie	1 m	2:50	fr		



GLEN VOYAGE	br g 1920	First Voyage (imp) – Bonnie Bells				
29.03.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.5	36yds	R. Moriarty	
26.12.32	Avoca	1 m	2:38	24yds	L. Moriarty	
GLEN WREN (tr)	blk g 1919	John Wren – Lady Grey				
1924	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:47.6	fr	C. McGrail	Cup
21.02.25	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:39		C. McGrail	
11.04.25	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:34		C. McGrail	
05.08.33	Ascot (vic)	11 f.		fr	F. Mathews	
G. L. M.	blk g 1918	Boorin colt – Pat Huon m				
14.11.25	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:45	fr	R. Mitchell	
20.03.26	Westbury	2 m	2:49.5	fr	R. Mitchell	
01.01.29	Devonport	2 m	2:45	72yds	R. Mitchell	
GLOAMING	b g 1916	Berlinwood – Elsie (Vic)				
20.08.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3			
07.11.21	Northall	2 m	2:33.7			
26.01.22	Elphin	2 m	2:30.5	40yds	R. Hughes	
23.06.23	Risdon	2 m	2:32.7	fr	H. Lewis	
14.07.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.7	12yds	H. Lewis	dead heat
15.08.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29		A. Law	
11.07.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	36yds	H. McCoombe	
09.11.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36	fr	F. Keating	
GLOBE DILLON	ch h 1924	Emilius – Rothesay Dillon				
08.12.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:38.3	fr		
26.12.32	Oatlands	1 ¼ m		fr	M. Fish	
28.12.32	Bothwell	1 ¼ m		fr	M. Fish	
17.04.33	Bothwell	1 ¼ m		fr	M. Fish	
22.01.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.6	fr	H. Fish	
17.03.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	24yds	B. Lewis	
02.06.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	H. Bennett	
GLOBE DORELL	blk h 1930	Globe Derby – Dora Bells				
16.02.35	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:46	fr	A. Cook	
07.12.35	Elphin	1 m		36yds	A. Cook	
26.12.35	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:34	12yds	A. Cook	Cup
20.01.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	24yds	A. Cook	
14.03.36	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:27.8	fr	A. Cook	
11.04.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	48yds	A. Cook	
14.04.36	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	60yds	A. Cook	
23.05.36	Elphin	2 m	2:24.9	12yds	A. Cook	
31.10.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19	84yds	A. Cook	STTC 1 <sup>st</sup> met
08.10.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20	12yds	A. Cook	Show Cup
17.12.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.4	48yds	H. Cook	
31.12.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:15	12yds	H. Cook	I. D. heat
15.02.39	Adelaide (s a)	1 ¾ m	2:15.4	fr	W. Fraser	Sth. Aus. Cup
14.10.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:15.8	36yds	H. Cook	Show Cup
23.12.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:15.9	84yds	H. Cook	

07.02.40	Perth (wa)	1 m	2:11	fr	W. Fraser	I.D. Heat
20.12.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.7	48yds	A. Cook	
17.01.42	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.6	60yds	H. Cook	
24.01.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:13.9	84yds	H. Cook	
26.01.42	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:15.6	72yds	H. Cook	
21.08.43	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	12yds	A. Cook	
09.10.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.5	36yds	A. Cook	

GLOBE FOX	blk h 1934	Globe Derby – Dixie Fox				
04.10.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	C. Menzies	
26.11.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24	48yds	C. Menzies	
16.09.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	24yds	C. Menzies	
25.11.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.4	60yds	C. Menzies	
26.12.39	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:22.5	12yds	C. Menzies	
02.03.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	12yds	C. Menzies	
27.04.40	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:17.6	36yds	C. Menzies	
09.11.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.9	48yds	C. Menzies	
23.11.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22	24yds	C. Menzies	
18.01.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:19.4	36yds	C. Menzies	
13.12.41	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:20.5	72yds	C. Menzies	
07.02.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	24yds	C. Menzies	

GLOBE STAR	b h 1924	Globe Derby – Honest Harry m				
28.12.27	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:36.6	fr		

GLOBE VOYAGE	blk g 1929	Globe Derby – Kitty's Voyage				
03.06.35	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	W. Spencer	
06.07.35	Elphin	1 m	2:32	24yds	W. Spencer	

GLOBE WILKES	ro g 1919	Rex Wilkes – Purple Globe				
21.11.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.4	fr	W. Clear	

GLODAH	b g 1931	Globe Derby – Pretty Polly				
24.04.37	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:30.8	96yds	R. Pratt	
10.05.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.3	24yds	R. Pratt	
27.12.37	Sheffield	1 ¼ m	2:28	48yds	A. Stretton	
10.01.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	12yds	R. Pratt	
31.01.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	24yds	W. Jones	
21.01.39	Ulverstone	1 m		fr	T. Terry	dead heat
30.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	12yds	T. Terry	
25.02.39	Westbury	1 m	2:23.5	fr	T. Terry	
08.04.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.8	12yds	W. Jones	
24.04.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.6	24yds	L. Moriarty	
29.01.40	Elphin	2 m	2:24.6	48yds	W. Jones	
31.08.40	Elphin	2 m	2:22.4	24yds	R. Dwyer	
30.11.40	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	84yds	L. Hall	
16.12.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.6	24yds	L. Hall	
01.02.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23	12yds	L. Hall	

GLOETTE	b m 1931	Globe Derby – Wrenette				
---------	----------	------------------------	--	--	--	--

28.12.37	Strahan	1 ½ m	2:51.3	fr	E. Crocker
01.01.38	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:43.2	10yds	E. Crocker
<b>GLOFIELD</b>					
	b g	1934	Radiant Globe – Miss Garfield		
20.01.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.2	fr	E. Fisher
17.02.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.4	12yds	E. Fisher
22.03.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.3	24yds	E. Fisher
18.05.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.8	36yds	V. Nichols
06.06.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.9	12yds	V. Nichols
14.10.44	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	J. Jacobs
06.10.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	J. Dand
<b>GLOLOT</b>					
	b m	1926	Globe Derby – Lottie M		
04.11.33	Northall	1 m	2:23.5	fr	I. Ward
<b>GLORY BELLS</b>					
	b m	1917	Bowen Bells – Judge Huonm		
15.05.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.7	fr	M. Jones
14.05.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	fr	W. West
<b>GOLCONDA</b>					
	b h	1933	Globe Derby – Chrissie Adonis		
06.03.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	fr	D. Dudding
06.03.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:26	84yds	D. Dudding
10.04.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	48yds	D. Dudding
17.04.37	Elphin	1 m	2:24	24yds	D. Dudding
24.04.37	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	D. Dudding
01.05.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	D. Dudding
10.05.37	Elphin	2 m	2:27.6	24yds	D. Dudding
15.05.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.5	12yds	D. Dudding
19.06.37	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	fr	D. Dudding
31.01.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.7	36yds	D. Dudding
01.10.38	PERTH (w.a.)	1 ¾ m	2:18.5	48yds	B.J. Keys
<b>GOLD DALY</b>					
	b m	1926	Dixie Daly – Goldie		
17.12.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.9	fr	J. Stamford
25.02.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.8	12yds	J. Stamford
25.11.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24.6	36yds	J. Stamford
09.02.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	J. Stamford
01.06.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	T. Elliott
16.03.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.2	12yds	B. Ward
<b>GOLDEN BEE</b>					
	blk g	1921	Golden Warrior – Beewood		
27.12.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:46.4	fr	W. Porthouse
<b>GOLDEN BELLS</b>					
	ch h	1912	Honest Bell – unknown mare		
31.01.21	Wynyard	1 m	3:00.5	fr	A.G. Dick
<b>GOLDEN CLIFF</b>					
	ch m	1934	Concliff – Mar Wren		
26.12.38	Sheffield	1 m	2:35	fr	E. Loone
02.01.39	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	E. Loone
14.01.39	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:36.6	fr	A. Loone

21.01.39	Ulverstone	2 m		fr	E. Loone	
18.02.39	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	E. Loone	
10.04.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	E. Loone	
02.12.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	12yds	E. Loone	
16.11.40	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	12yds	E. Loone	
25.01.41	Elphin	2 m	2:26.1	fr	E. Loone	
27.01.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.5	fr	E. Loone	
GOLDEN CLOUD	ch h 1926	Master Skiff – Lord Huon mare				
18.04.31	Latrobe	1 ¼ m		fr		
GOLDEN CON	blk g 1933	Concliff – Golden H				
12.06.39	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32.2	fr	H. Cook	
01.01.40	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	24yds	H. Cook	
09.03.40	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	L. Moriarty	
23.03.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.4	fr	H. Cook	
27.04.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	fr	H. Cook	
31.08.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.2	24yds	H. Cook	
19.10.40	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	36yds	H. Cook	
01.01.41	Devonport	1 m	2:22.2	24yds	H. Cook	
26.01.42	Elphin	2 m	2:21.5	fr	H. Cook	
02.09.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	A. Cook	
31.03.45	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.5	24yds	A. Cook	dead heat
31.08.46	Elphin	2 m	2:21.9	fr	W. Jones	
GOLDEN CROWN	b g 1915	Robin Hood – Lady Viking				
01.02.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:40.2	fr	D. Riddle	
01.04.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:36.2	fr	D. Riddle	
14.06.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.2	48yds	J. Packer	
GOLDEN DERBY	b h 1929	Globe Derby – Molly by Sydney				
14.05.32	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	fr	E. Elley	
10.02.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	12yds	E. Eley	
16.12.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	12yds	T. Terry	
20.01.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.7	72yds	H. Terry	
22.01.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23	48yds	H. Terry	
17.11.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	W. Clear	
24.11.34	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:19.7	36yds	W. Clear	
09.11.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	24yds	R. Burnie	
01.01.36	Longford	1 ½ m	2:20.2	48yds	W. Shinn	
GOLDEN GLOVES	ch g A1924	Ian Cleve – Ruby S				
16.05.25	Elphin	2 m	2:36		A. Miller	
17.12.27	Elphin	2 m	2:32.4	60yds	R. Stewart	
12.05.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	24yds	F. Barker	
02.06.28	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:31.2	fr	F. Barker	
18.04.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	48yds	F. Barker	
GOLDEN GLOW	ch m 1917	Grattan Bells – Aldith				
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.3	fr	D. Walsh	

GOLDEN GOWN 06.04.31	ch h 1926 New Norfolk	Emilius – Rosemay 1 ½ m	2:37	fr	H. McConnon	
GOLDEN HOP 07.04.23	ch g 1908 Northall	Foxhall – 1 ½ m	2:39.3	fr	A. Johnston	
GOLDEN HUSH 03.04.26	br g 1916 Sorell	Golden Bobbie – Martha Arner (imp) 1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	C. Payne	
05.04.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:32	60yds	C. Payne	
GOLDEN JESSIE 01.02.36	ch m 1930 Devonport	Grattan's Voyage – thor. M 1 ½ m	2:34.6	24yds	R. Burnie	
01.01.38	Devonport	1 ½ m		fr	C. Costelle	
22.01.38	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	fr	C. Crocker	
05.02.38	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:27.3	fr	C. Crocker	
09.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	12yds	C. Crocker	
29.07.39	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	B. Ward	
GOLDEN MIRROR 10.06.39	b m 1936 Elphin	Golden Derby – The Mirror 1 ½ m	2:24.8	fr	W. Jones	
22.06.40	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	fr	W. Jones	
10.08.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	fr	W. Jones	
30.08.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	A. Riddett	dead heat
GOLDEN PADDY 17.11.28	ch g 1923 Elphin	Golden Pic – Tuxey 1 ½ m	2:34.1	36yds	I. Schofield	
22.12.28	Elphin	2 m	2:33.7	36yds	I. Schofield	
19.11.32	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:32.1	36yds	C. Menzies	
GOLDEN PATCH 09.05.25	blk g 1918 Northall	Cross Patch – thor m 1 ½ m	2:34	24yds	T. Martin	
27.06.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.8	24yds	T. Martin	
GOLDEN PEDRO 07.11.27	b g 1923 Northall	Don Pedro – Golden Direct 1 ½ m	2:41.2	fr	W. Hills	
29.09.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32.4	fr	B. Lewis	
27.10.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.9	36yds	B. Lewis	
03.11.28	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:28.6	fr	B. Lewis	
01.12.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	12yds	B. Lewis	
26.12.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	H. Lewis	
01.02.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23.9	36yds	B. Lewis	
01.06.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.2	48yds	R. Pierce	
12.10.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	60yds	R. Pierce	
		sold to N Z.				
GOLDEN PLUME 01.01.31	ch g 1923 Buckland	Lord Ribbonwood – hack m 1 ½ m	NTT		W. Montgomery's	
11.04.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	fr	B. Montgomery	

GOLDEN PRONTO		b h	1936	Pedro Pronto – Golden Tingle		
15.02.41	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:45.8	fr	L. Hall	
22.02.41	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:33.1	36yds	L. Hall	
29.03.41	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:33.3	36yds	L. Hall	
26.04.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40	24yds	L. Hall	
01.01.42	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	L. Hall	
28.02.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	fr	L. Hall	
19.10.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:21.6	24yds	L. Hall	
28.11.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:17.3	fr	R. Hall	
21.03.43	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:17.9	12yds	L. Hall	
18.09.43	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	L. Hall	
14.10.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	fr	F. Shinn	
25.11.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24	24yds	A. Cook	
20.01.45	Elphin	2 m	2:21.5	12yds	W. Jones	
10.03.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	fr	A. Cook	
GOLDEN RAY		blk g	1922	Golden Pic – Rosewood		
03.09.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:45	fr	H. Holbrook	
12.05.28	Northall	9 f	2:38.5	fr	I. Schofield	
02.06.28	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32	36yds	I. Schofield	
GOLDEN RIBBON		b h	1914	Ribbonwood – Miss Lily		
24.03.23	Scottsdale	1 m	2:39		J. Doherty	
GOLDEN RULE		ch g	1915	Golfer Huon – Lily		
28.03.21	Cygnets	2 m	2:55	250yds	W. J. Lee's	
GOLDEN STREAM		b g	1914	Ribbonite – Blue Bell		
23.06.34	Elphin	2 m	2:31.5	12yds	J. Hoare	
GOLDEN TINKLE		ch m	1923	Tinkle Bells – Hazell Bells		
25.01.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	12yds	E. Hardman	
GOLDEN TUX		ch m	1922	Golden Pic – Tuxie		
05.12.25	Ascot	1 m	2:34.2	36yds	I. Schofield	
11.08.28	Ascot	2 m	2:27.7	60yds	I. Schofield	dead heat
01.09.28	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	12yds	I. Schofield	
06.10.28	Ascot	2 m	2:27.8	48yds	I. Schofield	
24.01.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	24yds	I. Schofield	
GOLDEN WARRIOR		ch h	1911	Desire – Lady Swift		
22.05.20	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:28.6	45yds	Fraser	
GOLDEN WELCOME		ch m	1926	Welcome Abbey – Dandy Patch		
26.12.32	Sheffield	1 ½ m		60yds		Cup
05.06.33	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:34.3	36yds	H. McGlone	
03.02.34	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:38.2	24yds	H. McGlone	Cup
03.02.34	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	24yds	H. McGlone	
GOLDEN WIRE		b g	A 1925	John Finnie – unknown		

02.02.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.8	12yds	T. Martin
03.03.23	Elwick	2 m	2:28.7	24yds	T. Martin
24.03.23	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25	60yds	T. Martin
05.04.26	New Norfolk	2 m	2:29.5	24yds	B. Lewis
GOLD LOCK		Gaylock – Florrie Huon			
29.08.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:43.2	48yds	W. Baker
20.10.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41.3	108yds	W. Baker
30.05.25	Westbury	1 m	2:39		E. Moore
GOLD MARVEL		1923 Golden Ribbon – Marvel			
16.03.29	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:56.6	fr	J. Doherty
29.12.30	Welfborough	2 m	2:48.5	fr	
01.01.31	Ringarooma	2 m	2:40.5	fr	E. Robinson
GOLD RITIUS		b g 1922 Don Mauritius – Gold Patch			
26.12.32	Strahan	1 ¼ m	2:58	276yds	L. Bird
GOLD ROD		b g 1935 Master Concliff- Coonella Derby			
01.01.40	St Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:49.6	fr	L. Rowlings
GOLD SEAM		ch g 1930 Great Hope – Second Thoughts			
26.01.35	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	H. Brazendale
30.11.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yd	H. Brazendale
26.12.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	24yds	H. Brazendale
01.02.36	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:26.6	24yds	H. Brazendale
04.03.39	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	36yds	H. Brazendale
09.12.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.3	fr	H. Brazendale
27.01.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.6	36yds	T. Wood
06.12.41	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	12yds	H. Lewis
27.12.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.9	12yds	H. Lewis
31.03.45	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	12yds	H. Lewis
GOLD SKIFF		ch m 1925 Master Skiff – Golfer Rose			
01.04.29	Queenstown				
01.04.29	Queenstown				
01.01.30	Queenstown				
01.01.31	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:47.3	228yds	A. Crocker
02.01.33	Queenstown	1 m	2:43	96yds	A. Crocker
02.01.33	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:40	228yds	A. Crocker
08.12.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32	12yds	B. Lewis
GOLD SPEC		b g 1920 Hazy Dawn – Huon Choice			
06.06.27	Devonport	1 ¼ m	3:02.4	fr	A.C. Butler
26.12.28	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:50.7	60yds	
16.03.29	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:51.2	36yds	
GOLFER BELLS		br m 1923 The Golfer – Eagle Bells m			
02.03.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:48.2	fr	R. Hunter
15.02.30	Devonport	1 ½ m	3:59.2gross		L. Smith

15.02.30	Devonport	2 m	5:30.4	gross	L. Smith	
15.03.30	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:39.3	60yds	L. Smith	
GOLFER CHIEF 24.01.20	br h 1913 Elphin	Huon Chief – Myrtle 1 ½ m	2:33.3		Ratray	
GOLFER HUON 12.05.23	b h 1910 Northall	The Golfer – Silence 1 ½ m	2:36.2	24yds	S.Harris	
GOLFER'S PICK 22.05.20	blk h 1915 Hobart	Pickpocket – Golfer 's Lass 1 ½ m	2:34.1	fr	Ashwood	
27.10.22	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:32	12yds	H. Lewis	
27.12.22	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:32.6	48yds	H. Lewis	
31.12.23	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:28.6	48yds	H. Lewis	
07.04.28	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:32.6	12yds	W. Wignall	
GOLFER QUEEN 05.11.21	b m 1906 New Norfolk	The Golfer – hack m 1 ½ m	2:42.6			
GOLFER WIRE 07.02.31	b g 1919 Northall	The Golfer – Telopea 1 ½ m	2:37.3	24yds	E. Lovell	
GOOD IDEA 01.01.38	blk m 1929 Devonport	Dandy Patch – Judge Huon m 1 ½ m	2:34.8	fr	J. Richardson	dead heat
GORDON BELLS 23.05.25	b g 1916 Northall	Cleve Bells – Violet 2 m	2:30.7	24yds	C. Payne	
23.05.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.8	24yds	C. Payne	
06.06.25	Northall	2 m	2:31.5	fr	C. Payne	
17.05.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.1	24yds	A.J. Gregg	
14.05.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:31.3	36yds	A. J. Gregg	
GRACE 26.02.21	br m 1909 Zeehan	Judge Huon – Clark Harold mare 2 m	2:48	60yds	A. White's	
26.02.21	Zeehan	1 ½ m	2:56.6	105yds	A. White's	
02.01.23	Queenstown	1 ½ m	fr			
GRACE LINCOLN 14.09.29	ch m 1925 Mowbray	Lincoln Green – Grace Direct 1 ¼ m	2:27.6	12yds	W. Jones	
27.01.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	W. Jones	
19.04.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	24yds	W. Jones	
19.12.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	60yds	L. Moriarty	
02.01.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24	12yds	W. Jones	Danbury Pk. Cup
01.01.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22	60yds	W. Jones	
GRAFTER 01.01.21	b g St Mary's	Hampten – Tess 1 ½ m	2:48.6	fr	A. Stingle	Handicap
GRANDHOOSE 04.11.39	b m 1934 Northall	Emulate – Margaret Mac 1 ½ m	2:27.2	fr	T. Wood	



16.12.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	T. Wood	
25.03.40	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	NTT	12yds	R. Hughes	
27.04.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.7	36yds	T. Wood	
12.05.45	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	T. Elliott	
<b>GRAND PATCH</b>						
25.12.34	b h 1925 Evandale	Dandy Patch – Gay Voyage 1 ½ m	2:50.9	fr	J. Moriarty	
<b>GRATTAN BAR</b>						
26.12.34	b h 1930 Sheffield	Grattan's Voyage – Romani Bells 1 ½ m	2:48	fr	J. Peters	
07.12.36	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:43.6	12yds	R. Pratt	
26.12.36	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	R. Pratt	Cup
25.01.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	36yds	R. Pratt	
30.01.37	Devonport	1 ¼ m		12yds	R. Pratt	
03.12.38	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:31.5	fr	R. Pratt	
17.12.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	R. Pratt	
26.12.38	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:28	60yds	R. Pratt	Cup
21.01.39	Ulverstone	1 m		fr	R. Pratt	dead heat
<b>GREAT CHIMES</b>						
02.04.38	ch m 1931 Richmond	Great Hope – Kelpie Chimes 1 m	2:19	fr	N. Geard	
02.04.38	Richmond	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	35yds	N. Geard	
18.04.38	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	N. Geard	
13.06.38	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:25	12yds	N. Geard	
04.11.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.2	24yds	G. Brooks	
01.06.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	V. Nichols	
03.08.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.4	fr	V. Nichols	
31.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.2	fr	V. Nichols	
22.03.41	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:23.4	12yds	V. Nichols	
03.01.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.6	fr	V. Nichols	
16.01.43	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:23.4	fr	V. Nichols	
<b>GREATETTE</b>						
15.02.41	b g 1934 Northall	Great Hope – Lorette 1 ¼ m	2:25.1	24yds	N. Millett	
08.03.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.2	24yds	N. Millett	
<b>GREAT EVENT</b>						
07.01.28	b g 1921 New Norfolk	Great Audubon (imp) – Evelyn 1 ½ m	2:23.6	72yds	K. Pearce	
<b>GREAT MACWOOD</b>						
28.11.36	b h 1932 Northall	Great Hope – Miss Macwood 1 ¼ m	2:27.3			
29.01.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	H. Lewis	
27.07.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.8	fr	B. Ward	
23.11.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.5	fr	I. Schofield	
22.03.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.4	24yds	S. Harris	
11.04.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:25	fr	T. Elliott	
13.06.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.4	12yds	J. Agnew	
15.08.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	G. Roberts	
28.07.45	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.5	fr	J. Mogford	
20.04.46	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.1	24yds	J. Mogford	

<b>GREAT PIC</b>	<b>b g 1930</b>	<b>Great Hope – Murong’s Pic</b>				
13.05.35	Ascot	1 m	2:29.8	72yds	C. Menzies	
20.07.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	C. Menzies	
01.02.36	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:30.2	36yds	C. Menzies	
22.06.36	Brighton	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	24yds	T. Elliott	
31.10.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.4			
13.02.37	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	R. Hughes	
01.11.37	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:27.3	fr	L. Moriarty	
13.11.37	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	fr	L. Moriarty	
<b>GREATWOOD</b>	<b>b g 1924</b>	<b>Blainwood – Mermaid</b>				
26.12.31	Currie	1 ½ m	2:54	75yds	J. Thow	
01.01.32	Currie	1 ¼ m	2:44.8	125yds	J. Thow	
16.01.32	Currie	1 ½ m	2:36	340yds	J. Thow	
13.01.34	Currie	1 m	2:37	170yds	J.W. Davies	
<b>GREEN ISLE</b>	<b>b g 1920</b>	<b>Australian Parole (imp) – Golfie</b>				
02.11.25	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:48.6	fr	C. Leslie	
06.02.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.8	fr	C. Leslie	
03.04.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	C. Leslie	
27.12.28	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:34.8	fr	C. Leslie	
31.12.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:33.2	12yds	C. Leslie	Cup
28.01.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	A. Leslie	
23.02.29	Ascot	1 m	2:25	fr	A. Leslie	
09.03.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	A. Leslie	
04.05.29	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:24.2	108yds		
19.10.29	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:19.8	72yds	A. Rowbottom	
19.12.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	36yds	A. Rowbottom	
26.11.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	24yds	A. Rowbottom	
24.02.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.7	36yds	L. Moriarty	
13.06.36	Elphin	1 m	2:23.5	12yds	L. Moriarty	
<b>GREEN OAK</b>	<b>b g A 1933</b>	<b>Seven Oaks – Melba</b>				
04.04.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	36yds	W. Williams	
11.04.36	Brighton	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	fr	W. Williams	
<b>GRENADA</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>Mauritius (imp) – D. G.</b>				
18.11.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36	fr	W..Forsyth	
10.02.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32	30yds	W. Forsyth	
03.03.23	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:37.3		W. Forsyth	
10.01.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8		W. Forsyth	
26.01.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.5		W. Forsyth	
05.10.29	Westbury	1 m	2:37.4	fr	W. Forsyth	
16.11.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.6	36yds	W. Jones	
<b>GRETA ADONIS</b>	<b>b m 1937</b>	<b>Van Derby – Chrissie Adonis</b>				
22.03.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	fr	D. Dudding	
14.04.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22	fr	D. Dudding	
14.06.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	D. Dudding	

16.06.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.1	24yds	D. Dudding	
20.09.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.4	fr	D. Dudding	
10.04.43	Mowbray	1 ¼ m		12yds	D. Dudding	
27.11.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	12yds	D. Dudding	
04.03.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.3	fr	D. Dudding	
10.04.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	fr	D. Dudding	
GREY ALTO	gr m 1924	Don Alto – arab m				
24.10.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33	fr	A. Rowbottom	
11.11.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	fr	G. Brooks	
25.12.34	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:39.2	60yds	T. Terry	Morvan Park Cup
GREY BELLS	gr m 1919	British Bells – Dixie Alto m				
03.01.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:48.4	fr	J. Moriarty	
21.04.30	Legerwood	1 m	2:52	fr	N. Armstrong	
02.01.33	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:47.3	fr	T. Hall	
GREY DIXIE	gr g 1913	Dixie Cleve – pony m				
04.03.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.2			
26.12.22	Sorell	2m	2:42	48yds	W. Porthouse	
13.10.23	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:29.2	fr	S. Harris	
05.11.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	S. Harris	
03.03.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	S. Harris	
GREY GOLFER	gr g 1923	The Golfer – arab m				
15.03.30	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:46.4	fr	B. Eley	
GREY HUON	gr g 1908	Prince Huon – Patchen mare				
01.01.26	Queenstown	2 m	2:51	78yds	D. Nichols	
GREYWOOD	gr g 1912	Berlinwood – Era				
07.01.22	Richmond	2 m	2:47	120yds	W. Hinton	
01.04.22	Colebrook	2 m		300yds	W. Hinton's	
01.04.22	Colebrook	1 ½ m		90yds	W. Hinton's	
GUILDFORD	blk g 1915	Ribbonwood – Miss Belmont				
21.05.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:38.1	fr	R. Strong	
03.04.26	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:29.4	fr	R. Strong	
03.07.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:35.6	36yds	R. Strong	
20.04.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.6	36yds	R. Strong	
GUNDIE	unknown pedigree					
02.01.33	Currie	2 m	2:49	100yds	R. Stellmaker	Cup
01.01.35	Currie	1 ½ m	2:30.6	350yds	K. Brown	
GUY BARRISTER	b h 1927	Guy Parrish (imp) – Lady Barrister				
11.11.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	S. Barnes	
30.12.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29	12yds	S. Barnes	
04.06.34	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:23	36yds	C. Menzies	
16.06.34	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	24yds	C. Menzies	

<b>GWEN'S HOPE</b> ch m 1932 Great Hope – Legacy						
25.03.40	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	W. Sherrin	
16.12.40	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	W. Sherrin	
21.12.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27	24yds	J. Stamford	
29.03.41	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	J. Stamford	Cup
19.04.41	Northall	2 m	2:26.7	12yds	J. Stamford	
05.02.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	A. Airey	
<b>GYP</b> b m 1915 Val Direct – unknown						
01.04.29	Queenstown					
01.04.29	Queenstown					
01.01.32	Queenstown					
<b>GYPSY GLOBE (see Gipsy Globe)</b>						
<b>HAGLEY GLOBE</b> br g 1928 Globe Derby – Direct Voyage m						
05.06.33	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:40	fr	L. Moriarty	
17.06.33	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
28.10.33	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	fr	L. Moriarty	
18.11.33	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:27.7	fr	L. Moriarty	
06.01.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	12yds	T. Terry	
20.01.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	12yds	T. Terry	
27.10.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	L. Moriarty	
15.12.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	24yds	L. Moriarty	
04.01.36	Elphin	2 m	2:23	24yds	W. Jones	
18.01.36	Elphin	1 m	2:17.8	24yds	W. Jones	
20.01.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.8	84yds	W. Jones	
26.03.38	Fremantle (w.a.)	13 f	2:16	24yds	Morgan	
<b>HAGLEY PRONTO</b> blk h 1936 Pedro Pronto – Direct Voyage m						
31.05.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.5	fr	M. Jones	
27.09.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	R. Pratt	
07.02.42	Elphin	2 m	2:25.5	fr	L. Pratt	
16.01.43	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	36yds	A. J. Wesley	(1 <sup>st</sup> win ?)
19.06.43	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20.8	12yds	T. Terry	
<b>HAMBLE JACK</b> b g 1918 Hambletonian Bell Boy (imp) – Polly						
31.01.25	Scottsdale	1 m	2:33		T. Terry	
14.03.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4		T. Terry	
19.05.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.7	12yds	T. Terry	dead heat
07.06.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.6	fr	T. Terry	
11.10.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	T. Terry	
29.04.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	12yds	T. Terry	
<b>HANDROYD</b> blk g 1925 Emilius – Miss Kate						
10.10.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	12yds	P. Gregg	
05.12.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31	fr	P. Gregg	
13.02.32	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:30	48yds	P. Gregg	
19.03.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.2	fr	P. Gregg	

18.03.33	Elphin	2 m	2:32	fr	P. Gregg
17.04.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	fr	P. Gregg
23.06.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	12yds	P. Gregg
14.07.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.3	12yds	P. Gregg
16.03.35	Elphin	2 m	2:26.5	24yds	P. Gregg
06.04.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.6	48yds	P. Gregg
07.11.36	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:27	60yds	P. Gregg
07.12.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.5	60yds	P. Gregg
28.02.38	Ascot (vic)	1 ¼ m	2:18.6	fr	L. Shadbolt
28.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.1	24yds	W. Jones
31.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.4	24yds	W. Jones
16.12.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.4	fr	J. Agnew
20.04.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21	fr	R. Hughes
25.05.40	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:21.6	36yds	R. Hughes

HANDSOME CHILDE b m 1918 Grattan Bells – Winsome Childe

06.01.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	H. Price
20.01.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	H. Price

HANDY ro g 1925 Lulu Boy – Ruby

22.07.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	12yds	C. Payne
----------	-------	-------	--------	-------	----------

HANNAH J br m 1918 Dixie Daly – Phalaski m

22.01.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.1	fr	A. Hunt
----------	-------	-------	--------	----	---------

HAPPY BESS b m 1912 Happy Medium – Black Bess

24.10.20	Fingal	1 ½ m	2:41	fr	F. Williams Jr
----------	--------	-------	------	----	----------------

HAPPY BOY

27.12.20	Oatlands	2 m	3:03.5		Parker
01.01.23	Mt Pleasant	1 ¼ m			J. Parker

HAPPY BOY b g 1932 Oxford Boy – Happy Whips

03.04.39	Kempton	1 ¼ m		fr	R. Hughes
03.04.39	Kempton	1 ½ m		fr	R. Hughes
10.04.39	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:29.3	36yds	R. Hughes
08.07.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.6	36yds	R. Hughes
06.01.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.1	fr	R. Hughes
04.05.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.4	24yds	T. Elliott
26.07.41	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	R. Hughes
25.10.41	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	fr	R. Hughes

HAPPY EYES b g A 1931 Happy Voyage – Blue Eyes

12.11.32	Elphin	2 m	2:26.9	fr	W. Forsyth
----------	--------	-----	--------	----	------------

HAPPY DON ch g 1926 Don Alto – buggy m

09.02.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	24yds	N. Millett
17.02.34	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:23.6	12yds	N. Millett
03.03.34	Ascot	2 m	2:25.5	fr	N. Millett
17.03.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.3	fr	N. Millett

St. Pat's Cup

02.04.34	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:21.6	24yds	N. Millett	New Norfolk Cup
07.04.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.6	36yds	N. Millett	
23.06.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:22.7	72yds	N. Millett	
06.05.39	Northall	2 m	2:24.4	36yds	N. Millett	
15.07.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.7	36yds	N. Millett	
03.08.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.2	fr	N. Millett	
04.11.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.2	12yds	N. Millett	S T T C Plate
HAPPY HOME	b m 1918	Marvin Wilkes (imp) – Financier m				
26.04.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35	36yds	C. Payne	
10.01.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.2		C. Payne	
21.02.25	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:35.3	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
12.09.25	Northall	10 ½ f	2:30.8	48yds	C. Payne	
14.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.6	12yds	C. Payne	
21.08.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	C. Payne	
09.10.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.5	12yds	C. Payne	
HAPPY MARVIN	br m 1923	Marvin's Heir – Lady Fulham				
01.03.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	24yds	H. Price	
08.03.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	H. Price	
01.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.6	12yds	H. Laskey	
15.06.35	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	R. Strong	
09.05.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	fr	E. Fisher	
HAPPY NED	b h 1912	Happy Medium – unknown				
01.01.25	St Mary's			fr	J. Mason	
HAPPY TOM	gr g 1911	Lord Byron – unknown				
03.04.20	Pioneer	9 f.	3:01.3	20yds	S. Rainbow	
27.12.21	Pioneer	1 ½ m	3:00.3	fr	T. Hall	
27.12.21	Pioneer	1 m	3:06	60yds	S. Rainbow	dead heat
26.12.23	Pioneer	1 ½ m		fr	S. Rainbow	
HAPPY WHIPS	br m A 1928	Happy Voyage – Queen Whips				
24.11.28	Ascot	2 m	2:35	fr	B. Lewis	
14.12.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.7	fr	R. Hughes	
05.04.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	12yds	R. Hughes	
HARD TO FIND	ch m 1916	Ribbonwood – Amy B				
03.01.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.6		P. Dunn	
05.04.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:24.6	24yds	K. Ahearne	
HARDY CHIMES	b g 1915	Derby Chimes – Satellite m				
22.12.23	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	H. Baker	
02.08.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.3		H. Lewis	
HARLEQUIN	Peri Huon – Bay Boy m					
02.01.22	Longford	1 ½ m	2:35		H. Newton	
29.01.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	H. Newton	
13.04.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6		H. Price	

26.02.27	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.2	36yds	W. Clear	
HAROLD ALMONT	b g 1922	Harold Wilkes – Mary Almont				
08.03.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	24yds	B. Elley	
HAROLD BASIL	b g A1923	Basil B – Honest Harold m				
19.04.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.6		P. Gregg	
25.02.28	Ross	2 m	2:40	fr	M. Jones	
16.02.29	Richmond	2 m	2:37.8	fr	M. Jones	
HAROLD DERBY	ch g 1924	Dixie Derby – Bonny Clare				
09.03.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32.4	60yds		
19.10.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	12yds	W. Dunn	
22.02.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.4	fr	W. Dunn	
22.03.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.2	12yds	W. Dunn	
22.03.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	12yds	W. Dunn	
05.04.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	48yds	W. Dunn	
04.07.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.4	36yds	W. Dunn	
20.02.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	12yds	W. Dunn	
04.06.32	Northall	1 m	2:21	36yds	W. Dunn	
HAROLD'S QUEEN	b m 1918	Harold King – Queenie				
01.01.26	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	3:02	fr	L. Bullock	
HAROLD WINN		Winn Alto – Harold Child m				
27.12.21	Pioneer	1 m	2:41	110yds	T. Hall	
06.11.22	Scottsdale	1 m			T. Hall	
27.01.23	Scottsdale	1 m	2:41.5		T. Hall	
HARRY ASH	br g 1929	Asshie – Harry's Daughter				
03.06.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.8	fr	W. Sherrin	
23.02.40	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:28.3	fr	W. Sherrin	
HARRY DALY	b g 1912	Dixie Daly –				
1917	Northall	2m	2:35.5	fr	W. Clear	Cup
11.12.20	Risdon	2 m	2:29	35yds	W. Clear	Christmas Cup
28.01.21	Risdon	2m	2:25.5	30yds	R. Post	T T C Cup
07.07.23	Risdon	2 m	2:32.7	fr	W. Jones	
HARRY LAUDER	b g 1914	Direct Marvin – Lucy				
24.03.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:45.7	fr	H. Gray	
27.04.29	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:46.6	24yds	H. Grey	
HARRY MARVIN	b h 1918	Direct Marvin – Nancy				
15.11.24	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:52.8		M. Jones	
09.04.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.2	fr	Moriarty	
21.04.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:31.3	12yds	J. Moriarty	
31.12.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	36yds	J. Moriarty	
16.03.29	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:29.2	48yds		
20.12.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.7	fr	J. Moriarty	

HARRY'S DAUGHTER	ch m	1914	Harry Alto – Northwood m				
05.11.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39	12yds	E. England		
HASSAN ALTO	br g	1914	Robert Alto – Hassan m				
23.01.26	Elphin	2 m	2:27.9	12yds	W. West		
05.04.26	Elphin	2 m	2:26.2	fr	W. West	Easter Plate	
HAZELMERE	b m	1932	Nippem – Golfer Chief m				
21.12.35	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	T. Terry		
26.12.35	Derby	1 ½ m		24yds	T. Terry	Hcp/Cup	
16.01.37	Elphin	2 m	2:30.2	fr	T. Terry		
HAZY DAWN	blk g	1917	Aborigine – Harmony m				
15.02.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:38.8	fr	A.J. Gregg		
05.02.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	B. Lewis		
HEAD BOY			unknown pedigree				
22.04.33	Hamilton	1 ½ m		fr	C. Farrow		
22.04.33	Hamilton	2 m		fr	C. Farrow		
HECTOR DALY	ch g	1919	Black Huon – Regina's Daly				
22.03.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	H. Baker		
12.07.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	H. Baker		
27.09.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	H. Baker		
HELMA'S JOY	b g	1931	Lulu Boy – Kitty's Voyage				
02.12.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36	fr	L. Moriarty		
HELMET	b g	1909	Young McKinney (imp)				
12.02.21	Colebrook	1 m	2:57	90yds	A. Kelly		
HEMET QUEEN	b m	1924	Wilbur Lou (imp) – Duchess				
04.07.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	fr	C. White		
16.02.35	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	C. Thompson		
25.05.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	fr	N. Armstrong		
HERE IT IS			unknown pedigree				
04.04.32	Hamilton	2 m		fr	R. Howlett		
HEROIC PRINCE	blk h	1934	Prince Dalla – Gladys Grattan				
23.05.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.9	fr	J. Stamford		
27.05.39	Elphin	2 m	2:25	12yds	T. Terry		
16.09.39	Elphin	2 m	2:26.1	60yds	J. Stamford		
23.12.39	Elphin	2 m	2:24.5	72yds	J. Stamford		
HICKY DOOLA	b g	1931	Tallimba - Lily M				
11.11.39	Queenstown	1 m	2:39.2	100yds	W. Turner		
11.11.39	Queenstown	1 m	2:37	30yds	W. Turner		



HIGHFIELD BELLS	b g 1916	Abbey Bells (imp) – Kelpie				
1924	Burnie	2 m	2:42.5	fr	J. Toomay	
25.02.30	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:48.6	36yds	C. McGrail	
HIGH LAWN	b m 1936	Pedro Pronto – Roselawn				
26.12.39	Sheffield	2 m	2:34	fr	E. Tatlow	
06.05.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	24yds	A. Perry	
27.05.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	A. Perry	
HIKE	b g 1935	The Hiker – Tintara Grand				
07.09.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	W. Dunn	
09.11.40	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23	fr	W. Dunn	
21.03.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	W. Dunn	
HINKLER		unknown pedigree				
31.03.34	Kempton	2 m		fr	C.H. Cornish	
HIPPO	br m 1912	Fearless – thor m				
29.03.21	Deloraine	2 m	2:38	20yds	W. Philips	
1921/2	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:34			
1921/2	Devonport	2 m	2:30.8			
17.07.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.9	24yds	A. Stone	
14.05.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.8	48yds	A. Stone	
HIS LORDSHIP	b g 1909	Earl Huon – Melba				
24.01.20	Elphin	2 m	2:39.8	fr	R. Stewart	
15.01.21	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:42.1	60yds	R. Stewart	Cup
1921/2	Elphin	2 m	2:38.8	30yds	R. Stewart	Danbury Pk. Cup
05.11.23	Scottsdale	2 m	2:40.7		J. Moriarty	
02.05.25	Elphin	2 m	2:38.7	fr	R. Stewart	
25.12.26	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	R. Stewart	Morvan Pk Cup
HOME BOB	b g 1928	Sydney – Grey Girl				
13.02.32	Northall	1 m	2:30	fr	J. Parker	
27.01.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28	24yds	J. Parker	
11.02.33	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:37.6	24yds	R. Pierce	
13.04.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.9	fr	G. Pearsall	
13.04.36	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:24.3	fr	A. Bennett	
20.03.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.2	fr	R. Hughes	
22.05.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	fr	R. Pierce	
29.05.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.5	12yds	R. Pierce	
31.07.37	Northall	1 m	2:18.6	24yds	B. Lewis	
07.04.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	36yds	T. Elliott	
08.06.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	12yds	H. Lewis	
20.06.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:27	fr	T. Elliott	
04.07.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:29.1	fr	T. Elliott	
HOME RULE	br g 1913	Norval – Dinah Rose				
13.03.20	Ridon	9f	2:29.7	10yds		
26.12.22	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:42.5	48yds	A. Farlow	

13.01.23	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.6	60yds	A. Farlow
HOME VOYAGE	b g A1928	First Voyage (imp) – Bronte m			
26.01.29	Elphin	2 m	2:30.2	12yds	J. Moriarty
30.03.29	Elphin	2 m	2:26.5	12yds	J. Moriarty
HOMEWOOD LAD	blk g 1930	Birdwood – Hippo			
22.10.38	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:30.5	48yds	R. Stewart
04.03.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	M. Jones
08.04.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	M. Jones
HONEST BELL	ch h A1916	Honesty (imp) - Bell m			
24.01.21	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	3:00.6	fr	D. Cleary
HONEST CHIMES	blk g 1920	Silver Chimes – Jean			
24.05.24	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:34.3	36yds	H. Newton
31.05.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31	12yds	H. Newton
01.01.26	Longford	1 ½ m	2:31.6	72yds	H. Newton
25.01.26	Elphin	2 m	2:30.5	24yds	H. Newton
18.12.26	Elphin	2 m	2:28.4	fr	H. Newton
05.02.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	12yds	H. Newton
12.03.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	24yds	H. Newton
21.12.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	H. Newton
29.01.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	H. Newton
01.04.33	Mowbray	1 ¼ m		fr	H. Newton
HONEST GOLD	b m 1916	Man Of Honour – Nordenfieldt (thor) mare			
02.04.23	Derby	1 m	2:49	96yds	J. Rattray
HONEST GRACE	br m 1918	Honest Huon – Grace			
15.12.23	Westbury	1 m	2:44		R. Hunter
2-.12.23	Evandale	1m	2:41		R. Hunter
18.09.26	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:43.2	36yds	R. Hunter
26.05.28	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:47.6	48yds	R. Hunter
18.04.31	Latrobe	1 ½ m		fr	
HONEST JACK	br g 1920	John Wren – Honest Bell m			
01.01.26	Queenstown	2 m	3:15	54yds	P. Cronly
05.04.26	Queenstown	2 m	5:52 gross		
18.04.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.2	fr	L. Moriarty
25.12.31	Evandale	1 m	2:42.2	fr	J. Moriarty
29.01.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	12yds	L. Moriarty
HONEST LOUISE	blk m 1932	Louis Direct (imp) – Something Honest			
07.11.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	A. Holloway
HONEST MEG	b m 1914	Man of Honor – unknown			
26.01.22	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:52.6	fr	H. Robinson
HONEST ROY		Roy – thor m			

03.01.21	Carrick	1 m	2:40.5	fr	Stewart
12.04.24	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:37.6		L. Moriarty
HONEST SAM	b g 1918	Siam - Honest Harry	m		
23.01.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	W. Jones
01.03.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	M. Jones
08.03.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.6	12yds	M. Jones
21.04.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.8	fr	W. Jones
07.06.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	12yds	M. Jones
06.04.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	M. Jones
25.12.34	Evandale	1 m	2:34	fr	M. Jones
27.12.37	Derby	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	M. Jones
HONESTWAY	b g 1914	Directaway (imp) – Honest Harry	m		
10.09.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	A. Malcolm
19.11.21	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:34.3		
31.12.23	New Norfolk	2 m	2:41.2	fr	H. Lewis
15.03.24	Northall	2 m	2:36.2	48yds	H. Lewis
05.04.24	Elwick	2 m	2:34.7	36yds	H. Lewis
HONEYWOOD	br m 1929	Lord Ribbonwood – Miss Mac			
26.12.34	Strahan	2 m	6:02 gross		A. Parnham's
01.01.35	Queenstown	1 m		108yds	A. Crocker
11.05.40	Queenstown	1 m	2:42	60yds	A. Whittington
11.05.40	Queenstown	1 m	2:38.2	10yds	L. Higginson
26.12.40	Strahan	1 m	2:35.2	60yds	A. Whittington
01.01.41	Queenstown	1 m	2:33.7	30yds	A. Whittington
15.02.41	Queenstown	1 m	2:32.4	35yds	A. Whittington
HONOR CHIEF	gr h 1914	Man of Honor – Madge			
28.12.22	Weldborough	1 ½ m			E. Amos'
21.04.24	Derby	2 m	2:56	72yds	G. Mackenzie
HOOD ALTO	b g 1921	Dixie Alto – Geneva			
01.01.34	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:43.3	60yds	B. Woods
HOOPLA	b m 1903	Boomarang – Duchess			
25.03.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44.4	fr	A. J. Gregg
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.6		A. J. Gregg
HOPEFUL LILY	ch m 1930	Great Hope – Lily Bazil			
17.11.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	24yds	W. Knott
03.08.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	A. Bennett
10.08.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	A. Bennett
05.10.35	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	24yds	A. Bennett
HOPEWOOD	br g 1932	Great Hope – Maisiewood			
18.04.38	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	24yds	I. Schofield
06.04.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.4	fr	H. Lewis

**HOT TIME ( Lavenio) b m 1913 Ohio – Levant**

02.09.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:35.3	12yds	A.J. Gregg	
25.11.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.4	fr	A.J. Gregg	
23.10.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	L. Moriarty	

**HUIA DERBY br h 1930 Globe Derby – Princess Dillon**

26.10.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	J. Sayer	
23.05.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.8	fr	J. Sayer	
18.07.36	Elphin	1 m	2:25.5	48yds	J. Sayer	
13.02.37	Ulverstone	1 m	2:21.8	fr	J. Sayer	
06.03.37	Ulverstone	1 m	2:26		J. Sayer	
24.07.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	J. Sayer	
18.09.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	J. Sayer	

**HUIA LAD b g 1918 Huia Dillon – Commander m**

10.07.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.8	fr	P. Gregg	
16.04.27	Elwick	2 m	2:29	fr	P. Gregg	dead heat
01.01.29	Brighton	2 m	2:34.3	120yds	J. Chalmers	
14.09.29	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:26.1	48yds	J. Chalmers	
04.11.29	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:27.8	24yds	J. Chalmers	
02.11.31	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:27	fr	J. Chalmers	

**HUON DREAM b m 1914 Hamlin Huon – Roxie**

1921/2	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:54.6			
--------	------------	-------	--------	--	--	--

**HUON LAVENT b g 1914 Huon Hue – Lavent**

22.05.20	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:44	45yds	W. Round	
10.07.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36	fr	W. Round	
26.04.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:42	12yds	L. Conley	
03.11.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.6	fr	L. Conley	

**HUON LU b m 1926 Lord Lulu – Miss Dora Huon**

16.01.32	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:39.3	12yds	J. Caswell	
28.05.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	A. Stone	
08.10.32	Elphin	2 m	2:31.7	fr	A. Stone	
10.02.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25	fr	R. Hunter	
25.02.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	12yds	R. Hunter	
18.03.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.3	48yds	R. Hunter	
06.01.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	M. Jones	
24.02.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	36yds	M, Jones	
13.02.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:22.9	fr	T. Terry	Cup
27.02.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	T. Terry	

**HUON MACHINE b g 1922 Mambrino Derby – Leila Huon**

12.04.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:31	36yds	C. White	
21.04.30	New Norfolk	2 m	2:30.2	24yds	C. White	
11.10.30	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.4	24yds	C. White	
30.01.31	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:28.6	fr	C. White	TTC Cup
31.01.31	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:24.6	24yds	C. White	
12.02.31	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:24	36yds	C. White	

19.03.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	C. White	
HUON PATCH	gr h 1914	Dandy Patch – Rose Huon				
14.02.20	Carrick	1 m	2:52	fr	W. Clear	
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:46.6			
HUON PRINCE		Lord Huon – Prince Harold m				
27.12.21	Northall	2 m	2:34.7	fr	A. J. Gregg	
HUON STILL	blk g 1908	Judge Huon – Fearless A				
13.03.20	Elphin	9 f	2:43.1	5yds	R. Fidler	
08.05.20	Elphin	9 f	2:28.4	30yds	R. Fidler	
21.08.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.6	30yds	R. Fidler	
13.11.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29	60yds	R. Francis	
20.04.29	Oatlands	1 m	2:33.5	fr	J. Wilson	
HUON'S PRIDE	blk m 1917	Fitz Huon – Sweet Eileen				
10.09.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:48.4	fr	W. Round	
29.10.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.6			
10.12.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34.8	24yds	C. Menzies	
24.11.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:29.7	36yds	C. Menzies	
27.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	12yds	C. Menzies	
30.01.25	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.6	12yds	C. Menzies	
11.12.26	Elwick	2 m	2:30.8	fr	C. Menzies	
28.12.26	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:29.1	12yds	C. Menzies	
27.01.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29	fr		
10.03.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	C. Menzies	
HUON'S VOYAGE (tr)	b g 1917	Direct Voyage – Judge Huon m				
29.01.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.2	fr	W. Jones	
10.01.25	Elphin	2 m	2:38.5		W. Porthouse	
24.01.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36	60yds	W. Porthouse	
HUON TOP	ch h 1906	Huon Chief – Nellie				
09.07.21	Richmond	1 ½ m	2:42.6	180yds	J. Campbell	on protest
09.07.21	Richmond	1 ½ m	2:46.6	140yds	J. Campbell	
HUON TUX	ch m 1910 or 13	Go Tux – Huon m				
26.12.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	12yds	A.J. Gregg	
06.02.26	Northall	11 f	2:30.5	36yds	A.J. Gregg	
HUON VALE	blk h 1916	Lord Huon – Merriman m				
01.01.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:46.5	12yds	R. Kelly	
HURSTON						
05.04.20	Sorell	1 ¾ m	2:30	50yds	S. Harris	
HUSHALONG	b m 1934	Margalong – Hushile's Sister				
07.04.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	H. Lewis	

HYLAN	b m	1934	Globe Derby – Lady Knockall				
01.01.41	Devonport		1 m	2:34	fr	L. Moriarty	
25.10.41	Elphin		1 ½ m	2:32.3	fr	R. Burnie	
HYPATIA	b m	1913	The Golfer – blood m				
17.07.20	Elphin		1 ½ m	2:47.6	60yds	G. Brooks	
02.10.20	Elphin		2 m	2:36	fr	T. Hall	Show Cup
ICEVUS	cr h	1932	Globe Derby – Milkyway				
11.06.36	Carrick		1 ¼ m	2:43.2	fr	H. Rudd	
10.02.40	Gloucestor Pk.		1 ½ m	2:09	fr	J. Young	I. D. heat
25.03.40	Elphin		1 ¼ m	2:14.4	36yds	W. Jones	dead heat Tas C'ships
ICH DIEN	br m	1933	Radiant Globe – Kitty McKinney				
13.01.40	Elwick		1 ¾ m	2:29	fr	B. Ward	
I DUNNO	b g	1912	John Cleve - Hamlok mare				
11.12.20	Risdon		2 m	2:34	20yds	Daly	
21.03.25	Campbell Town		1 ½ m		60yds	T. Powell	
26.02.27	Ross		2 m	2:42.5	100yds	E. Palmer	
IF	br m	1917	The Golfer – Maud				
29.12.23	Northall		1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	G. Cowburn	
11.07.25	Northall		1 ½ m	2:32.2	12yds	G. Cowburn	
12.03.27	Ascot		1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	Broomfield	
15.03.30	Northall		1 ¾ m	2:30.5	36yds	H. Bennett	
03.05.30	Elphin		1 ½ m	2:27.3	36yds	H. Bennett	
31.05.30	Northall		1 ½ m	2:27.5	36yds	H. Bennett	
27.12.32	Northall		1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	H. Bennett	
IMPERIAL GEORGE	ch g	1911	Imperial Willie – Powell's m				
05.04.20	Derby		1 m	3:00 gross		M. Barber's	
29.04.22	Scottsdale		1 m	2:45.5	fr	L. Moriarty	
INDIAN HEAD	b g	1925	Dandy Patch – Eagle Bells m				
01.01.34	St Mary's		1 ½ m	fr5		M. Baker	
25.12.34	Evandale		1 ½ m	2:39.4	fr	L. Moriarty	
01.02.36	St Helens		2 m	2:40	fr	J. Boverly	
INEZ MAURITIUS	b m	1915	Mauritius (imp) – Lady Inez				
20.08.21	Northall		1 ½ m	2:41.3			
INGLEWOOD	bg	1917	Arabian Bells – Albrock m				
03.03.23	Carrick		1 ½ m	2:44.3		T. Terry	
10.03.23	Westbury		1 ½ m	2:42.2	fr	T. Terry	
10.03.23	Westbury		1 m	2:37	36yds	T. Terry	
INNAMINCKA	blk m	1934	Prince Pointer – Lady Brownwood				
12.10.40	Northall		1 ¼ m	2:28.1			
28.02.42	Elwick		1 ½ m	2:24.8	fr	A. J. Gregg	

<b>INNISFAIL</b>					
06.06.21	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:47.3	130yds	S. McBain
10.12.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42	50yds	J. Nicholls
<b>INVER SIAM</b>					
25.02.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34.4	fr	S. Harris
09.04.28	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	S. Harris
19.05.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	48yds	S. Harris
<b>INNAMINCKA</b>					
12.10.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	fr	A. J. Gregg
<b>IONA</b>					
25.03.21	Elphin	9 f	2:30.6	fr	N. Jones
16.04.21	Elphin	9 f	2:29.7	30yds	N. Jones
20.01.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30	10yds	W. Jones
28.04.23	Danbury Park	1 m	2:27.5	60yds	W. Jones
05.05.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	36yds	W. Jones
16.06.23	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:28.2	24yds	W. Jones
20.12.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4		W. Jones
26.11.27	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:30.7	12yds	W. Jones
23.06.28	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:29.7	fr	
<b>I. OWE YOU</b>					
27.12.20	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:53.3		dead heat
<b>IRENE ADONIS</b>					
16.03.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.4	fr	H. McBain
29.06.35	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:38.6	fr	H. McBain
04.01.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25	36yds	T. Terry
18.01.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	T. Terry
16.07.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	12yds	L. Smith
30.07.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.8	fr	L. Smith
<b>IRIS DALY</b>					
19.04.30	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	W. Woods
26.09.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32	12yds	A. Woods
07.05.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.6	24yds	A. Woods
<b>IRISH BELLS</b>					
17.04.22	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:37	48yds	Charlton
<b>IRISHMAN</b>					
09.07.21	Richmond	2 m	2:51	40yds	T. Adams
<b>IRON EPIC</b>					
10.02.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	P. Gregg
19.05.28	Ascot	1 m	2:22.6	fr	P. Gregg
01.04.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	C. Menzies

05.05.34	Oatlands	1 m	NTT	30yds	T. Smith	
11.05.35	Kempton	1 ½ m		10yds	N. Curtain	
IRVING BELLS	b m 1914	Charming Bells – Young Irvington m				
21.05.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:40.4		Lewis	
06.01.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3	24yds	D. O'Connor	
ISABELLA	b m 1907	Lord Byron – Minnie				
26.06.20	Northall	2 m	2:32	70yds	J. Moriarty	
19.03.21	Northall	2 m	2:30.5	220yds	J. Ashwood	
02.04.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25	45yds	J. Ashwood	
03.03.22	Northall	2 m	2:29.7			
20.05.22	Risdon	2 m	2:27.7	24yds	D. O'Connor	May Cup
ISLAND PATCH	blk g 1925	King Patch – Foxhall mare				
01.01.32	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:49	fr	J. Hayes	
ISLAWOOD	b m 1914	Ribbonwood – lola				
04.06.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.6	15yds	S. Harris	
01.02.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	T. Harris	
JACK						
21.02.31	Interlaken	1 ½ m		fr	A. Jenkins	
JACK ADONIS		Adonis – Marie Louise				
28.04.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr		
11.08.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.8	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
01.09.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	A. J. Gregg	
JACK ALTO	b g 1914	Dan Alto – Fairy				
17.04.22	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	C. White	
JACKAROO	b g 1914	Charming Bells – Pigeon				
13.05.22	Northall	2 m	2:39.2	12yds	D. Riddle	
01.07.22	Risdon	2 m	2:35.6	36yds	D. Riddle	
17.02.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30	12yds	R.Hughes	
31.03.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	R.Hughes	
22.01.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	J. Coady	dead heat
JACKEY	b g 1914	Kiran – Manata m				
13.12.24	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:50.3		E. Bramish	
14.01.28	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:50.6	12yds		
JACK HAMLIN	br g 1915	Hamlin Huon – Commodore m				
24.01.21	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:44.6	fr	L. Barwick	
06.11.22	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:53		T. Hall	
01.01.26	Parkham	2 m				
11.12.26	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:55.6	24yds	G. Hall (Jnr)	
27.12.26	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:53.3	fr		
29.01.27	Deloraine	1 m	2:51	12yds		



JACKIE DIRECT	br g 1918	Directaway (imp) – Maud S				
28.02.25	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:36.8		H. Price	
14.04.25	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:29.7		H. Price	
16.05.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30		H. Price	
26.12.33	Avoca	1 m	2:30.5	fr	L. Moriarty	
JACK MAC	b g 1915	Bowen Bells – Firefly 11				
06.06.21	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:57.8	fr	R. Howe	
27.12.21	Wynyard	2 m	2:54	10yds		
18.03.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:45	fr	H. Hortle	
31.12.23	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:33.6	fr	A.J. Gregg	
02.02.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.2	12yds	C. Payne	
JACKO	b h 1906	King Harold – unknown				
01.01.20	Queenstown	1 m	3:12	70yds		
27.12.20	Strahan	1 ½ m	3:16	165yds		
26.02.21	Zeehan	1 ½ m	3:24	435yds	J. White's	
03.01.22	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:06.6	165yds		
JACK PATCH	b g 1916	Dandy Patch – Roxey m				
26.12.25	Sheffield	1 ½ m	72yds			
26.12.25	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:46.6	72yds		
JACKSTAFF	b g 1921	Fashion Plate – Lady Claire				
12.11.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	B. Lewis	
13.10.28	Elphin	2 m	2:31.7	48yds	A. J. Gregg	
20.10.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.9	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
09.02.29	Northall	2 m	2:28.5	48yds	A. J. Gregg	dead heat
JACK TOM – TIT	blk h 1918	John Wren – Mollie				
13.02.26	Irish Town	1 m	2:56.4	fr		
JAMES		unknown pedigree				
09.04.28	Huonville	1 ½ m		fr	B. Blundstone's	
JANET A	b m 1918	Happy Bells – Jessie				
06.02.26	Elphin	2 m	2:34	12yds	H. Price	
27.11.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.5	12yds	Price	
JASBO	b g 1920	Some Jazz – Franz m				
18.04.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.8	fr	R. Hughes	
14.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.6	60yds	R. Hughes	
10.07.26	Ascot	1 m	2:27.2	12yds	D. O' Connor	
31.07.26	Ascot	1 m	2:28	fr	D. O' Connor	
07.07.28	Ascot	1 m	2:23.6	fr	H. Lewis	
21.06.30	Ascot	1 m	2:24	fr	J. Stamford	
JEALOUSY (late Maybee)	blk m 1921	Lord Mauritius – Rosie				
21.05.27	Ascot	8 ½ f	2:25.6	fr	A. Bennett	

05.11.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	60yds	A. Bennett	
JEAN	ch m 1909	Lord Byron –				
27.03.20	Evandale	1 m	2:48.5	60yds	R. Stewart	
10.12.21	Evandale	1 m	2:48	105yds	J. Moriarty	
JEAN BELLS	br m 1919	Bowen Bells – Bonnie Jean				
2-.12.23	Evandale	1 m	2:54		E. Clarke	
01.01.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:50.7	fr	Imlach	
16.03.29	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:54.2	fr		
JEAN LOGAN	blk m 1931	Globe Derby – Belle Logan				
31.12.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	fr	E. Tatlow	
31.12.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	12yds	E. Tatlow	
02.01.35	Longford	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	E. Tatlow	
.35	Melbourne(vic)					
04.04.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	fr	C. Menzies	
28.12.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:18.6	12yds	C. Menzies	
10.04.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.5	12yds	C. Menzies	
22.05.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.6	24yds	C. Menzies	
12.06.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.1	fr	C. Menzies	
11.02.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	fr	C. Menzies	
31.03.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22	48yds	C. Menzies	STTC Plate
17.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20	48yds	C. Menzies	
08.06.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:18.8	60yds	C. Menzies	
12.11.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19	24yds	C. Menzies	
10.02.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.1	24yds	C. Menzies	
08.04.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.8	24yds	C. Menzies	Easter Cup
25.05.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18	24yds	C. Menzies	
25.05.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.7	24yds	C. Menzies	
01.06.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19.9	48yds	C. Menzies	
08.06.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:17.7	60yds	C. Menzies	
17.06.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:15.3	60yds	C. Menzies	
24.05.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.3	24yds	C. Menzies	
24.05.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16	36yds	C. Menzies	
25.10.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:19.3	48yds	C. Menzies	
01.11.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18.2	60yds	C. Menzies	STTC Plate
21.11.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.4	36yds	C. Menzies	
11.12.43	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18	fr	C. Menzies	Sorell Cup
09.09.44	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	12yds	C. Menzies	
11.08.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.6	fr	C. Menzies	
25.08.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18.9	12yds	C. Menzies	
06.10.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	12yds		C. Menzies	
JEAN PRONTO	blk m 1926	Don Pronto (imp) – Something Honest				
28.03.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	36yds	T. Terry	
JEAN STAR	br m 1932	McKinney's Star – Jean Bells				
15.02.41	Queenstown	1 m	2:43.4	35yds	C. Brumby	

JELLICOE	br h 1912	Berlinwood – Myra				
27.03.21	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	A. Malcolm	
26.12.21	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:35	36yds	A. Malcolm	
01.01.27	Buckland	1 m	2:39	72yds	R. Hollis'	
JENNIE PAROLE	br m 1918	Australian Parole (imp) – Dolly				
26.12.25	Wynyard	1 ¼ m	2:53.6	fr		
06.11.26	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:51.2	fr		
06.06.27	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:49.5	96yds	C. Ringston	
02.01.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:39.2	84yds	C. Ringston	Cup
03.01.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:39.2	36yds		
07.04.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:38.6	60yds	C. Kingston	Cup
JENNY PATCH	b m 1923	Bon Patch (imp) - Bonny Jenny				
13.10.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	K. Pierce	
07.09.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	A. Cranny	
26.10.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	A. Cranny	
09.11.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	24yds	K. Pierce	
02.04.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	36yds	K. Pierce	
13.05.35	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	fr	W. Jones	
JENNY'S PRIDE	b m 1931	Great Hope – Jenny Patch				
12.10.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	W. Jones	
1937	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:24	12yds	T. Terry	Cup
03.04.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.1	fr	T. Terry	
27.12.37	Derby	1 ½ m	2:24	12yds	T. Terry	
10.01.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.9	48yds	K. Pierce	
04.02.39	St. Helens	1 ½ m	2:24.6	36yds	T. Terry	Cup
18.03.39	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:20.6	36yds	T. Terry	
10.04.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.1	12yds	T. Terry	
21.12.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.4	60yds	E. Fisher	
04.01.41	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:23.5	24yds	E. Fisher	
08.03.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	fr	E. Fisher	
15.07.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	J. Agnew	
14.10.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.3	fr	J. Agnew	
JERRY	ro g 1914	Johnson J – Sir Childe m				
29.09.23	Risdon	2 m	2:32	fr	W. Porthouse	
JESSIE BELLS	ch m 1918	Eagle Bells –				
13.04.25	Derby	1 ½ m	2:56.6	fr	G. Smith	
29.12.25	Weldborough	1 m	2:46	48yds	Smith	
JEWEL PRINCE	br h 1932	Globe Derby – Jewelled Nights				
19.10.40	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:36	fr	A. Holloway	
26.12.40	Avoca	1 m	2:23	24yds	A. Holloway	
J.F.	br g 1916	Norval – Prince Imperial m				
28.01.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:29.3	175yds	F. Peacock	
10.12.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.4	24yds	F. Peacock	FFA

19.01.22	Risdon			48yds	H. Baker	
26.01.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:25.2			
JIM LOGAN	b g 1912	Aborigine – Miss Roy				
01.01.27	Queenstown			60yds		
JIMMY D	ro g 1918	Jim Mac – hack m				
07.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.8	fr	D. Jones	
13.03.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.3	24yds	C. Oates	
06.11.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:38	12yds	J. Badcock	
JIMMY DORELL	blk g 1936	Globe Dorell – Fossil Patch				
01.01.41	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	H. Cook	
01.01.41	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:31.7	fr	H. Cook	
15.02.41	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:36.1	12yds	H. Cook	
24.05.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	36yds	H. Cook	
16.06.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.2	fr	H. Cook	
21.02.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.7	12yds	W. Badcock	
07.03.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.4	fr	W. Badcock	
11.04.42	Hobart	2 m	2:24.8	fr	W. Badcock	
02.05.42	Hobart	2 m	2:24.5	12yds	W. Badcock	
06.06.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	12yds	W. Badcock	
27.03.43	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:18.5	fr	W. Badcock	
13.05.44	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:20.3	24yds	T. Elliott	
13.05.44	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:18.2	fr	T. Elliott	
29.12.45	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20	fr	T. Elliott	
26.10.46	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.2	24yds	T. Elliott	
04.11.46	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18	fr	T. Elliott	
16.11.46	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18	fr	T. Elliott	
22.03.47	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:20	24yds	T. Elliott	
26.12.47	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:19.3	fr	E. Devine	STTC Cup
27.12.47	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	12yds	E. Devine	
JIMMY HUON	b g 1915	Golfer Huon – hack m				
26.11.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:38		J. Burke	
18.03.22	Northall	2 m	2:35			
09.05.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3	24yds	J. Burke	
JIMMY LULU	b g 1930	Lulu Boy – Domino m				
20.04.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	W. Shinn	
04.05.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.6	fr	W. Shinn	
12.10.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	fr	W. Jones	
18.12.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22	fr	W. Jones	
03.01.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	W. Jones	
09.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.1	fr	J. Agnew	
14.05.38	Westbury	1 m	2:27	36yds	J. Agnew	
28.10.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23	fr	T. Goodger	
22.06.40	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	24yds	T. Goodger	
03.01.42	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	12yds	T. Goodger	
26.01.42	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.7	36yds	T. Goodger	

JOAN	ch m	1919	Bendigo Direct – Slow Dolly			
29.12.26	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:52.3	fr		
28.12.28	Weldborough	2 m	2:55.5	fr	T. Terry	
JOAN	b m	1919	Movie Rock – Sir Henry mare			
01.01.24	Buckland	1 ½ m	3:02	fr	D. ryan	
JOAN ABBEY	b m	1928	Welcome Abbey – Hammerlene			
25.06.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34	fr	W. Sayer	
03.01.33	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:28.7	fr	J. Sayer	
29.07.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.4	12yds	W. Sayer	
18.05.35	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:30.7	fr	W. Sayer	
JOCK	blk g	1913	Norval – Foxhall m			
19.03.27	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:47.3	60yds	J. Moriarty	
19.03.27	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:46.6	84yds	J. Moriarty	
02.04.27	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:45.7	12yds	J. Moriarty	
JOCULOR	b h	1935	Globe Derby – Myra's Choice			
24.06.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.9	fr	G. Hardy	
08.07.39	Elphin	2 m	2:25	fr	G. Hardy	
15.07.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	fr	G. Hardy	
23.03.40	Elphin	2 m	2:23.4	fr	G. Hardy	
25.01.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.3	12yds	G. Hardy	
13.02.41	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:15	24yds	J. Agnew	Newnham Cup
19.10.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:15.2	36yds	T. Terry	
09.10.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.9	36yds	A. Warren	
27.11.43	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.3	fr	A. Warren	
02.04.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	R. Johns	
JOE			unknown pedigree			
01.01.23	Sandford	1 ¼ m		fr	E. Young	
01.01.23	Sandford	2 m		30yds	E. Young	
JOE CLEVE	blk g	1920	Huon Cleve – Alice Ribbonwood			
03.01.25	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:50	fr	A. Proser	
03.10.25	Evandale	1 m	2:47.4	fr	A. Prosser	
JOE PATCH	br g	A1923	Dandy Patch –			
05.03.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44.3	48yds	W. Baker	dead heat
JOE SIAM	b g	1926	Siam – Roan Beauty			
08.10.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.6	12yds	E. Clarke	
16.03.35	Elphin	2 m	2:30	36yds	E. Clarke	
JOHN ARGOT	blk g	1924	Direct Argot – Directaway (imp) m			
19.03.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:34	fr	P. Gregg	
07.05.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.3	36yds	P. Gregg	
17.06.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.4	12yds	R. Pennicott	

01.07.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.3	24yds	R. Pennicott
27.01.34	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	R. Pennicott
JOHN C	b g A 1921	St. Elmo – Alberta			
29.04.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37		A.J. Gregg
05.06.22	Brighton	2 m	2:33.8		A.J. Gregg
JOHN D	blk g 1914	Roy – Huon Jr m			
27.12.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:39.3		
05.03.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:28.3	30yds	R. Strong
26.12.21	Sorell	2 m	2:38	40yds	R. Strong
JOHN DILLON	br g 1919	Derby Dillon – May S			
22.01.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:37.8	48yds	B. Lewis
28.01.27	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:35.4	36yds	B. Lewis
05.02.27	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:36	24yds	B. Lewis
26.02.27	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:34.2	36yds	B. Lewis
19.03.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.3	24yds	B. Lewis
21.05.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	B. Lewis
04.06.27	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:31.7	fr	B. Lewis
11.06.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.6	24yds	C. Menzies
16.07.27	Ascot	2 m	2:33.4	fr	B. Lewis
06.08.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.2	12yds	B. Lewis
13.08.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.2	12yds	B. Lewis
27.12.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.9	24yds	B. Lewis
14.04.34	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	C. Menzies
28.04.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	C. Menzies
18.05.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.9	24yds	L. Wilson
JOHN DIRECT	b g 1925	Lord Ribbonwood – Directaway mare			
01.01.36	Queenstown	2 m	2:59.5	24yds	E. Schaepler
27.01.38	Queenstown	2 m	2:57.5	84yds	E. Schaeffer
JOHN EMILIUS	b g 1925	Emilius – Stained Ribbon			
14.12.29	Ascot	1 m	2:43	fr	A.J. Gregg
03.05.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	fr	A.J. Gregg
21.11.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	fr	A. J. Gregg
28.11.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:31.6	24yds	A. J. Gregg
14.01.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.2	fr	A. J. Gregg
06.05.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	12yds	A. J. Gregg
JOHN GOLFER	b g 1917	Golfer Huon – Elsie			
06.01.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:42	12yds	P. Doyle
23.08.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.2	12yds	R. Hughes
13.04.25	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	R. Pearce
JOHN L	b g 1907	Owyhee (imp) – Katie M			
19.11.21	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:38.3		
JOHN MAURITIUS		Mauritius (imp) – Almont m			

14.01.22	Kimberley	1 m	2:36	30yds		
26.04.24	Scottsdale	1 m	2:41		W. Jones	
24.05.24	Evandale	1 m	2:41.2		T. Owen	
26.09.25	Scottsdale	1 m	2:39	fr	W. Jones	
JOHN S.	unknown pedigree					
28.02.31	Oatlands	1 ½ m		35yds	O. Parsey	
JOHNNY WALKER	b g 1910	Valdemar – Pearl				
06.04.20	Queenstown	2 m		160yds		
06.04.20	Queenstown	1 m	3:19.8 gross	80yds		
09.07.21	Richmond	2 m	2:47.5	240yds	N. Geard	
JOKER	b g 1923	Childe Huon – Wee Bells				
01.01.24	Queenstown	2 m		48yds		
01.01.27	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:57.3	fr	L. Bullock	
01.01.27	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:53.6	fr	L. Bullock	
26.03.27	St. Helens	1 m	2:55	12yds	L. Bullock	
23.03.29	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:58.6	fr	A. Bullock	
JOKER	ch g 1912	Joker - Dorothy				
27.12.20	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:53.3		A. Weeding's	dead heat
26.12.21	Zeehan	1 m	3:09	170yds	D. Mathews's	
26.12.24	Zeehan	2 m	2:59.5			
JOLLY JACK	b g 1931	Lulu Boy – Gay Voyage				
29.02.36	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:32.1	72yds	A. Kimberley	
21.03.36	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:34.6	72yds	A. Kimberley	
18.04.36	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	36yds	A. Kimberley	
23.05.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.3	12yds	E. Tatlow	
06.06.36	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	24yds	E. Tatlow	
JOYCE AMIE	blk m 1915	Young Cannoneer – Diana				
30.01.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42.3	fr	W. West	
08.12.23	Evandale	1 m	2:35.6		W. Baker	
01.01.30	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:47	fr	F. Barker	
JOYWOOD	ch m 1925	Lord Ribbonwood – Eagle Bells m				
23.02.29	Ascot	1 m	2:33.4	fr	I. Schofield	
08.02.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	E. Devine	
08.08.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	B. Lewis	
26.09.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.4	72yds	B. Lewis	
17.12.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.2	96yds	I. Ward	
JUDY HUON	br m 1912	Judge Huon – Lass				
24.01.20	Elphin			9 f	W. Whitemore	
26.12.28	Derby	1 m	2:44	fr	W. Whitemore	
JUDY POINTER	b m 1932	Prince Pointer – Judy				
19.10.35	Northall	1 m	2:29.4	fr	C. Menzies	

18.07.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	W. Fraser
01.08.36	Northall	1 ¼ m		fr	W. Fraser
11.10.37	Ascot (vic)	9 f	2:16.5	fr	H. Shinn
13.12.37	Ascot (vic)	2 m	2:20.5	18yds	H. Shinn
24.01.38	Ascot (vic)	2 m	2:18.1	36yds	H. Shinn
03.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	12yds	H. Shinn
05.04.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.9	12yds	B. Lewis
03.05.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:19.8	36yds	T. Elliott
21.03.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:20.3	12yds	B. Lewis
06.06.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.7	12yds	B. Lewis
JUNEE ch m 1920 Silky Oak – French B m					
01.12.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42.6	12yds	H. Price
10.09.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.2	24yds	A. Stone
03.12.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33	fr	
JUNE M br m A1926 Milwaukee –					
02.01.28	Brighton	2 m	2:38.5	fr	W. Lewis
JUNE STAR gr m 1925 McKinney Star – Junee					
01.01.31	Devonport	1 ½ m	3:04.1	fr	H. Savage
01.01.31	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:52	fr	H. Savage
03.01.31	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:44.4	fr	H. Savage
10.01.31	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:40.8	fr	H. Savage
28.02.31	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:36.3	12yds	H. Savage
07.05.32	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	H. Savage
09.11.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	12yds	S. Hoare
20.01.36	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:29.2	12yds	S. Hoare
KA ch m 1927 Emilius – Tui					
02.05.31	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:42.3	fr	S. Harris
13.06.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:36.4	fr	S. Harris
06.06.32	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	B. Lewis
02.07.32	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:28.6	24yds	B. Lewis
08.07.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.2	12yds	B. Lewis
05.08.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.3	24yds	B. Lewis
09.05.36	Northall	1 m	2:25	fr	B. Lewis
KALLARA br g 1908 Judge Huon – Derperado					
31.10.20	Westbury	9 f	2:40	45yds	
18.03.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41.3	15yds	W. Cordell
KAPUA b g 1921 Direct Marvin – Trixie Bells					
01.05.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:45.3	36yds	R. Stewart
22.05.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.6	48yds	R. Stewart
27.11.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	fr	L. Jones
15.09.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.7	fr	L. Jones
21.02.31	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	L. Jones
KARLOCK ch g 1912 Galtimore – Lady Green					



11.12.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.2	fr	D. Riddle
KARMALA	br m 1918	Hamlin Huon – thor m			
27.01.23	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	3:02		W. Jacobs
24.03.23	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:54.4		W. Jacobs
02.04.23	Derby	1 m	2:50	72yds	W. Jacobs
05.11.23	Scottsdale	1 m	2:54.2		A. Jacobs
05.11.23	Scottsdale	2 m	2:47.2		A. Jacobs
01.01.25	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	W. Jacobs
KATE	b m 1923	Mauritius (imp) or Pat Huon Ypres			
26.03.27	St. Helens	1 ½ m	2:46	fr	L. Rowlings
26.03.27	St. Helens	2 m	2:47.5	120yds	L. Rowlings
17.03.28	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:43.2	36yds	C. Rowlings
24.03.28	St. Helens	2 m	2:46.5	192yds	L. Rowlings
01.01.29	St. Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:41.5	fr	
26.01.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.5	12yds	R. Hunter
26.12.31	Avoca	1 m		36yds	B. Woods
1932	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:34.6	72yds	B. Woods
03.01.33	St Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	B. Woods
30.01.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.4	fr	R. Hunter
27.05.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	R. Hunter
26.12.35	Avoca	1 m	2:32	fr	B. Wood
KATHLEEN	br m 1919	John Wren – Coolvardice			
17.04.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41.3	24yds	C. McGrail
22.05.26	Elphin	2 m	2:38.7	fr	C. McGrail
KATHLEEN DERBY	blk m 1920	Globe Derby – Ribbonbow			
02.05.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	84yds	H. Shinn
KATHLEEN STAR	b m 1925	Sydney – Muriel Star			
02.01.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	24yds	R. Hughes
KEA	b g 1926	Emilius – Tui			
09.04.32	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:51.2	fr	A. J. Fraser
16.07.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:40	fr	A. J. Fraser
23.07.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	72yds	A. J. Fraser
KEEP KOOL	blk g 1916	Globe Derby – Dairy Maid			
19.01.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37	84yds	R. Strong
12.05.23	Northall	2 m	2:37.7	48yds	H. Lewis
17.07.26	Ascot	1 m	2:36	fr	H. Lewis
KELBOURNE	b g 1918	Lord Mauritius - Little Sadie			
09.12.22	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:44	fr	A. Bennett
02.02.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	B. Lewis
KEMPWOOD	b g 1922	Whirlwood – Miss Kemp			
07.01.28	New Norfolk	2 m	2:31	24yds	P. Gregg

10.02.28	Ascot	2 m	2:27.1	96yds	P. Gregg	
13.10.28	Elphin	2 m	2:27	fr	P. Gregg	Show Cup
KEN HUON 19.05.28	b g A1926 Elphin	Cleve Bells – Kitty Huon 1 ¼ m	2:37.2	12yds	J. Caswell	
KENMORE 26.12.29	b g 1916 Avoca	Kinmore – Auster m 1 ½ m	2:54	fr	J. Willoughby	
26.12.29	Avoca	1 m	2:41.5	36yds	J. Willoughby	
13.12.30	Westbury	1 m	2:35	fr	W. Smith	
KENTUCKY DERBY 01.01.34	b g 1929 Devonport	Globe Derby – Marvin's Lady 1 ½ m	2:42	fr		
06.01.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	T. Terry	
08.06.35	Elphin	2 m	2:33.3	fr	T. Terry	
15.01.38	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:53	fr	A. Edwards	
27.08.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23	36yds	A. Edwards	
03.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.8	fr	H. Cook	
KETTLE DRUM 19.11.27	blk h A1923 Elphin	Fairfield – Chere Amie 2 m	2:32	12yds	R. Baker	
KEVIN BELLS NZ 26.12.29	br g 1922 Currie	St Kevin – Bell's Meadow 1 ½ m	2:56.6	75yds	J. Campbell	
26.12.29	Currie	2 m	2:45.5	143yds	J. Campbell	
01.01.30	Currie	1 ½ m	2:26.6	290yds	J. Campbell	
17.01.31	Currie	1 ¼ m	2:36	325yds	J. Campbell	
16.01.32	Currie	1 ½ m	2:35.3	360yds	K. Barlow	
KEW 08.05.20	Elphin	9 f	2:43.3	25yds	L. Moriarty	
KHEDIVE 26.06.20	b g 1909 Northall	Mauritius (imp) – Lady Osterley 1 ½ m	2:40	30yds	J. Ashwood	
25.09.20	Northall	2 m	2:33.1	10yds	J. Ashwood	
01.01.21	Brighton	2 m	2:35.7		J. Ashwood	Cup
27.12.22	New Norfolk	2 m	2:32	48yds	J. Ashwood	
27.12.22	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:28.4	24yds	J. Ashwood	
18.04.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:35.6	fr	G. Pearsall	
26.11.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.1	12yds	G. Pearsall	
KILLARNEY 06.01.40	br g 1934 Northall	Prince Pointer – Vera Cleve 1 ½ m	2:26	fr	A. Kremmer	
13.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	A. Kremmer	
KIMBER 1921/2	Elphin	Picanniny – Kit 1 ½ m	2:45.3			
KING CHARLES 21.04.23	b g 1916 Carrick	King Osterley – Miss Dillon 1 ½ m	2:42.5		J. Moriarty	

26.05.23	Elphin	2 m	2:45.5	24yds	J. Moriarty	( trotters only)
KING ELMO	br h 1926	Lord Ribbonwood – Elmo Queen				
28.02.31	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:43.2	fr	R. Hunter	
18.04.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.1	12yds	W. Jones	
05.09.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.6	12yds	R. Hunter	
29.01.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr	R. Hunter	
07.05.32	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	R. Hunter	
01.01.36	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:36.3	fr	R. Hunter	
01.05.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	R. Hunter	
01.01.38	Devonport	1 m	2:24	fr	L. Moriarty	
KING PATCH	blk h 1914	Dandy Patch – Polly				
1921/2	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:42.6			
1921/2	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:44.6			
26.12.21	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	T.Guthrie	
02.02.23	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:29.3		T. Guthrie	
10.02.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	5yds	J. Barker	
15.09.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	24yds	F. Barker	
28.12.27	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:25.5	fr		
KING PRINCIPAL	blk g A1929	Principal – Laurel				
21.12.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m		fr	R. Francis	
22.02.30	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	48yds	R. Hunter	
01.03.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	R. Hunter	
12.11.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	36yds	W Jones	
27.12.33	Deloraine	1 ½ m		fr	A. Hall	
KING'S VOYAGE	b g 1916	Direct Voyage – thoroughbred mare				
28.12.22	Weldborough	1 ½ m		30yds	J. Henry's	
28.12.22	Weldborough	1 m		30yds	J. Henry's	
KING'S WAY	ch g 1917	Directaway (imp) – Irish King m				
21.02.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36		N. Armstrong	
11.04.25	Elphin	2 m	2:31.5		N. Armstrong	
16.05.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.5		N. Armstrong	
11.09.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29		N. Armstrong	
27.11.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	N. Armstrong	
27.11.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.	fr		
19.02.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.5	12yds	N. Armstrong	
14.12.29	Scottsdale	1 m	2:31	24yds	N. Armstrong	
28.03.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	N. Armstrong	
19.11.32	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
KINLOUGH		Directaway (imp) – Ella				
09.10.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:42.6	fr	W. Round	
11.12.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26.6	25yds	W. Round	
10.09.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:28.1	50yds	G. Malcolm	
01.02.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26.5	12ys	R. Hughes	T.T.C. Plate
28.04.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	R. Hughes	

24.01.25	Northall	2 m	2:28.6	24yds	R. Hughes
KINROSS	gr g A1920	Ostia – Mona			
30.04.21	Risdon	2:34			
30.01.25	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:37.2	36yds	B. Lewis
KITTY BASIL	ch m 1931	Red Basil – Nurburbah m			
03.07.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:46.4	24yds	A. Holloway
18.09.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.5	12yds	A. Holloway
18.12.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	12yds	A. Holloway
26.03.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.2	12yds	A. Holloway
27.08.38	Elphin	1 m	2:20	12yds	A. Holloway
12.11.38	Elphin	2 m	2:23.6	48yds	A. Holloway
18.02.39	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:18.1	24yds	A. Holloway
08.04.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.9	fr	A. Holloway
15.07.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.9	36yds	A. Holloway
05.08.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.6	48yds	A. Holloway
02.09.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	60yds	A. Holloway
18.05.40	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:18.9	60yds	A. Holloway
17.06.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.8	48yds	A. Holloway
14.09.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.7	48yds	A. Holloway
KITTY BELLS	ch m 1913	Bowen Bells – Prince Patchen m			
02.04.23	Queenstown	2 m	3:08	160yds	
26.12.24	Zeehan				
05.04.26	Queenstown	1 ½ m	4:53 gross		
KITTY DIRECT	b m 1921	Val Direct - Lord Byron m			
05.04.26	Queenstown	1 m	3:18.6 gross		
18.04.27	Queenstown				
26.12.27	Strahan	2 m	6:29.4 gross		
26.12.35	Strahan	1 ½ m	4:55		H. Watkins
02.01.28	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:08	fr	Watkins
26.12.31	Strahan	2 m	6:30 gross		
26.12.31	Strahan	1 m	3:25 gross		
01.01.32	Queenstown				
26.12.35	Strahan	1 m	3:11		H. Watkins
KITTY LOGAN	blk m 1935	Logan Derby – Lester Patch			
12.04.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	J. Agnew
06.06.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	C. Menzies
18.07.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:24.2	fr	R. Hughes
KITTY LULU	br m 1915	Lulu Boy – Clarion m			
20.11.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	P. Dunn
29.10.27	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr	W. Dunn
26.07.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	B. Lewis
23.04.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	12yds	J. Stamford
KITTY PATCH	b m 1915	Dandy Patch – Miss Kitty			

26.12.27	Strahan	1 m	3:13 gross		
02.01.28	Queenstown	1 m	3:12	48yds	Brown
KITTY ROYAL	b m 1920s	Royal Lulu – Huon Jr mare			
01.01.30	Currie	1 ½ m	2:56	85yds	S. Bingham
KITTY'S VOYAGE	br m 1915	Direct Voyage – Kitty Bronte			
25.03.21	Elphin	9 f	2:34.8	fr	R. Burnie
02.01.22	Longford	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	Howard
20.05.22	Elphin	9 f.	2:28.3	10yds	W. Smith
24.10.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.7	fr	A. McQueen
28.11.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	fr	A. McQueen
KITTY MCKINNEY	b m 1914	Young McKinney(imp) – Georgie M			
07.05.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	90yds	J. Ashwood
10.09.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:38.1	30yds	J. Ashwood
18.02.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31.1	24yds	J. Ashwood
30.12.22	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.2	12yds	B. Lewis
02.04.24	Elwick	2 m	2:30.7	fr	R. Pierce
22.11.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.1	48yds	R. Pierce
05.12.25	Ascot	1 m	2:26.6	fr	H. Lewis
03.09.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	12yds	B. Lewis
KITTY WHIPS	br m 1914	Willie Whips – Honest Harry m			
15.11.24	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:43.3		T. Owen
10.01.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36.2		T. Owen
KIWI	blk g 1924	Emilius – Tui			
23.03.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:32	fr	M. Weaver
21.06.30	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:26.7	36yds	B. Lewis
26.07.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24.6	12yds	B. Lewis
18.07.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	36yds	S. Harris
11.06.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	24yds	B. Lewis
25.06.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	24yds	B. Lewis
KOLA BOY	blk g 1920	Kola Mauritius – Queenie			
28.03.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	fr	C. Menzies
26.09.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.8	36yds	C. Menzies
23.01.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24.4	60yds	C. Menzies
23.09.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	H. McBain
21.07.34	Elphin	1 m	2:21.5	fr	C. Menzies
28.07.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:22.2	12yds	C. Menzies
KOLA TONIC	ch g 1917	Lord Huon – Gypsy by Lord Byron			
13.03.26	Wynyard	1 ¼ m	2:48	fr	
02.04.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:40.6	48yds	J. Moriarty
17.08.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:44.8	24yds	J. Moriarty
KOOREH	ch g 1907	Honest Harold – Lady			
1921/2	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34		

KOSSY	blk m	1930	Brazil – The Nark			
28.12.37	Strahan		2 m	2:37.5	200yds	W. Turner
29.10.38	Queenstown		1 ¼ m	2:32	20yds	P. Pennyston
KURNELL	blk g	1916	St Elmo – Tuxedo (imp) m			
25.03.22	Carrick		1m	2:41.5	30yds	H. Barnes
25.02.24	Carrick		1 ½ m	2:36.3		H. Barnes
KYANA	b g	1918	Dick Alto – The Golfer m			
02.06.23	Northall		1 ½ m	2:44.6	fr	I. Schofield
16.06.23	Risdon		1 ½ m	2:40.3	12yds	I. Schofield
23.06.23	Risdon		1 ½ m	2:35.3	72yds	I. Schofield
12.07.24	Northall		1 ½ m	2:33.6	24yds	I. Schofield
27.09.24	Northall		1 ½ m	2:29.8	fr	I. Schofield
11.10.24	Northall		11 f	2:25.5	12yds	I. Schofield
10.10.26	Elphin		1 ¼ m	2:27.3	24yds	
28.12.26	Northall		1 ½ m	2:25.6	12yds	
LADY ABBEY	b m	1919	Master Abbey – Lady Babylon			
26.12.24	Oatlands		1 ½ m	2:42.6	fr	
LADY ADDIE	br m	1926	Asshie – Lady Laurel			
28.03.32	New Norfolk		1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	A. E. Bromfield
14.10.33	Northall		1 ½ m	2:29.6	36yds	L. Bromfield
20.06.36	Northall		1 m	2:26.8	fr	L. Bromfield
LADY ADONIS	b m	1920	Adonis – Lady Louise			
04.02.24	Elphin		1 ¼ m	2:38.8	fr	H. Shinn
25.02.24	Carrick		1 ¼ m	2:36		H. Shinn
LADY BABYLON			unknown pedigree			
01.01.14	Ross		2 m	2:45	215yds	E. Harris
LADY BANKER	b m	1915	Man Of Honour – Sefton mare			
24.12.23	Pioneer		1 ½ m	2:57.8	fr	F. McCarron
LADY BARLOW						
24.01.21	Richmond		1 ½ m	2:56.6	50yds	
12.02.21	Colebrook		1 ½ m	2:53.3	100yds	P. Ellis
LADY BELLS	b m	1911	Eagle Bells – Linne of Linne m			
11.12.20	Westbury		9 f	2:40.4	fr	C. Bryant
LADY BIDDY	b m	1922	The Golfer –			
10.11.28	Carrick		1 ½ m	2:48	fr	J. Viney
05.01.29	Westbury		1 ¼ m	2:44.7	fr	J. Viney
23.02.29	Carrick		1 ½ m	2:37.8	36yds	J. Viney
28.10.33	Westbury		1 ¼ m	2:36	fr	N. Armstrong
01.01.34	Devonport		2m	2:36	fr	N. Armstrong

LADY BIRDWOOD	b m 1915	Berlinwood – Karana (thor) m				
07.06.20	Burnie	1 m	2:48	fr	H. Sheppard	
LADY BORNEO		Borneo – Pygmalion m				
23.11.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:48.7	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
LADY BROOKLYN	blk m 1906	Brooklyn – Fair Nell				
02.02.23	Risdon	2 m	2:32.1	fr	A. Marshall	
12.02.26	Elwick	2 m	2:30	fr	A. Marshall	
LADY BROWNWOOD	br m 1916	Ribbonwood – Vera Whips				
08.05.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:43.3	105yds	J. R. Kennerley	
21.08.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:43.3	25yds	W. Jones	
11.09.20	Elphin	2 m	2:34	140yds	W. Jones	
25.09.20	Northall	2 m	2:30.5	fr	W. Jones	Hobart Plate
12.02.21	Northall	2 m	2:30.2	60yds	R. Stewart	Sanatorium Cup
12.02.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	55yds	R. Stewart	President Handicap
18.04.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26.6	50yds	R. Stewart	
02.02.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:23	84yds	M. O’Keefe	
31.05.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.6	84yds	A. J. Gregg	
19.12.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	24yds	R. Hughes	
03.07.26	Ascot	1 m	2:24	48yds	R. Hughes	
05.01.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	A.J. Gregg	
LADY BYRON	b m 1901	Lord Byron – St Albans (thor) m				
10.03.23	Westbury	1 ½ m	3:03.3		R. Porthouse	
10.03.23	Westbury	9f	2:54.5		R. Porthouse	
24.03.23	Scottsdale	1 m	2:52.2		W. Jones	
LADY CLYEDO	b m 1911	Clyedo – Mollie				
15.04.20	Elwick	2 m	Forbes			
17.07.20	Risdon	2 m	2:31.9	50yds	G. Malcolm	
25.02.22	Oatlands	2 m	2:33.7			
06.02.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	T. Allender	
LADY DELAVAN	ch m 1922	Delavan – Johnson J m				
26.12.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	F. McMillan	
03.05.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	H. Lewis	
27.12.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.6	12yds	H. Lewis	
25.06.32	Northall	1 m	2:24.5	12yds	B. Lewis	
LADY DERWOOD	b m 1930	Globe Derby – Lady Birdwood				
18.04.36	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	G. Sheppard	
15.01.38	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:37.3	12yds	G. Sheppard	
05.02.38	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m		fr	G. Sheppard	
27.01.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	G. Sheppard	
25.05.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	G. Sheppard	
LADY DEVON	blk m 1935	Globe Derby – Biddy M				

01.01.41	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	R. Roberts		
01.03.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	R. Roberts		
15.03.41	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	24yds	R. Roberts		
29.03.41	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	R. Roberts		
26.04.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	12yds	L. Moriarty		
28.03.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20.1	fr	R. Roberts		
18.04.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:16.4	36yds	R. Roberts		
LADY DIRECT	b m 1915	Bendigo Direct –					
02.08.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42.3		L. Moriarty		
31.01.25	Scottsdale	2 m	2:39.2		L. Moriarty		
01.01.30	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:45.2	fr	E. Loone		
LADY DON	b m 1914	Cleve Don – Ulster Boy m					
1919	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.4	fr		Show Cup	
21.08.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	50yds	H. Savage		
02.10.20	Elphin	9 f	2:29.5	fr	H. Savage		
LADY EMILIUS	b m 1925	Emilius – Lady Babylon					
28.12.32	Bothwell	2 m		fr	C. Cornish		
17.04.33	Bothwell	2 m		fr	C. Cornish		
26.12.33	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:32.6	12yds	C. Cornish		
12.01.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	P. Gregg		
09.02.35	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:26.2	36yds	P. Gregg		
LADY FLORENCE	b m 1907	The Golfer – Prince Patchen m					
12.03.21	Westbury	9 f	2:52	45yds	G. Brooks		
LADY GLOBEWOOD	b m 1928	Globe Derby – Lady Birdwood					
17.02.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:34	fr	G. Shepheard		
14.04.34	Devonport	2 m	2:38	fr	G. Shepheard		
01.02.36	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:30.6	fr	W. Groves		
28.12.36	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:31.4	fr	W. Coad		
29.01.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	12yds	R. Hughes		
13.02.37	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	12yds	R. Hughes		
06.03.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	R. Hughes		
13.03.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23	12yds	R. Hughes		
29.03.37	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	36yds	R. Hughes		
30.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.3	12yds	W. Jones		
23.12.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	12yds	J. Stamford		
06.01.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.3	fr	C. Campbell		
LADY GRAND	b m 1933	Globe Derby – Ruby Voyage					
25.03.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16	12yds	L. Moriarty	Tas. C'ship (dead heat)	
LADY HAMPTON	blk m 1906	Dixie Alto (imp) – Little Hampton					
07.11.20	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:36.5	45yds	R. Stewart		
LADY HIKER	blk m	The Hiker – Tintara Grand					
26.12.40	Strahan	1 ½ m	2:42.1	120yds	R. Strong		



26.12.40	Strahan	2 m	2:40.7	180yds	R. Strong		
01.01.41	Queenstown	1 m	2:30	100yds	R. Strong		
15.02.41	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:35.7	50yds	R. Strong		
15.02.41	Queenstown	1 m	2:28	120yds	R. Strong		
21.02.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	R. Strong		
LADY ILONA	b m 1917	The Golfer – Lady Brooklyn					
02.04.23	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:37.6	72yds	A. Marshall		
29.11.24	Elwick	2 m	2:36.6	fr	A. Marshall		
16.04.27	Elwick	2 m	2:27.5	36yds	M. Marshall	dead heat	
27.10.28	Elwick	2 m	2:35	fr	M. Marshall		
20.04.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	36yds	M. Marshall		
LADY JESS	b m 1913	The Golfer – Linne of Linne m					
29.12.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:50	fr	J. Colgrave		
25.12.24	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:54		G. Willoughby		
03.01.25	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:45.2	12yds	J. Colgrave		
07.02.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.6		J. Viney		
LADY JOAN	b m 1914	Al Huon – thor m					
27.12.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:33.3				
19.03.21	Northall	2 m	2:34.7	fr	E. England		
30.04.21	Risdon		2:31.4				
21.05.21	Risdon	2 m	2:29.5	40yds	E. England		
26.12.22	Sorell (Plate)	2m	2:40.2	24yds	E.England		
07.04.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	E.England	Champion Plate	
LADY KNOCKALL	br m 1918	Peacful – Vera R					
26.12.23	Burnie	9 f.	3:02.2	fr	C. Kingston		
26.12.23	Burnie	2 m	2:59.7	fr	C. Kingston		
LADY LAUREL	br m 1919	The Golfer – Austra					
27.12.22	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:43	fr	A. Bromfield		
03.11.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	B. Lewis		
LADY LOUISE	b m 1922	Sydney – Louisa M					
09.04.27	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:47.3	fr	C. Payne		
07.11.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.4	12yds	C. Payne		
LADY M	b m 1910	Mauritius (imp) – Lady Osterley					
03.01.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:37.8		D. O'Connor		
02.04.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.3	fr	W. Round		
16.04.27	Bothwell	1 ½ m	2:41.3	15yds	P. Wagner		
LADY MARGALONG	b m 1931	Margalong – Peace Bells					
29.03.37	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:51.6	fr	J. Boyd		
29.03.37	Queenstown	1 m	2:38.4	24yds	J. Higgerson		
18.04.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:38.4	100yds	E. Morgan		

LADY MARGOT	br m	1927	Asshie – Lady Laurel			
02.07.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33	fr	L. Bromfield	
16.07.32	Northall	1 m	2:27	fr	B. Lewis	
01.01.34	Brighton	1 ¾ m	2:28.5	24yds	H. Bramley	
20.01.34	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:29.9	60yds	H. Bramley	
LADY MAC	b m	1915	Jim Mac –			
27.11.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	S. Harris	
26.12.23	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:40.3	fr	D. O'Connor	
LADY MARIGOLD	ch m	1933	Travis Axworthy (imp) – Lady Baronia			
31.08.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	36yds	D. Dudding	
05.10.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	D. Dudding	
28.12.40	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	fr	D. Dudding	
31.05.41	Elphin	1 m	2:20	fr	M. Jones	
LADY MAYWOOD	blk m	1931	Birdwood – May Cleve			
20.01.36	Elphin	1 m	2:33	fr	R. Jory	
LADY MOOR	b m	1910	The Golfer – Darkie			
01.01.20	Longford	1 ½ m	2:30.3	50yds	P. Spencer	
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.3	fr	P. Spencer	Summer Cup
LADY NANCY	br m	1916	Billy Mac – Honest Harold mare			
14.01.35	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:35.6	fr	B. Scott	
LADY NORVAL	b m	1915	Norval – Lady Lee			
02.04.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:44.4	fr	W. Round	
29.11.24	Elphin	2 m	2:36	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
06.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	72yds	A. J. Gregg	
17.03.28	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	36yds	A. J. Gregg	
LADY PATCH	blk m	1916	Dandy Patch – King of the Groves m			
25.03.22	Carrick	1 m	2:58.6	fr	J. Colgrave	
21.10.22	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:50	30yds	R. Stewart	
LADY PEDDLE	blk m	1923	Abbey Mac – Pedestal m			
03.01.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.6	36yds	W. Jones	
14.02.31	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	G. Brooks Jr.	
27.06.31	Mowbray	1 ¼ m		fr	G. Brooks Jr.	
LADY PICKWICK	b m	1914	Pickwick – Minnie			
23.05.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.6	12yds	H. Brooks	
LADY TRILDON (tr)	b m	1922	Don Mauritius – Trilby 11			
04.12.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.7	fr		
26.12.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32.3	12yds	W. Porthouse	
17.03.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.3	24yds	W. Porthouse	
23.01.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	W. Porthouse	
23.02.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.4	24yds	W. Porthouse	

14.03.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.7	fr	D. O 'Connor	
21.01.33	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:28	84yds	W. Porthouse	
18.03.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	W. Porthouse	St Pat's Cup
07.02.35	Ascot (vic)	1 ½ m	2:22.5	36yds	W. Fraser	
10.35	Ascot (vic)		2:23		W. Fraser	
15.01.38	Ulverstone	2m	2:25.5	84yds	C. Fraser	
LADY TRUGA 1921/2	b m 1914 Devonport	Owyhee (imp) – Osterley m. 1 ½ m	2:36.6			
LADY VICTOR 10.01.25	b m 1919 Elphin	Victor Wilkes – Lady Clifton 1 ¼ m	2:32.6	S. Hill		
10.12.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.6	12yds	E. England	
LADY VOYAGE 1921/2	br m 1915 Scottsdale	Direct Voyage – Zillah 1 ½ m	2:48.4			
29.04.22	Scottsdale	2 m	2:39.1	108yds	J. Moriarty	
1923	Pioneer	2 m	2:47.7			Cup
LADY WILTON 24.01.20	b m 1907 Northall	Vanera – Bessine 1 ½ m	2:44.6	48yds	W. Woodham	
LAMPTON 06.04.20	br m 1913 Queenstown	First Voyage (imp) – Lady Tracey 1 ½ m	2:43			
1921/2	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:38.3			
13.11.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:50	fr	H. Waddington	
26.02.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:41.3	12yds	H. Waddington	
LANORA 06.01.34	ch m 1928 Northall	Lord Ribbonwood – Potassium 1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	B. Phillips	dead heat
LARRY 25.06.21	blk g 1914 Risdon	Fitz Huon – Dallas m (Dolly) 1 ½ m	2:41.6	fr	H. Baker	
17.03.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.6	48yds	B. Lewis	
01.01.26	Sandford	1 ½ m	3:04	425yds	R. Morrisby	
01.01.26	Sandford	2 m	3:10	570yds	R. Morrisby	
27.02.26	Richmond	1 m	2:34	120yds	I. Ward	
05.02.27	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28	12yds	B. Lewis	
26.12.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	24yds	W. Porthouse	
LAST ROSE 24.11.28	b m 1924 Ascot	Rock Huon – Pickwick m 1 ½ m	2:34.9	fr	C. Menzies	
14.06.30	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:32.4	12yds	S. Harris	
11.04.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.3	24yds	S. Harris	
LATE STAR 21.10.33	b h 1926 Elphin	Emulate – Star Patch 1 ½ m	2:33	12yds	R. Hunter	
LATE WONDER 02.03.35	b g 1928 Ascot	Emulate – Miss Wonder 1 m	2:30.6	fr	I. Schofield	

16.03.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	I. Schofield	
22.04.35	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:34	24yds	I. Schofield	
27.04.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	60yds	I. Schofield	
28.12.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	fr	I. Schofield	
15.02.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	I. Schofield	
23.05.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	fr	I. Schofield	
24.07.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.6	12yds	I. Schofield	
25.09.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	48yds	I. Schofield	
26.12.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	24yds	I. Schofield	
10.02.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21	12yds	I. Schofield	
LAURA PIC	ch m 1919	Ribbonite – Picaninny m				
17.01.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	E. Burn	
LAURISTON	b g 1912	Kaiser Huon – Ariel m				
17.07.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:27	80yds	T. Rodzynski	
23.08.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.2	fr	W. Round	
10.02.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31	fr		
LAURITIUS	b h 1919	Lord Mauritius – Lilydale				
19.09.25	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:51.2	fr	A. Nevin	
26.09.25	Scottsdale	1 m	2:48	fr	H. Newton	
28.12.25	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:42.4	12yds	A. Nevin	
02.01.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:34.6	48yds	A. Nevin	
28.12.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	H. White	
19.03.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.5	fr	H. White	
03.03.28	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.6	12yds	H. White	
05.04.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.5	24yds	J. Stamford	
26.12.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	J. Stamford	
18.03.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.6			
02.07.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	12yds	C. Payne	
27.12.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	fr	C. Payne	
LAVDON DERBY	b m 1933	Globe Derby – Lavdon				
31.01.38	Sheffield	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	T. Maloney	
LAWN DERBY	b h 1930	Robert Derby – Roselawn				
22.04.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16	36yds	W. O' Shea	
27.03.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:13.9	84yds	W. O' Shea	Easter Cup
03.04.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:14	108yds	W. O' Shea	Champion Stakes
LAWN'S IMAGE	b m 1936	Globe Derby – Dewdrop				
22.02.41	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	A. Stone	
30.08.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	L. Moriarty	
20.09.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
11.10.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	fr	L. Moriarty	
25.10.41	Elphin	2 m	2:25.5	36yds	L. Moriarty	
26.12.41	Hobart	2 m	2:22.5	36yds	J. Agnew	
07.03.42	Hobart	2 m	2:22.5	36yds	J. Agnew	
20.02.43	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:19.1	12yds	H. James	

15.04.44	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:17.6	fr	H. James	
01.07.44	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:16.1	fr	H. James	
21.10.44	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:14.4	36yds	H. James	
10.02.45	Elphin	2 m	2:22.5	72yds	H. James	
17.11.45	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.3	24yds	H. James	
08.12.45	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:16.1	60yds	H. James	
08.03.47	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:19.4	36yds	H. James	
08.04.47	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:13	12yds	H. James	
26.04.47	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:16.6	60yds	H. James	
11.12.48	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:17.4	48yds	H. James	
LAZY BOY		St Elmo – Victor m				
23.02.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.3	48yds	C. McGrail	
26.11.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	36yds	B. Lewis	
LEADING FASHION br h 1919		First Fashion – Marguerite				
05.12.25	Currie	2 m	3:03.5	7sec	A. Stillman	
01.01.27	Currie	2 m	3:08.5	500yds	A. Stillman	
26.12.28	Currie	2 m	2:42.5	480yds	Miss Dorrie Stillman	
27.12.30	Currie	1 ½ m	2:38	370yds	Miss Dorrie Stillman	
12.01.35	Currie	1 ½ m	2:36	280yds	A. Stillman	
12.01.35	Currie	2 m	2:33	460yds	A. Stillman	
LEANDER blk g 1931		Culloden – Satin Voyage				
18.01.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.4	fr	L. Smith	
14.03.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	24yds	L. Smith	
13.04.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	fr	L. Smith	
30.05.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	12yds	L. Smith	
17.10.36	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24	60yds	L. Smith	
09.10.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	24yds	L. Smith	dead heat
18.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	L. Smith	
11.03.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.1	fr	L. Smith	
23.11.40	Northall	2 m	2:25.3	24yds	R. Hughes	
21.06.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	W. Sherrin	
28.11.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	R. Hughes	
LEAH B ch m 1913		California (imp) – Alba Wood (imp)				
30.04.21	Risdon		2:44.4			
02.04.23	Sorell	2m	2:43.5	24yds	W. Reid	
LEE ROY blk g 1917		Leeway – Emulator m				
27.06.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.6		B. Lewis	
LELEIGH br g 1920		Wildwood Jr – Madam Shaw				
12.07.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39	fr	P. Gregg	
06.08.27	Ascot	1 m	2:34	fr	B. Lewis	
LEMANA DERBY br g 1929		Globe Derby – Direct Voyage m				
07.11.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.8	fr	L. Moriarty	
21.11.36	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	84yds	L. Moriarty	

21.11.36	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
28.11.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
28.11.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
29.03.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21	fr	L. Moriarty	
10.04.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	24yds	L. Moriarty	
01.01.40	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	L. Moriarty	Cup
01.01.40	St Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	12yds	L. Moriarty	
10.02.40	St Helens	1 m	2:17	12yds	L. Moriarty	
LENA HUON						
	b m 1906	Judge Huon – Lena by Len Rose (imp)				
27.03.20	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:30.6	72yds	C. Standage	
LENCO						
		unknown pedigree				
01.01.16	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:56	fr	A. Kelly	
LEONA						
	b m 1911	His Lordship – Lena				
13.04.25	Derby	1 ½ m	2:51.4	fr	G. Smith	
18.04.25	Scottsdale	2 m	2:43.7		L. Moriarty	
30.10.26	Scottsdale	2 m	2:48.5	96yds	A.E. Rainbow	
LES DILLON						
	ch g 1921	Sydney – Mileta Dillon				
11.09.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:42.6	fr	L. Conley	
30.10.26	Ascot	1 m	2:39	fr	R. Pierce	
01.11.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37	24yds	L. Conley	
11.06.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:32.2	48yds	C. Menzies	
16.07.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	12yds	L. Conley	
15.10.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30	36yds	L. Conley	
10.03.28	Ascot	2 m	2:26.6	48yds	C. Menzies	March Cup
11.08.28	Ascot	1 m	2:22.6	24yds	C. Menzies	
18.10.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	B. Lewis	
02.07.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	12yds	C. Menzies	
23.07.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	C. Menzies	
21.01.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24	36yds	H. Bramley	
02.06.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22	12yds	H. Bramley	
LESTER PATCH						
	ch m 1924	Dandy Patch – Jack Lester m				
27.04.29	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:42.6	fr	A. Prosser	
21.12.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:46.5	12yds	A. Prosser	
03.05.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	24yds	A. Stone	
24.05.30	Elphin	1 m	2:29.5	fr	F. Barker	
30.08.30	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	T. Terry	
07.03.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.8	12yds	L. Moriarty	
06.06.31	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:34.4	fr	L. Moriarty	
28.05.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.8	12yds	J. Agnew	
25.02.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	36yds	J. Agnew	
01.04.33	Mowbray	1 ¼ m		60yds	J. Agnew	
17.06.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	24yds	J. Agnew	
LEW RITIUS						
	br g 1916	Mauritius (imp) – Molly M				
31.12.23	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:38.3	12yds	A. Fraser	

02.02.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.7	fr	A. Fraser	
12.07.24	Northall	2 m	2:32.9	24yds	B. Lewis	
03.01.25	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:30.2	24yds	B. Lewis	
06.03.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.9	fr	C. McKenzie	
26.03.27	Ascot	1 m	2:27.2	24yds	B. Lewis	
30.04.27	Ascot	1 m	2:27	36yds	B. Lewis	
27.04.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:30.6	fr	R. Pierce	
29.06.29	Ascot	1 m	2:25	12yds	B. Lewis	
LIBERTY BELLS						
03.06.22	b g 1915 Northall	Abbey Bells (imp) – Zella 1 ½ m	2:39	fr	E. England	
LIGHT GLOBE						
12.01.35	b h 1929 Deloraine ?	Globe Derby – Mademoiselle 1 ¼ m	2:36.8	fr	R. S. Pratt	
16.02.35	Devonport	2 m	2:39	72yds	R. S. Pratt	
23.04.35	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	R. S. Pratt	
1936	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	R. S. Pratt	Cup
LIGHTNING						
29.05.26	ch m 1921 Carrick	Bendigo Direct – Lord Byron m 1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	A. Stretton	
24.01.27	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:37.5	fr		
LILY BAZIL						
27.12.24	gr m 1918 Northall	Basil B – Lily 1 ½ m	2:36	24yds	A. Bennett	
02.06.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:36.3	12yds	C. Menzies	
03.11.28	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:37.1	fr	B. Lewis	
LILY DOUGLAS						
30.01.37	b m 1930 St Helens	Don Douglas – Maoriland m 1 ½ m	2:31	fr	P. Duffy	Cup
LILY M						
30.04.27	b m 1918 Ascot	Lord Mauritius - Lilydale 1 m	2:43.6	fr	H. White	
LIMERICK						
19.01.29	ch g 1924 Deloraine	Dandy Patch – Linne of Linne m 1 ¼ m	2:55.5	fr		
LINCOLN DERBY						
26.12.36	b h 1928 Sheffield	Globe Derby – Alda Patch 2 m	2:46.5	fr	A.C. Butler	
LINDA D						
27.11.20	blk m 1914 Risdon	Directaway (imp) – Linda 1 ½ m		fr	Oates	(Linda O )
1921/2	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:52.6			
01.05.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:47.3	fr	M. Jones	
25.12.28	Evandale	1 m	2:56	12yds		
LINEAGE						
21.09.29	b g 1924 Elphin	Dandy Patch – Florence B 1 ¼ m	2:35.3	24yds	R. Hunter	
16.11.29	Elphin	2 m	2:33.7	fr	R. Hunter	
01.03.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	R. Hunter	
02.11.31	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:29.7	24yds	S. Barnes	

28.11.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.5	24yds	S. Barnes	
26.03.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.2	fr	S. Barnes	Easter Cup
30.01.33	Elphin	1 m	2:22.2	fr	S. Barnes	
29.04.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	24yds	S. Barnes	
15.09.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	H. Graham	
LINGERING LU	b g 1923	Lulu Boy – Ruby				
07.04.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	W. Elliott	
LIN PATCH	blk g 1926	Dandy Patch – Linne Of Linne mare				
18.04.36	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	L. Moriarty	
01.01.37	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:45	fr	L. Moriarty	
LITTLE BELGAIN	ch h 1911	Harmony – Lady Byron				
30.09.22	Westbury	9f	2:56.3		J.Moriarty	
LITTLE BILL	b h 1908	Lord Byron – pony m				
19.02.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41.2	80yds	A. Davis	
LITTLE DAN	g 1918	Dandy Patch – Doll				
05.11.23	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:56		A. Prossor	
12.04.24	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:47.2		W. Jones	
25.12.25	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:41.6	24yds	W. Baker	Morvan Pk Cup
09.01.26	Elphin	2 m	2:35.1	12yds	W. Baker	
LITTLE DASHER	br g 1918	Aborigine –				
21.02.25	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:47		G. Westcombe	
17.03.26	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:43.3	24yds		
LITTLE DORRETT		unknown pedigree				
02.01.23	Queenstown	1 m		60yds		
02.01.28	Queenstown	2 m	3:05	268yds	O'Brien	
LITTLE JACK	br g 1910	Foxhall – Honesty m				
19.03.21	Campbell Town	1 m	3:02	fr	W. Gorringe	
LITTLE JEAN	b m 1914	Ribbonite – Jean Huon				
26.11.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:38	36yds	S. Bantick	
02.01.22	Brighton	2 m	2:36.5	24yds		
15.04.22	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:31	fr		
03.06.22	Brighton	2 m	2:29.4	48yds		
31.03.23	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:26.8	48yds	S. Bantick	
12.04.24	Risdon	2 m	2:31.9	fr	S. Bantick	
10.05.24	Risdon	2 m	2:28.5	24yds	S. Bantick	
30.01.25	Ascot	2 m	2:32	fr	S. Bantick	T.T.C.Cup
29.11.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:29.1	fr	S. Bantick	
LITTLE JESS	b m 1928	Jack O' Diamonds – Lady Blackwood				
26.12.33	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	D. Bott	



LITTLE JOHN	b g 1916	Childewood – Tuxedo (imp) m				
31.05.24	Northall	2 m	2:36.5	fr	C. Menzies	
LITTLE MAMIE	br m 1914	Claredo – Nelly B				
11.09.20	Elphin	9 f	2:41.7	fr	H. Newton	
09.04.21	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:36	75yds	H. Newton	
25.04.21	Longford	1 ½ m	2:30.1	10yds	H. Newton	
21.01.22	Elphin	2 m	2:33.5	30yds	W. Clear	
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.4			
09.03.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.5	fr	R. Waddington	
LITTLE MAN	b g 1930	Emilius – Emma Rock				
24.04.37	Oatlands	1 ¼ m		25yds	A. J. Gregg	
30.04.38	Oatlands	1 ¼ m		fr	A. J. Gregg	
18.03.39	Tunnack	1 ¼ m		fr	A. J. Gregg	
10.04.39	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	A. J. Gregg	
LITTLE PEG	ch m	Great Hope – Linda Ash				
22.06.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.9	fr	J. Pope	
LITTLE V.L.		unknown pedigree				
21.04.24	Huonville	2 m	2:52	80yds	F. Oates'	
LITTLE WILLIE	b g 1917	John Wren - Zilla				
13.02.26	Irish Town	1 ½ m	2:48.1	fr		
02.03.29	Smithton	1 ¼ m	2:50	72yds	L. Anderson	
02.03.29	Smithton	1 m	2:47.5	84yds	L. Anderson	
01.03.30	Smithton			180yds	L. Anderson	
01.03.30	Smithton			fr	L. Anderson	
15.03.30	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:40	120yds	L. Anderson	
21.04.30	Elphin	2 m	2:32.1	fr	L. Anderson	
LITTLE WREN	blk g 1919	John Wren – Dagobert (thor) m				
02.01.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:45.5	96yds	Roberts	
10.03.28	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:46.6	12yds		
LIVELY BELLS	b m 1921	Bowen Bells - Judge Huon m				
28.12.25	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:46	96yds		
06.04.26	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:36	fr		
12.06.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	12yds		
25.12.29	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:39.2	fr	S. & M. Johnson's	
04.01.30		1 ½ m	2:37	fr	A. Stretton	
19.04.30	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:31.6	12yds	A. Stretton	
17.12.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	H. McBain	
27.05.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	fr	H. McBain	
LIZZIE LOU	b m 1931	Lulu Boy – Globe Derby m				
05.10.35	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:37.9	fr	J. Agnew	
05.10.35	Westbury	1 m	2:35	36yds	J. Agnew	
12.10.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31	fr	J. Agnew	

26.10.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	J. Agnew	
04.11.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	36yds	J. Agnew	
30.11.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	24yds	W. Jones	
10.04.37	Wayville(SA)	11f	2:22.8	10yds		
LOCKET	ch m 1917	Gay Lock – Karana (thor.) m				
11.02.28	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:56.6	fr	J. Moriarty	
17.03.28	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:54.5	60yds	T. Hall	
LOCO DERBY	b g 1928	Globe Derby – Miss Brent				
27.01.34	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	P. Gregg	
08.12.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	fr	N. Millett	
01.02.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:36.8	36yds	P. Gregg	
01.06.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.8	48yds	J. Badcock	
20.07.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	J. Badcock	
04.11.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	B. Lewis	
30.11.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	36yds	B. Lewis	
26.12.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22	12yds	B. Lewis	Sorell Cup
28.12.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:17.8	24yds	B. Lewis	
28.01.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.8	48yds	P. Gregg	
29.03.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	12yds	P. Gregg	C'ship Handicap
LODEN	blk g 1929	Culloden – Daphne				
06.02.37	Derby	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	24yds	A. Stone	
01.05.37	Elphin	1 m	2:28	fr	A. Stone	
30.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	12yds	R. Stewart	
18.06.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.3	60yds	J. Stamford	
26.12.38	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:34.8	fr	A. Stone	Cup
13.05.39	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	B. Ward	
24.06.39	Elphin	1 m	2:22.6	fr	B. Ward	
LOGAN DERBY	br h 1930	Globe Derby – Belle Logan				
05.05.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:39.1	fr	A. Hall	Latrobe meet
21.07.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.9	fr	R. Burnie	
28.07.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	fr	R. Burnie	
15.09.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	R. Burnie	
29.09.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	60yds	R. Burnie	
13.10.34	Elphin	2 m	2:23.6	fr	J. Agnew	Show Cup
23.04.35	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:23.4	96yds	J. Agnew	
20.05.35	Ascot (vic)	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	J. Agnew	
25.05.35	Adelaide	11 f	2:22.5	60yds	J. Agnew	
01.06.35	Adelaide	1 ½ m	2:22.6	45yds	J. Agnew	
01.07.35	Sydney (nsw)	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	J. Agnew	
15.07.35	Sydney (nsw)	1 ½ m	2:16.6	12yds	J. Agnew	
12.10.35	Elphin	2 m	2:19.1	84yds	J. Agnew	Show Cup
30.11.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:15.9	72yds	J. Agnew	
29.01.36	Perth(w.a.)	13 f	2:13.5	48yds	J. Agnew	
01.02.36	Perth(w.a.)	1 ½ m	2:12.5	36yds	J. Agnew	
08. 02.36	Perth(w.a.)	1 m	2:11.5	fr	J. Agnew	I. D. Heat
12. 02.36	Perth(w.a.)	1 ½ m	2:12	fr	J. Agnew	I. D. Heat

15.02.36	Perth(w.a.)	2 m	2:12	fr	J. Agnew	I. D. Heat
19.02.36	Perth(w.a.)	1 ½ m	2:12	fr	J. Agnew	I. D. Final
13.04.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m		36yds	J. Agnew	C'ships race
14.11.36	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:14	132yds	J. Agnew	
13.09.37	Ascot (vic)	1 ¼ m	2:14.4		J. Agnew	
27.10.37	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:13.5		J. Agnew	
02.04.38	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:12.6	120yds	J. Stamford	
07.04.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:15.3	96yds	J. Stamford	
16.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:14.6	72yds	J. Stamford	Easter Cup
19.04.38	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:12.6	132yds	J. Stamford	Meander Cup
11.06.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.4	168yds	J. Stamford	
03.09.38	Perth	13 f	2:14	108yds	J. Stamford	
11.11.38	Addington (nz)	1 ¼ m	2:07.6	fr	J. Stamford	N Z Free for All
24.11.38	Forbury Pk (nz)	2 m	2:11.2	48yds	J. Stamford	Presidents H'cap
27.11.38	Forbury Pk (nz)	2 m	2:09.2	60yds	J. Stamford	Forbury Pk H'cap (track record)
one other New Zealand win						
18.03.39	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:10.4	156yds	J. Stamford	
18.03.39	Scottsdale	1 m	2:08.2	132yds	J. Stamford	dead heat
25.03.39	Elwick	2 m	2:13.3	192yds	J. Stamford	
28.10.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:14	120yds	J. Stamford	
11.11.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:14.1	132yds	J. Stamford	
10.02.40	Perth	1 ½ m	2:09	36yds	J. Stamford	D. heat
19.02.40	Perth	1 m	2:04 m/s	fr	J. Stamford	Match race
26.03.40	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:08.8	144yds	J. Stamford	Cup
09.11.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:13.8	84yds	J. Stamford	
31.10.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:13.6	96yds	W. Jones	
12.12.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:10.8	84yds	W. Jones	
17.07.43	Perth	1 ½ m	2:11.2	144yds	K. Anderson	
05.02.44	Perth	13 fur	2:14.7	132yds	L.S. Smith	
LOGAN'S DESIGN b h 1925 The Design (imp) – Logan's Gift						
08.11.30	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32.2	84yds	E. Wilson	
01.01.31	Longford	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	E. Wilson	
02.01.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.7	fr	S. Barnes	
29.03.32	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:32.8	12yds	S. Barnes	
LOGAN'S IMAGE br h 1935 Logan Derby – Doubtless						
26.12.39	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	G. Luck	
01.01.40	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:33.4	36yds	G. Luck	
08.02.40	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:22	fr	G. Luck	
02.03.40	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:18.8	48yds	G. Luck	
25.03.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	G. Luck	
23.12.44	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	T. Abra	
20.01.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	36yds	T. Abra	
01.01.46	Longford	1 ½ m	2:15.3	48yds	T. Abra	
05.01.46	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	36yds	T. Abra	
29.03.48	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.4	24yds	T. Abra	
10.04.48	Elphin	10 ½ f	2:22	12yds	A. Warren	
10.07.48	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.8	24yds	T. Abra	

12.02.49	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:18	24yds	T. Abra	
LOGAN'S PRIDE 14.12.29	b g 1917 Ascot	Logan Pointer (imp) – Young Winnie 1 ¼ m	2:23.5	12yds	B. Miller	
LOGIC 18.09.26	b g 1919 Elwick	Brent Locanda (imp) – Emmeline 1 ½ m	2:26.5	12yds	H. McCombe	
18.04.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:26.6	48yds	H. McCombe	
30.03.29	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.6	12yds	H. Lewis	
LOIS 13.03.26	b m 1920 Northall	Lord Mauritius – Stained Ribbon 1 ½ m	2:36.3	12yds	A.J. Gregg	
01.01.30	Buckland	1 m	2:31	25yds	L. Howlett's	
01.04.33	Kempton	1 ¼ m		fr	T. Smith	
27.12.33	Hamilton	1 m		20yds	K. Howlett	
31.03.34	Kempton	1 ¼ m		fr	K. Howlett	
LOLA BELLS 09.10.20	b m 1915 Northall	Bowen Bells – Miss Huon 1 ½ m	2:42.3	fr	C. White	
LOLA HUON 02.11.25	br m 1913 Scottsdale	Hamlin Huon – 1 ½ m	2:53	fr	T. Hall	
LOMBARD 22.05.20	blk g 1912 Carrick	Piccaninny – Burlington Jr m 1 m	20yds		A. Caswell	
28.10.22	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:56.2		A. Caswell	
LONELY MAID 01.03.30	br m 1921 Smithton	John Wren – Prince Charlie m 84yds			C. Innes'	
06.02.37	Currie	1 ½ m	2:39.3	80yds	W. Thow	
LONGERTENON 28.05.31	b g 1923 Westbury	Commonwealth – Honest Principle 1 ¼ m	2:46.4	fr	W. Williams	
11.03.33	Westbury	2 m	2:33	72yds	J. Moriarty	
23.09.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6	12yds	R. Burnie	
24.02.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	T. Terry	
24.03.34	Carrick	1 m	2:29	fr	T. Terry	
LONGFORD'S PRIDE 25.12.30	pie g 1925 Legerwood	British Bells – Spotless 1 m	2:45	fr	R. Burnie	
25.12.30	Legerwood	2 m	2:46.7	36yds	R. Burnie	Woodlands Cup
26.12.30	Derby	1 ½ m	2:37.3	24yds	R. Burnie	
15.09.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.8	24yds	L. Moriarty	
LONGLEY BELLE 18.04.21	b m 1915 Risdon	Direct Voyage – harness m 1 ½ m	2:47	fr	F. Knop	
LONG VOYAGE 01.05.20	b g 1915 Elwick	Direct Voyage – Dot 2 m	2:41.5	fr	T. Rodzynski	
26.12.21	Sorell	2 m	2:34	48yds	R. Hughes	

26.03.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:36.8	12yds	T. Rodzynski	
03.12.27	Elwick	2 m	2:36.6	24yds	T. Rodzynski	
LOO LEE	b g 1919	Lulu Boy – unknown				
28.03.31	St Helens	2 m		fr	J. A. Smith's	
LORD BURLINGTON	br g 1914	King Cole – Miss Burlington				
25.09.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.6	40yds	W. Jones	
20.05.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.8	72yds	J. Terry	
20.12.24	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:32.3	fr	B. Curtain	
19.12.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.4	fr	B. Curtain	
01.04.29	Bothwell	1 m	2:32.5	35yds	B. Lodge	
LORD DERBY	b g 1918	Globe Derby – Lady Franz				
19.12.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.3	12yds	B. Lewis	
LORD DOUGLAS	ch g 1922	Sydney - Len Heart m				
05.04.30	Ascot	1 m	2:41	fr	E. Devine	
21.04.30	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:39.2	fr	E. Devine	
LORD FULHAM	b g 1911	Mauritius (imp) – Fulham Rose				
30.01.25	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	R. Hughes	
LORD GARFIELD	b g 1923	Emulate – Ribbonwood m				
23.05.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:35.5	12yds	J. Stamford	
05.12.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	36yds	J. Stamford	
LORD LINDEN	b g 1926	Lord Mauritius – Linda G				
04.02.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	36yds	L. Suckling	
22.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27	12yds	L. Suckling	saddle only
14.10.33	Northall	1 m	2:24.5	fr	L. Suckling	
28.07.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	12yds	B. Lewis	
26.12.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	24yds	C. Menzies	
LORD LULU	br h 1919	Lulu Boy – Vanity				
02.05.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.2	72yds	H. Shinn	
LORD MARVISTA	b h 1926	Marvista – Florist				
21.12.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36	36yds	H. Bambridge	
27.12.29	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:29.7	fr	H. Bambridge	
04.01.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.3	24yds	H. Bambridge	
LORD MAURITIUS	b h 1912	Mauritius (imp) – Nancy Huon				
29.02.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.8	75yds	W. Harrison	
13.03.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26.6	100yds	W. Harrison	
31.07.20	Risdon	9 f	2:25	120yds	W. Harrison	
18.04.21	Risdon	2 m	2:28	90yds	W. Harrison	
26.11.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:25.7	48yds	W. Harrison	Century Plate
18.03.22	Elphin	9 f.	2:27.7	75yds	W. Harrison	9. f
14.10.22	Risdon	2 m	2:28	60yds	W.Harrison	

29.12.23	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	48yds	W. Harrison		
11.09.26	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32.1	12yds	W. Harrison		
LORD O'NEILL	br g 1926	Lord Ribbonwood – Peggy O'Neill					
02.05.31	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:36.3	fr	H. McConnon		
23.05.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	12yds	H. McConnon		
04.02.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.5	fr	B. Lewis		
11.02.33	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:30.6	24yds	B. Lewis	Cup	
15.07.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	fr	A. Swan		
14.03.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.9	60yds	A. Bennett		
22.07.39	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	24yds	A. Bennett		
LORD SYDNEY	ch g 1928	Sydney – Lady Celia					
31.08.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.7	12yds	K. Aherne		
29.02.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.6	24yds	B. Lewis		
11.04.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	60yds	C. Menzies		
19.12.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.3				
LORD WREN	cr h 1921	John Wren –					
16.03.29	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:54.6	fr			
LORETTE	b m 1921	Sydney – Lorelei					
04.05.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:37.3	84yds			
01.01.30	Brighton	2 m	2:39.1	fr	B. Lewis		
02.01.30	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:33	12yds	B. Lewis		
26.12.30	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:31.5	36yds	B. Lewis		
LORNA DOONE	blk m 1918	Dandy Patch – Nancy					
29.08.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.2	36yds	W. Jones		
13.03.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	W. Jones		
LORN POINTER	br g 1932	Prince Pointer – Miss Nelmo					
31.10.36	Northall	1 m	2:23.8	fr	I. Schofield	1 <sup>st</sup> race for STTC	
31.03.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	fr	R. Hughes		
02.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	T. Elliott		
08.10.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.6	fr	T. Elliott		
05.04.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.4	12yds	E. Devine		
18.07.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:25.3	24yds	I. Schofield		
LOTAWIND	br m 1913	Lord Huon – Sefton mare					
06.03.26	Latrobe	1 m		fr	H.J. Bovill's		
LOTTIE'S VOYAGE	blk m 1924	First Voyage (imp) – LottieM					
29.11.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:30.9	fr	C. Campbell		
05.05.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	12yds	N. Millett		
LOU	b g 1904	Lord Byron – unknown					
31.07.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:40	15yds	White		
LOUIS MCGREGOR	blk h 1931	Louis Direct (imp) – Maggie Pronto					

14.10.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24	84yds	G. Brooks	
17.06.40	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:18.2	48yds	T. Elliott	
19.04.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:17	fr	T. Elliott	winning race record NP
17.05.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:18.4	24yds	T. Elliott	
11.04.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18.8	fr	T. Elliott	

#### LOUMONT LASS

Loumont – Rock Huon m

21.01.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.8	fr	F. Barker	
27.01.34	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:29.9	fr	H. Bennett	

#### LOU ROY

ch m 1912

Van Roy – Waterloo m

28.12.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	J. Storrer	
----------	----------	-------	--------	----	------------	--

#### LOVELY BELLS

b m 1914

Bowen Bells – Belove

14.01.22	Kimberley	1 ½ m	2:53.3	60yds		
26.12.23	Kimberley	1 ½ m	2:57.3	96yds	J. Edwards'	

#### L.S.D.

b m 1914

Jim Mac – unknown

26.12.22	Oatlands	2 m	2:57.5	fr	A. Cunningham	
----------	----------	-----	--------	----	---------------	--

#### LU ALMONT

b g 192-

Lulu Boy – Lady Almontie

04.05.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	12yds		
22.02.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	C. Payne	
24.05.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:26.6	36yds	J. Stamford	
12.12.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	B. Lewis	
08.12.34	Ascot	1 m	2:31.2	fr	R. Hughes	
28.09.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	W. Wignall	

#### LU BOY

b g 1918

Lulu Boy – Harold King 11 m

22.11.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	H. Baker	
10.04.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.7	12yds	H. Balker	
01.11.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.6	fr	H. Baker	
15.10.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	H. Baker	
23.11.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.4	36yds	C. Menzies	
23.01.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:36			

#### LUCIAN DIRECT

b g 1924

Direct Mauritius – Miss Lucy

08.02.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.3	24yds	R. Hughes	
19.12.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:33	24yds	R. Hughes	
27.01.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.1	fr	H. Lewis	

#### LUCKY CHARM

br g 1927

Straightaway – Bronte m

12.05.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	W. Fraser	
26.05.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.4	12yds	W. Fraser	
15.02.36	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:28.6	12yds	E. Page	

#### LUCKY DON

b g 1931

Don Pedro – The Golfer m

02.04.38	Richmond	1 ½ m	2:16.4	45yds	A. J. Gregg	
02.05.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	A. J. Gregg	
17.04.38	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	A. J. Gregg	

22.06.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.6	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
30.10.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
18.03.39	Tunnack	1 ¼ m		48yds	A. J. Gregg	
08.07.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.9	fr	A. J. Gregg	
23.02.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	A. J. Gregg	
02.03.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22	fr	A. J. Gregg	
06.04.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19.7	fr	A. J. Gregg	
08.07.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19.3	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
28.11.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	R. Hughes	
06.05.44	Elwick	2 m	2:22.6	24yds	R. Hughes	
07.10.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.4	fr	R. Hughes	
25.11.44	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	fr	R. Hughes	
LUCKY GLOBE	br h 1935	Wee Globe – Miss Betty				
04.02.39	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:31.6	12yds	T. Terry	
04.02.39	St Helens	2 m	2:29	48yds	T. Terry	
26.12.39	Avoca	1 m	2:35.4	fr	T. Terry	
01.01.41	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:19.6	24yds	L. Bullock	Cup
01.01.41	St Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	12yds	L. Bullock	
21.03.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:27.8	12yds	T. Williams	
31.10.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	J. Mogford	
26.12.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22.5	fr	J. Mogford	
27.12.43	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:24.5	fr	T. Williams	
18.06.49	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	fr	J. Mogford	
LUCKY RIBBONWOOD	b g 1930	Master Ribbonwood – Kate				
26.01.35	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	fr	H. Bennett	
13.04.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	H. Bennett	
20.04.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	H. Bennett	
03.06.35	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:34.9	12yds	H. Bennett	dead heat
10.08.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	12yds	H. Bennett	
27.06.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.8	12yds	H. Bennett	
23.01.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6			
LUCKY STONE	br g 1917	Firestone (imp) – Zillah				
01.01.32	Queenstown					
LUCKY TRIP	b m 1931	Globe Derby – Bessie Huon				
01.01.35	Queenstown	1 ½ m		48yds	A. Crocker	
26.12.36	Strahan	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	Mrs. M. Higgerson's	
26.12.36	Strahan	1 m	2:43.5	12yds	Mrs. M. Higgerson's	
01.01.37	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:39.2	12yds	W. Young	
27.01.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:50.8	72yds	J. Boyd	
26.12.39	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:29.7	fr	F. Barker	
LUCY EMILIUS	b m 1929	Emilius – Lucy Pointer				
09.02.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	C. Menzies	
28.12.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	S. Harris	
LUCY LOGAN	br m 1930	Fulham Pronto – Logan's Gift				



08.06.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	H. Bennett		
05.10.35	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:27	24yds	E. Page		
07.02.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	fr	E. Page		
LUCY POINTER	b m 1917	Logan Pointer – Omy					
27.03.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34.5	24yds	H. McCombe		
17.04.26	Elwick	2 m	2:30.3	fr	H. McCombe	Derwent Cup	
LULU BABY	blk m 1918	Lulu Boy – Picanniny m					
06.09.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.4	fr	C. Menzies		
11.10.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.6	12yds	C. Menzies		
10.10.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.1	fr	C. Menzies		
17.10.25	Northall	2 m	2:34	fr	C. Menzies		
28.12.25	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	C. Menzies		
22.01.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.6	12yds	C. Menzies		
26.05.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.7	36yds	C. Menzies		
08.02.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	C. Menzies		
LULU GOLD	b m 1926	Lord Lulu – Merry Gold					
20.04.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.4	fr	W. Shinn	Easter Cup	
LULU KNIGHT	br g 1921	Lulu Boy – Lady Hamilton					
12.06.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35	12yds	A. C. Williams		
03.07.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:34	72yds	A. Stone		
13.08.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	36yds	A. Stone		
10.09.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.5	12yds	A. Stone		
08.10.27	Elphin	2 m	2:26.2	fr	A. Stone	Show Cup	
09.04.28	Elphin	2 m	2:25.2	12yds	A. Stone	Easter Plate	
19.05.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	A. Stone		
09.06.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	24yds	A. Stone		
04.04.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	A. Stone		
LULU'S BEST	b h 1929	Lulu Boy – Brazil Jr. m					
13.04.36	Elphin	2 m	2:20.3	fr	H. Shinn	Easter Plate	
18.04.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19.3	fr	H. Shinn	Champion Stakes	
LUMONT LASS	br m 1917	Lumont – Rock Huon m					
18.11.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.8	20yds	W. Jones		
05.05.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.1	24yds	J. Hopwood		
20.10.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.3	48yds	F. Barker		
22.12.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29	fr	F. Barker		
14.03.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28		F. Barker		
27.01.34	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:29.8	fr	H. Bennett		
LU PICORA	b m 1928	Lulu Boy – Lady Picora					
19.05.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28	24yds	B. Lewis		
02.06.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29	12yds	B. Lewis		
06.04.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	fr	B. Lewis		
03.08.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	H. Lewis		
18.04.38	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:28	36yds	T. Elliott		

09.07.38	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:25.4	24yds	H. Lewis
26.11.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.2	36yds	H. Lewis
28.01.39	Campania	1 ¼ m		fr	H. Lewis
11.03.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.1	fr	H. Lewis
29.04.39	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:23	12yds	H. Lewis
<b>LURICA</b>					
	b g 1931	Lulu Boy – Hippo			
28.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	A. Hall
27.07.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.1	fr	R. Dwyer
04.11.40	Longford	1 ½ m		48yds	L. Hall
09.11.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22	36yds	L. Hall
16.11.40	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	36yds	L. Hall
26.04.41	Elphin	1 m	2:22	fr	L. Hall
<b>LU STARLAND</b>					
	gr h 1932	Lulu Boy – Don Pronto (imp) m			
13.11.37	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	W. Shinn
27.11.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	12yds	W. Shinn
<b>LUTINE BELLS</b>					
	b m 1914	Abbey Bells (imp) – Doris M			
17.07.20	Elphin	9 f	2:30	fr	J. Kennerley
<b>LYELL KING</b>					
	b h 1919	Clifford King – Faith			
05.11.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:43.3	fr	B. Manion
02.11.25	Scottsdale	1 m	2:53.8	24yds	B. Manion
12.12.25	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:42.5	fr	J. Hinds
12.12.25	Westbury	1 m	2:37.4	12yds	J. Hinds
18.09.26	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:38.6	60yds	G. Roles
23.10.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	G. Roles
<b>LYNETTE</b>					
	br m 1913	Judge Huon – unknown			
26.12.23	Kimberley	1 ½ m	2:59.3	84yds	I. Garrett's
26.12.23	Kimberley	1 ½ m	2:57.3	36yds	I. Garrett's
<b>LYNHURST</b>					
	b g 1908	Kerrwood – Rothschild m			
27.12.20	Sorell	2 m	2:30.5		
31.12.21	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.7	fr	A. Malcolm
<b>LYNNA</b>					
	ch m 1914	Bowen Bells – Valdemar m			
26.12.20	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	C. Kingston
02.09.22	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:33.3	fr	A.J. Gregg
01.12.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.6	24yds	W. Jones
01.03.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.8	12yds	W. Jones
<b>LYNNA PAROLE</b>					
	b m 1922	Australian Parole (imp) – Linne of Linne m			
12.11.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:54	fr	W. Baker
18.02.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:45.8	24yds	W. Baker
<b>MA BELLE</b>					
	ch m 1914	Bendigo Direct – Slow Dolly			
14.02.20	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:40	45yds	F. Makepeace
13.03.20	Elphin	2 m	2:38.5	40yds	F. Makepeace

02.04.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	120yds	
18.04.21	Risdon	2 m	2:34.2	100yds	J. Coady
26.05.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.5	12yds	A.Paine
MAC	ro g 1917	Jim Mac – Doreen			
24.05.24	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:52.5		M. Pierce
17.10.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:40	48yds	B. Miller
MAC	pony	unknown pedigree			
28.03.21	Cygnets	1 ½ m	3:13.3	100yds	A. Cross'
MAC ABBEY		Child Abdallah – Trixie			
1921/2	Elphin	2 m	2:37		
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.1		
14.06.24	Elphin	2 m	2:37.1	12yds	J. Agnew
08.11.24	Elphin	2 m	2:34.7	fr	W. Baker
08.01.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	24yds	J. Agnew
MAC HUON	br g 1920	Sam Huon – Billie Mac m			
28.12.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	H. Elliott
20.03.26	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27	12yds	I. Schofield
05.03.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.2	12yds	H. Lewis
19.03.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29	12yds	H. Lewis
12.01.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:28.2	12yds	I. Schofield
08.03.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:26.8	36yds	J. Kingshott
07.02.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:46.5	24yds	J. Kingshott
14.03.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	J. Kingshott
07.12.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	J. Kingshott
					St Pat's Day Cup
MADAM X	b m 1924	Retreat – Rothrose			
24.12.27	Evandale	1 m	2:52.5	fr	R. Stewart
31.12.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:40	fr	W. Viney
12.01.29	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:38	fr	W. Viney
21.01.33	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	fr	M. Viney
11.03.33	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	M. Viney
08.07.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	24yds	S. Hoare
14.10.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25	fr	S. Hoare
11.06.36	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:46.9	fr	S. Hoare
27.06.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	12yds	S. Hoare
11.07.36	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:23.9	fr	S. Hoare
MADGE	br m 1911	New Jersey – Dolly ... J. Leferve's			
31.12.20	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:57		
MADGE DERBY	b m 1932	Globe Derby – Retreat m			
13.02.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:33.9	fr	A. Cook
MAGGIE C	ch m 1916	Jim Mac – Coadwood			
05.06.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:41	fr	
04.11.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:40.2	fr	

07.07.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:36.4	48yds	B. Lewis	
MAGGIE S (Maggie Direct) br m 1920 Bendigo Direct – Bessie by Aborigine						
22.05.26	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:46.8	60yds	R. Dudding	
29.12.26	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:41.3	60yds		
19.03.27	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:35.3	156yds	R. Dudding	
18.02.28	Elphin	2 m	2:40	fr	H. McBain	
19.05.28	Elphin	2 m	2:33.5	12yds	H. McBain	
30.06.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31	12yds	H. McBain	
07.07.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6	12yds	H. McBain	
25.01.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	12yds	H. McBain	
27.01.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	48yds	H. McBain	
08.02.30	Elphin	2 m	2:25.8	fr	H. McBain	Summer Cup
04.04.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.8	fr	H. McBain	
06.04.31	Elphin	2 m	2:24.5	48yds	H. McBain	Easter Plate
10.02.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.2	fr	H. McBain	
MAGIC b g 1911 Eagle Bells – Madge						
27.12.21	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:52	15yds	W. Bennett	Cup
01.01.23	Ringarooma	1 m	2:59 gross	fr	W. Thompson's	
01.01.24	Ringarooma	1 m	2:46.2	24yds	E. Thompson	
01.01.25	Ringarooma	9 f.	2:41.7	132yds	A. Jacobs	
MAGNET blk g 1915 Magnus – Joker mare						
01.01.24	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:49.4	144yds	O. Rattray	
MAIDEN STYLE b m 1919 All Style (imp) – Clarke McKinney m						
26.12.24	Oatlands	2 m	2:42	48yds		
31.03.28	Longford	1 ½ m	2:34.4	fr		
MAID OF BRAZIL ch m 1925 Brazil – Jessie Dillon						
06.05.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.6	24yds	I. Schofield	
17.06.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	fr	I. Schofield	
MAIN DERBY blk h 1932 New Derby – Tearaway						
03.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:14.3	48yds	A. Butcher	I.D. heat
MAISIE WOOD b m 1925 Lord Ribbonwood – Maisie Mac						
22.02.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.7	36yds	B. Lewis	
MAISIE WREN br m 1924 John Wren – Dainty Girl						
26.12.30	Ascot	1 m	2:34.6	fr	M. Harris	
MAJOR DELMAR b h 1910 Valdemar – Firefly 11						
21.05.21	Danbury Park	1 m	2:59.5	fr	L. Moriarty	
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:50.2			
MAJOR DAVID br g David Harun – Melba						
13.04.25	Bothwell	1 m	2:40.5	10yds	F. Monigam	
01.01.27	Swansea	1 m	2:56	fr	F. Montgomery	

04.01.28	Swansea	1 ½ m	2:53.3	fr	F. Montgomery	
MAJOR DIRECT	br h aged1920	Bendigo Direct – King Harold	m			
18.04.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:46.3	30yds	S. Harris	
MALLEE KING	blk g 1918	Bonnie Voyage – Kinvarra				
26.12.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	W. Porthouse	
26.04.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.7	12yds	W. Porthouse	
22.05.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34.9	36yds	W. Porthouse	
26.12.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.3	24yds	W. Porthouse	
04.06.28	Brighton	2 m	2:32.3	12yds	B. Lewis	
MALLEE WOOD	ch g 1924	Idolwood - Patchen Bits				
02.03.29	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:41.5	fr	E. Byrne	
03.01.31	Elphin	1 m	2:56	36yds	S. Morton	
15.04.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	12yds	S. Morton	
29.04.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	12yds	M. Jones	
12.05.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.7	24yds	S. Morton	Westbury Cup
30.05.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	12yds	S. Morton	
MALORA		unknown pedigree				
01.01.27	Queenstown			132yds		
MALUA DERBY	b h 1936	Globe Derby – St. Vides				
16.03.40	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	T. Terry	
27.07.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.2	fr	A. Hall	
10.08.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.8	fr	A. Hall	
19.10.40	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:30.5	36yds	A. Hall	
26.10.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25	fr	A. Hall	
04.01.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	12yds	A. Hall	
10.02.41	Northall	2 m	2:26.2	24yds	A. Hall	
18.10.41	Elphin	1 m	2:18	fr	E. Sullivan	
27.12.41	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:19.9	fr	A. Hall	
02.12.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.6	fr	E. Sullivan	
16.12.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.8	fr	E. Sullivan	
20.01.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23	fr	E. Sullivan	
27.12.47	Beaconsfield	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	fr	J. Parker	
06.03.48	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22	12yds	T. Terry	
29.03.48	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.2	12yds	J. Parker	
10.04.48	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.6	fr	J. Parker	
MAMBRINO CHIEF		Mambrino Akabah – Chieftain	m			
19.08.22	Elphin	2m	2:46.5		F. Barker	
MAMBRINO COUNTESS	b m 1909	Mambrino Abdallah – Countess				
05.04.20	Sorell	2m	2:40.7	fr	R. Woodham	
MANAWATTA	b h 1934	Ahuriri – Eagle Chimes	m			
02.03.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.4	12yds	C. Menzies	
30.03.40	Northall	2 m	2:25.8	12yds	C. Menzies	

13.04.40	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	24yds	C. Menzies	
20.04.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	C. Menzies	
22.03.41	Northall	2 m	2:27.1	24yds	C. Menzies	
12.04.41	Elphin	2 m	2:21.1	48yds	C. Menzies	
19.07.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	fr	C. Menzies	last race at Northall
30.05.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.9	fr	C. Menzies	
13.02.43	Hobart	2 m	2:24	12yds	B. Ward	
30.06.45	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:23.1	24yds	H. Lewis	
04.08.45	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.8	fr	C. Menzies	
01.09.45	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	T. Terry	
20.01.51	Smithton					
MANGOLAS	br m 1918	Mango – Rob Roy m				
25.01.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42.5	fr	H. Price	
18.12.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.8	fr	H. Price	
MANILA	ch h 1922	Siam - Milky Alto				
03.01.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:47.3	36yds	E. Tatlow	
03.01.27	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:42.4	fr	E. Tatlow	
19.03.27	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:44.4	fr	E. Tatlow	
23.04.27	Scottsdale	1 m	2:37	12yds	W. Baker	
21.09.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	W. Jones	
20.05.33	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	W. Jones	
29.07.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34	24yds	W. Jones	
MANLEY	b g 1928	Sydney – Mollie Wren				
02.01.33	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:44.1	fr	A. Reardon	
11.02.33	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:43.6	12yds	A. Reardon	
09.03.35	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	36yds	A. Reardon	
22.06.36	Devonport	1 m	2:34.7	24yds	A. Reardon	
30.01.37	Devonport	1 m	2:23.7	36yds	M. Jones	
13.03.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	M. Jones	
27.03.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	M. Jones	
01.05.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.9	12yds	M. Jones	
03.01.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	12yds	M. Jones	
26.11.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	fr	M. Jones	
MANRESSA	br m 1926	Huon Patch – Kitty Whips				
25.12.33	Evandale	1 m	2:40.8	24yds	W. Bates	
24.02.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	fr	R. Walters	
MAORI CHILDE	b m 1921	Maori Speed – Lord Rothschild m				
18.06.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33	fr	A. Prossor	
25.01.30	Elphin	2 m	2:30.9	fr	A. Prossor	
21.04.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.8	24yds	W. Kelsey	
MARBLE BATH	b g A1936	Marble Arch – Bolwarra				
11.04.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.1	fr	S. McMillan	Easter Cup
10.04.39	Elphin	2 m	2:17.1	60yds	P. Kerwick	Easter Plate (dead heat)

MARCIA K 28.08.40	b m 1935 Northall	The Triumph (imp) – Norvalene 1 ¼ m	2:29.7	fr	A. J. Gregg	
MARDELLA 27.12.21	br m 1917 Pioneer	Australian Parole (imp)– Tessie 9 f.	3:07.1	fr	S. Rainbow	
01.01.23	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:47.3	90yds	R. Rainbow	
02.04.23	Derby	2 m	2:43.5	216yds	R. Rainbow	
13.04.25	Derby	2 m	2:43	216yds	R. Rainbow	
26.09.25	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:37.3	36yds	R. Rainbow	
26.12.28	Derby	1 ½ m	2:42.3	24yds	R. Rainbow	
MARDEX 03.01.31	b g 1922 Northall	Marble Arch – Dexter m 1 ½ m	2:24.9	36yds	B. Lewis	
26.12.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.9			
02.01.32	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr	R. Hughes	
21.05.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28	12yds	B. Lewis	
MARENGO 21.05.32	blk h 1922 Northall	Sydney – Winning Bells 1 m	2:29	fr	I. Schofield	
11.06.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	I. Schofield	
MARGARET MAC 17.02.23	b m 1914 Risdon	Petereta (imp) – Harold Dillon m 1 ½ m	2:40.4	fr	R. Hughes	
26.12.24	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:43.6	15yds		
MARGALONG 01.02.22	b h 1916 Risdon	Ribbonwood – Midnight 1 ½ m	2:38.8	84yds	D. Riddle	
20.01.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32	12yds	R. Hughes	
10.02.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	R. Hughes	
31.05.24	Northall	2 m	2:29.5	24yds	J. Packer	
14.06.24	Northall	2 m	2:29.5	36yds	J. Packer	
19.07.24	Northall	2 m	2:29.2	fr	J. Packer	Winter Cup
14.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.2	12yds	J. Packer	St. Pat's Day Cup
26.12.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.7	fr	J. Packer	
01.04.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.6	12yds	J. Stamford	
MARIE LOUISE 03.04.26	br m 1921 Sorell	Peaceful- Louisa M 1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	I. Ward	
08.01.27	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:30.8	12yds	C. Payne	
01.09.28	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	24yds	C. Payne	
18.05.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	C. Payne	
03.11.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.2	fr	C. Payne	
MARIE O 05.01.35	b m 1924 Northall	Don Mauritius – Gold Patch 1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	F. Gerlach	
MARIE SWAN 09.04.32	blk m 1923 Sorell	Sydney – Black Swan 1 ½ m	2:50	24yds	H. Collis	
MARIEWOOD	blk m 1920	Lord Ribbonwood – Marie Direct				

13.04.25	Bothwell	1 ½ m	2:44.1	30yds	C. Faulkner	
10.12.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	fr	C. Payne	
<b>MARIGOLD</b>						
	b m 1917	Blackwood Chief – Victor m				
18.10.24	Elphin	2 m	2:36.8	12yds	V. Tucker	
20.07.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41.5	24yds	W. Tucker	
<b>MARJORIE</b>						
	br m 1920	Bobrikoff – Elmoette				
02.02.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33	108yds	J. Devereaux	
09.02.29	Elphin	2 m	2:30.5	72yds	J. Devereaux	
09.03.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.7	fr	E. Leonard	
<b>MARQUIS D 'OR</b>						
	b g 1928	Globe Derby – Dolly Dimples				
16.12.33	Elphin	1 m	2:29.4	fr	W. Jones	
01.01.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32.1	fr	W. Jones	
05.10.35	Northall	1 m	2:32.4	fr	L. Swinton	
13.06.36	Elphin	1 m	2:27	12yds	S. Hoare	
23.01.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	S. Hoare	
20.02.37	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	fr	S. Hoare	
06.03.37	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:18.2	fr	S. Hoare	
30.03.37	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:21.2	36yds	S. Hoare	Meander Cup
19.02.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.9	12yds	J. Hoare	
18.06.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	48yds	R. Jory	
10.04.39	Perth (w a)	1 ¾ m	2:13.7	84yds	G. Booth	
<b>MARTIN RIBBONWOOD</b>						
02.01.28	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:55.3	fr		
<b>MARVEL HUON</b>						
	br g 1911	Fitz Huon - Corrie				
03.01.21	Northall	2 m	2:34	110yds	S. Harris	
28.01.21	Risdon	2 m	2:30.5	45yds	S. Harris	
<b>MARVELLE</b>						
	b m 1921	Hamlin Huon – Donnybrook m				
17.03.27	Derby	1 ½ m	2:57	fr		
17.03.27	Derby	1 m	2:52.5	fr		
05.11.27	Scottsdale	2 m	2:45.5	fr	T. Hall	
<b>MARVIN HARRY</b>						
	b g 1919	Direct Marvin – thoroughbred mare				
01.01.29	Queenstown					
<b>MARVIN MAXIE</b>						
		Marvin Wilkes – Doris Wood				
18.07.25	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:42.6		H. Lewis	
17.10.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	12yds	H. Lewis	
<b>MARVIN'S HEIR</b>						
	b g 1917	Direct Marvin – Just in Time				
11.09.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:52.6	fr	J. Moriarty	
28.10.22	Evandale	1 m	2:49.8		L.Moriarty	
28.12.22	Weldborough	9 f.	2:45.3	110yds	J. Moriarty	
<b>MARVIN'S LADY</b>						
	b m 1917	Direct Marvin –				



06.12.24	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:56		J. Doherty		
26.09.25	Scottsdale	2 m	2:45	132yds	T. Hall		
16.01.26	Scottsdale	2 m	2:43	120yds	T. Hall		
MAR WREN (tr)	blk m 1917	John Wren – Lady Bess					
07.06.20	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:56.6	20yds	J. Farrelly		
27.12.20	Burnie	2 m	2:50.2	40yds			
01.01.21	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:52.6	135yds	W. Davis'		
01.01.21	Stanley	1 m	2:56	100yds			
29.12.23	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:44.6	24yds	E.Loone		
03.05.24	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:47	fr	E. Loone		
03.01.25	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:36	36yds	E. Loone		
06.03.26	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:30	264yds	E. Loone		
31.03.28	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	84yds	E. Loone		
30.11.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:40.1	24yds	J. Moriarty		
11.01.30	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:34.8	fr	J. Moriarty		
MARY CULLODEN	br m 1930	Culloden – Mary Daly					
01.01.37	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:29.2			dead heat	
20.03.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	P. Gregg		
10.04.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	60yds	P. Gregg		
06.11.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	P. Gregg		
27.11.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	P. Gregg		
11.04.42	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:26.9	fr	H. Lewis		
18.04.42	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:24.6	48yds	H. Lewis		
02.05.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	H. Lewis		
MARY DALY	b m 1923	Retreat – Miss Daly					
25.12.26	Evandale	1 ¼ m	2:59.6	fr	W. Baker		
02.04.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:50	fr	H. Cameron		
28.05.27	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:40.2	fr	M. Jones		
31.12.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	fr	M. Jones	dead heat	
22.02.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr			
MARY HUON	gr m 1920	Sydney – Belle Huon					
18.09.26	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:49.6	36yds	F. Barker		
01.01.27	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:47.3	72yds	T. Bennett		
12.12.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38	fr	A. Woods		
MARY PATCHES	br m 1923	Dandy Patch – thor. m					
19.01.29	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:51.2	fr			
MARY SIAM	b m 1921	Siam – Willie Whips m					
28.04.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42	fr	A. McDonald		
18.08.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	A. McDonald		
MASTER BERT	blk g 1921	Dutchwood – Coadwood					
30.03.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:43	fr	E. Devine.		
MASTER CONCLIFF	blk h 1932	Concliff – Coonella					

26.12.35	Avoca	1 m	2:39	fr	B. Wood	
01.01.36	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	B. Wood	
01.01.36	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:34	12yds	B. Wood	
09.10.37	Elphin					
MASTER COONIE br g 1918 Coonie – Vancleve (imp) m						
22.05.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34	24yds	L. Ward	
16.07.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	fr	H. Baker	
19.10.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.2	24yds	H. Baker	
18.11.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:29.1	fr	H. Baker	
18.01.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:28	fr	H. Baker	
15.03.30	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:28.2	24yds	H. Baker	St Pat Cup
21.04.30	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:26.8	24yds	H. Baker	Cup
11.04.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	12yds	H. Baker	
05.02.32	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:25.9	fr	H. Baker	T.T.C. Cup
21.05.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.3	12yds	H. Baker	
24.03.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.7	24yds	H. Baker	
09.05.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	H. Baker	
MASTER DESIGN b g A1933 The Design (imp) – Grace Direct						
27.12.30	Currie	2 m	2:46	150yds	W. Thow	
01.01.32	Currie	2 m	2:49	220yds	W. Thow	Cup
01.01.32	Currie	1 ½ m	2:35.3	280yds	W. Thow	
26.12.32	Currie	2 m	2:38	560yds	W. Thow	
25.11.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	L. Moriarty	
MASTER EMILIUS b g 1929 Emilius – Lois						
13.04.35	Ascot	1 m	2:29	24yds	H. Lewis	
26.12.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:32	36yds	H. Lewis	
02.05.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	K. Pierce	
24.04.37	Ulverstone	1 m	2:21.4	fr	T. Terry	
01.01.38	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	48yds	W. Jones	
06.08.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	R. Pierce	
02.01.39	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	W. Jones	dead heat
25.03.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	12yds	W. Jones	
30.12.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr		
16.12.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.2	12yds	W. Jones	
21.12.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21	fr	W. Jones	
04.01.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	12yds	W. Jones	
31.05.41	Elphin	1 m	2:21	fr	M. Jones	
12.12.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:18.8	fr	W. Jones	
10.02.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	12yds	R. Stewart	
MASTER GRAHAM ch g 1925 Master Skiff - Miss Isles						
25.12.31	Evandale	1 m	2:44.2	fr	A. Rowbottom	
20.02.32	Elphin	1 ½ m		fr	A. Rowbottom	
16.12.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.7	48yds	A. Rowbottom	
27.12.37	Derby	2 m	2:30	48yds	E. Morton	
MASTER HOPE ch g 1932 Great Hope – Tui						

26.11.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	48yds	H. Baker
10.02.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	H. Baker
01.06.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	C. Baker
04.11.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.5	12yds	H. Baker
01.11.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.4	24yds	H. Baker

MASTER KINLOUGH b g 1926 Kinlough – Jim Mac m

05.03.32	Ascot	1 m	2:31	fr	M. Harris
16.07.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.3	fr	M. Harris
05.11.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.3	fr	M. Harris
27.05.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.6	24yds	W. Porthouse
24.06.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29	60yds	W. Porthouse
23.05.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	B. Lewis
01.08.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	12yds		B. Lewis
26.12.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	24yds	B. Lewis

MASTER RIBBONWOOD b h 1925 Lord Ribbonwood – Coonella

17.03.28	Ringarooma	1 m	2:55	fr	C. Rowlings	2 yr old
24.03.28	St. Helens	1 ½ m	2:54.6	84yds	L. Rowlings	
24.03.28	St. Helens	1 ½ m	2:56.6	24yds	L. Rowlings	
26.12.28	Derby	1 m	2:38	fr	L. Rowlings	
27.12.28	Pioneer	1 m	2:35.5	24yds	L. Rowlings	
26.01.29	Elphin	1 m	2:29.4	fr	L. Rowlings	Tas. Derby

MASTER SKIFF ch h 1917 Master Huon – Skiff

09.02.24	Elphin	2 m	2:39.5	fr	H. Hortle
08.03.24	Elphin	2 m	2:40.5	60yds	H. Hortle
29.03.24	Elphin	2 m	2:37.8	48yds	H. Hortle
19.04.24	Elphin	2 m	2:34.3	12yds	H. Hortle
17.05.24	Elphin	2 m	2:34.5	144yds	H. Hortle
19.07.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.6		H. Hortle
07.03.25	Longford	1 ½ m	2:33.3		H. Hortle
24.04.26	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:34.8	24yds	
15.05.26	Elphin	2 m	2:29	48yds	H. Hortle
22.05.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.6	36yds	H. Hortle
28.11.31	Elphin	2 m	2:36.2	fr	W. Forythe

MASTER WONDER b g 1919 Sydney – Miss Wonder

07.07.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37.1	fr	F. Peacock	
26.12.23	Sorell	2 m	2:36.7	fr	F. Peacock	
19.04.24	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	F. Peacock	
04.10.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.2	fr	F. Peacock	Show Cup
18.10.24	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.3	24yds	F. Peacock	
13.04.25	Elphin	2 m	2:28	48yds	F. Peacock	Easter Plate
01.10.27	Ascot	1 m	2:27	fr	F. Peacock	
19.05.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.5	48yds	A. Law	

MASTER WREN br g 1924 John Wren – Dolly A

21.04.30	Legerwood	1 ½ m	2:52.6	fr	L. Lefevre
26.12.33	Derby	1 ¼ m	2:44	40yds	R. Lefevre

MATILDA	blk m	1914	Judge Huon – Princess			
1921/2	Elphin		9 f.	2:39.2		
25.12.22	Evandale		1 m	2:37.7		J. Moriarty
20.01.23	Elphin		1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	J. Moriarty
06.10.23	Elphin		1 ¼ m	2:32.4	12yds	J. Moriarty
20.10.23	Elphin		1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	J. Moriarty
06.05.25	Northall		1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	
23.10.26	Elphin		1 m	2:25.4	fr	J. Moriarty
24.01.27	Elphin		1 ¼ m	2:26.2	24yds	J. Moriarty
MATONG	b g	1925	Blue Ribbon – Bell			
19.11.32	Carrick		1 ¼ m	2:33.6	36yds	R. Hunter
MATT PAROLE	b g	1925	Australian Parole (imp) – unknown			
25.12.30	Evandale		1 ½ m	2:53.6	fr	B. Ward
25.03.33	Devonport		1 ½ m	2:42	fr	J. Moriarty
10.03.34	Carrick		1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	J. Moriarty
MAUD			unknown pedigree			
01.01.26	Parattah		2 m			J. Johnson's
MAUD DALY	b m	1918	Dixie Daly – Salvator m			
26.10.22	Sorell		1 ½ m	2:50		A. Farlow
15.03.24	Northall		1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	H. Lewis
23.07.27	Elphin		1 ¼ m	2:35.2	36yds	
MAUD J.			unknown pedigree			
01.01.26	Parattah		2 m			Johnson
MAURAVE	b m	1922	Mauritius (imp) – Eva W			
20.03.26	Westbury		1 ½ m	2:50.6	fr	W. Jones
20.03.26	Westbury		1 ½ m	2:50.6	fr	W. Jones
24.09.27	Evandale		1 ½ m	2:38.2	48yds	W. Baker Morvan Pk Cup dead heat
05.02.27	Elphin		1 ½ m	2:44.7	72yds	A. Hall
19.03.27	Westbury		1 ½ m	2:46.3	fr	A. Hall
03.05.30	Elphin		1 ½ m	2:32.3	24yds	W. Baker
MAURITIUS CLEVE	b g	1915	Mauritius (imp) – Donna Cleve			
11.12.26	Westbury		1 ¼ m	2:38.4	84yds	H. Newton
03.01.27	Carrick		1 ½ m	2:32.8	36yds	H. Newton
05.02.27	Elphin		1 ½ m	2:32.4	fr	H. Newton
09.04.27	Longford		1 ½ m	2:33	12yds	
30.04.27	Elphin		1 ½ m	2:28.5	36yds	H. Newton
MAURITIUS LULU	b m	1932	Lulu Boy – Ruby Mauritius			
26.12.40	Sheffield		1 ½ m	2:36.6	fr	L. Pratt
MAVIS DIRECT	b m	1921	Directaway (imp) – Almont m			
06.06.27	Brighton		2 m	2:29.3	12yds	A. J. Gregg

02.07.27	Elwick	2 m	2:29	48yds	A. J. Gregg	
18.02.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.6	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
17.03.28	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:28.8	fr	A. J. Gregg	
12.05.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.3	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
29.03.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.8	36yds	A. J. Gregg	
MAXIM DIRECT	br g 1916	Directaway (imp) – Lady				
18.04.27	Elphin	2 m	2:31.8	72yds		
23.04.27	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:30	180yds	A. Stone	Cup
MAYBEE	see Jealousy					
MAY BRAZIL	br m 1927	Brazil – The Golfer m				
17.05.30	Ascot	1 m	2:39.8	fr	S. Harris	
07.06.30	Elphin	1 m	2:41	fr	S. Harris	Saplings
27.12.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.3	12yds	S. Harris	
24.01.31	Elphin	1 m	2:29.6	fr	S. Harris	Tas Derby
26.01.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	fr	S. Harris	
27.01.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	12yds	E. Devine	
02.12.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.7	fr	L. Wilson	
MAY CLEVE	b m 1918	Cleve Bells - May S				
21.04.23	Carrick	9 f	2:39.3		G. Titmus	dead heat
09.06.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:39.1		G. Titmus	
08.12.23	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:35.3		C. Dearing	
06.06.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.6	12yds	R. Baker	
26.02.27	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	fr	G. Titmiss	
MAY DAY	gr m 1911	Prince Byron – Grace (White's)				
05.04.20	Derby	1 ½ m	4:31 gross		R. Saunders	
MAY DUKE	b g 1915	May King – The Tango				
16.09.22	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.8	45yds	D. O 'Connor	
17.02.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	D.O 'Connor	
10.11.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.9	12yds	B. Lewis	
22.12.23	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:30	60yds	B. Lewis	
19.12.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29	fr	S. Harris	
29.06.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29	36yds	B. Lewis	
MAY HUON	ch m 1913	Ribbonite – Huon Jr m				
27.11.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	C. Menzies	
25.11.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:36.1		V. Oakley	
MAY RIBBON	ch m 1926	Ribbonwood – Dorothy May				
26.12.32	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	B. Tapp	
22.04.33	Hamilton	1 ½ m		fr	C. Butterworth	
29.03.37	Bothwell	1 ½ m		50yds	R. Pennicott	
MAY ULSTER	b m 1909	Ulster Boy – Fairy King (Welsh pony) m				
17.01.20	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:50.1	75yds	T. Bennett	

03.04.20	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:48.3	180yds	E.R. Styles	
13.11.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44	40yds	T. Bennett	
26.01.22	Ringarooma	9 f	2:54.2	110yds	T. Bennett	
<b>MAY VOYAGE</b>						
	b m	1915	Direct Voyage – May Ulster			
27.12.22	Pioneer	1 m	2:52	fr	A. Sharp's	
01.01.23	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:53.6	fr	T. Bennett's	
27.01.23	Scottsdale	2 m	2:51.2		T. Bennett	
03.04.23	Legerwood	2 m		48yds	T. Bennett's	
28.12.23	Weldborough	2 m	5:48 gross		E. Bennett	Cup
26.04.24	Scottsdale	2 m	2:42.5		T. Bennett	
25.12.30	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:48.6	12yds	L. Moriarty	
26.12.30	Derby	2 m	2:44.5	fr	L. Moriarty	
<b>MAZEPPA</b>						
	b g	1917	Direct Marvin – Lord Byron m			
20.03.26	St. Helens	1 ½ m	3:02.6	fr	L. Drake	
<b>McGREGOR</b>						
	b g	1910	The Golfer – Prince Patchen m			
23.04.27	Scottsdale	1 m	2:47	24yds	N. Armstrong	
<b>MCKINNEY KNIGHT</b>						
	blk g	1919	Clarke McKinney (imp) –			
28.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	T. Rodzynski	
<b>McKINNEY'S STAR</b>						
	br h	1917	The Starling (imp) – Bessie McKinney			
23.10.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.6	48yds	M. Jones	
<b>MEADOW BELLS</b>						
	blk g	1919	Abbey Bells (imp) – Toxa			
12.03.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.4	fr	B. Brumby	
30.04.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.7	12yds	H. Newton	
<b>MEANDER</b>						
	b g	1924	Dixie Chimes – Her Ladyship			
26.12.36	Avoca	1 m	2:40	fr	G. Willoughby's	
09.01.37	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:34.1	24yds	C. Wickham	
01.01.38	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	M. Jones	
<b>MEANDER GLOBE</b>						
	blk m	1930	Globe Derby – Dandy Girl			
26.12.32	Sheffield	2 m	2:29.5	fr	C. Crocker	
07.03.36	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:37.4	36yds	C. Crocker	
25.07.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	36yds	C. Crocker	
21.11.36	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	C. Crocker	
16.01.37	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:31	fr	C. Crocker	Cup
30.01.37	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:28.8	12yds	C. Crocker	
20.02.37	Westbury	2 m	2:26	fr	C. Crocker	
31.01.38	Elphin	2 m	2:23.7	fr	C. Crocker	
<b>MEDIUM BELLS</b>						
	blk h	1913	Medium Direct – Jewel Bells			
17.04.22	Sorell	2 m	2:38	fr	F. Peacock	
<b>MEDLOW CHIEF</b>						
	b g	1916	Fairfield – Medlow Maid			
07.10.22	Elphin	2 m	2:40.5		J. Smith	

MELFORT RANGER b g 1933		Concliff – Madam D				
06.11.39	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	R. Stewart	
15.02.41	Devonport	1 m	2:29.7	12yds	A. Rowbottom	
22.02.41	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:31.3	48yds	A. Rowbottom	
15.03.41	Devonport	1 m	2:28	24yds	G. Jones	
03.05.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:23	fr	G. Jones	
MELO DERBY br g 1929		Globe Derby – Elmo Maid				
03.06.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.6	24yds	H. Bramley	
08.07.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.8	48yds	C. Payne	dead heat
18.11.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23.6	36yds	C. Payne	
09.06.34	Ascot	1 m	2:22.6	fr	B. Lewis	
23.06.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	fr	B. Lewis	
16.03.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	48yds	H. Lewis	
25.05.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.9			
19.06.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	12yds	T. Elliott	
26.06.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	24yds	T. Elliott	
24.07.37	Northall	1 m	2:16.2	12yds	T. Elliott	Tas record
07.08.37	Northall	1 m		24yds	T. Elliott	
10.01.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	48yds	T. Elliott	
MELO MAE b m 1931		Wilbur Lou (imp) – Elmo Maid				
26.12.36	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	C. Cornish	
02.01.37	Ross	1 ¼ m		40yds	C. Cornish	
29.03.37	Bothwell	1 ½ m		15yds	C. Cornish	
17.04.37	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	C. Cornish	
24.04.37	Oatlands	1 ¼ m		50yds	C. Cornish	
15.05.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.6	72yds	C. Cornish	
24.07.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24	12yds	C. Menzies	
07.08.37	Northall	1 ¼ m		12yds	C. Menzies	
07.08.37	Northall	1 ¼ m		24yds	C. Menzies	
27.11.37	New Norfolk	1 ½ m		fr	C. Menzies	
18.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	fr	C. Cornish	
14.05.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.6	12yds	C. Cornish	
17.12.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:19.7	36yds	C. Cornish	
24.12.38	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	120yds	C. Cornish	
14.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.6	fr	C. Menzies	Danbury Pk Cup
22.04.39	Ross	1 ¼ m		132yds	C. Cornish	
27.01.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.5	24yds	J. Agnew	
27.02.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.5			
02.03.40	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:16.1	48yds	J. Agnew	
01.03.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.9	fr	C. Cornish	
01.03.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.8	12yds	C. Cornish	
04.04.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:15.2	fr	J. Agnew	Easter Cup
MENZO br g 1930		Tallimba – Sydney m				
14.01.39	Richmond	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	W. Porthouse	
MEREER br g 1912		McKinney Child – Prince Harold m				

09.04.21	Carrick	1 m	2:38.2	10yds	J. Moriarty	
MERLE WOOD	b m 1922	Federation – Myrtlewood				
10.04.26	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:55.6	fr	J. Tattersall	
11.09.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36	12yds	J. Tattersall	
19.02.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.5	12yds	J. Tattersall	
28.04.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	fr		
28.01.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	J. Tattersall	
13.02.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	J. Tattersall	
14.10.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	36yds	J. Tattersall	
22.01.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.4	fr	J. Tattersall	
MERLULU	b m 1931	Lulu Boy – Muriel Star				
30.01.37	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:36	fr	J. Doherty's	
05.03.38	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:27.6	48yds	R. Pratt	
MERRYLYN	br g 1913	Merry Peals – Lady Brooklyn				
05.04.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:36.3	45yds	Marshall	
MERRY MICK		unknown pedigree				
13.02.37	Interlaken	1 ½ m		fr	J. Ellis	
MERRY XMAS	ch m 1914	Christmas Chimes – Lady Byron				
17.05.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41.3	fr	H. Northrop	
08.11.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.6	24yds	H. Northrop	
10.09.27	Elphin	2 m	2:32.2	36yds	H. Northrop	
08.10.27	Elphin	2 m	2:30	72yds	H. Northrop	
MERWYN	b m 1915	Direct Voyage – Hoop La				
02.01.22	Mt Pleasant	1 ½ m		75yds	J. Harris	
02.01.22	Mt Pleasant	9 f.			Miss D. Cornish	Lady Riders
23.08.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36	fr	A. J. Gregg	
14.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31	fr	C. Payne	
MESSENGER HUON	ch g 1911	Alpha – Lady Messenger				
15.02.19	Northall	9f	2:38.4	70yds	Fraser	
07.07.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:33.2	12yds	A. Fraser	
31.12.23	New Norfolk	2 m	2:34	24yds	A. Fraser	
METRO BOY	ch g 1925	Rob Roy – Honesty (imp) m				
15.02.30	Devonport	1 ¼ m	3:18.6gross		W. Rendell	
22.02.30	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:56.8	fr	W. Rendell	
05.04.30	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:29.7	fr	W. Rendell	
28.01.32	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:25.6	48yds	W. Jones	
MIDNIGHT	b m 1908	Lord Byron – Lord Of Lynn mare (Hawkins')				
21.04.24	Dunalley	1 ½ m			A. Swan's	dead heat
MIGHTDOIT	b m 1916	Mambrino Derby – Abdallah Cleve m				
02.04.23	Elphin	2 m	2:37.2	fr	W. Smith	



09.06.23	Elphin	2 m	2:40.2	60yds	H.Graham	
29.11.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.8	36yds	H. Bishop	
10.01.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6		W. Baker	
MILLIE B.		unknown pedigree				
26.12.36	Strahan	1 m	2:37	12yds	B. McGuire's	
MILLIE MAC	ch m 1917	Jim Mac – Miss Wait a While				
18.04.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:43.8	12yds	C. Oates	
MILLRITIUS	b g A1929	Mauritius (imp) – Anglesia				
16.03.29	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:32.7	12yds	G. Burton	
30.03.29	Elphin	2 m	2:30.2	24yds	G. Burton	
01.04.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	48yds	G. Burton	
MILLWOOD LASS	b m 1919	Millwood – Victory m				
03.01.25	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:41		T. Berechree	
14.03.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36		T. Berechree	
06.06.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34	36yds	W. Jones	
06.02.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	J. Agnew	
MINERVA	br m 1924	Minton Derby – Mambrino's Last				
25.12.29	Evandale	1 m	2:48.5	fr	H. Newton	
01.01.30	Devonport	2 m	2:44	fr	H. Newton	
11.01.30	Carrick	1 ¾ m	2:42	fr	H. Newton	
13.12.30	Westbury	1 m	2:41	12yds	H. Newton	
05.06.33	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:38	12yds	T. Terry	
24.06.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.4	fr	T. Terry	
MINNIE ALTO	b m 1919	Don Alto – Bronte m				
05.04.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	48yds	W. Hawkes	
07.04.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	W. Hawkes	
MINNIE CLEVE	b m 1916	Don Cleve –				
22.12.23	Evandale	1 m	2:49		A. Manion	
MINNIE DIRECT	b m 1916	Directaway (imp) – Honest Harry m				
29.12.23	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:38	fr	L. Gordon	
14.02.25	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:31.4	fr	A. Fraser	
28.02.25	Elwick	2 m	2:31.8	fr	A. Fraser	
06.02.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	W. Wignall	
15.08.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.6	12yds		
MINSTREL	bh 1923	Pedestal – Imperial Minnie				
28.12.27	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:54.5	fr	E. Wilcox	
02.01.28	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:50	96yds		
24.03.28	St. Helens	1 ½ m	2:50.6	fr	E. Wilcox	Cup
24.03.28	St. Helens	1 m	2:44.5	fr	E. Wilcox	
14.04.28	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:46.5	72yds	E. Wilcox	
14.04.28	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:45.3	fr	E. Wilcox	

26.12.29	Derby	1 ½ m	2:43.3	fr	E. Wilcox		
26.12.35	Derby	1 ½ m	2:17.6	fr	L. Moriarty		
28.12.35	Weldborough	1 m	2:32	12yds	L. Moriarty		
01.01.36	Legerwood	1 m	2:33	84yds	L. Moriarty		
MIRANI	b m 1934	Globe Derby – The Rat					
12.11.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	J. Agnew		
08.04.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.8	36yds	A. Stone		
28.10.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	A. Stone	saddle h'cap	
11.11.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	fr	A. Stone		
05.10.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	36yds	A. Rowbottom		
MISCHIEF BELLS	b m 1917	Eagle Bells – Mizpah					
26.01.22	Ringarooma	1 m	3:02	fr	L. Robinson		
01.01.23	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	3:00.3	15yds	G. Robertson's		
30.10.26	Scottsdale	1 m	2:53	24yds	T. Hall		
MISS AHURIRI	ch m 1934	Ahuriri – Lady Delaven					
14.06.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	H. Bennett		
16.06.41	Brighton	2 m	2:25	fr	H. Bennett		
17.01.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.5	fr	H. Bennett		
26.12.45	Oatlands	1 ¼ m		fr	N. Curtain		
MISS ALTO	b m 1908	Dixie Alto (imp) – Dolly by Redwind					
19.03.21	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:53.3	70yds	F. Barker		
MISS BELMONT	ch m 1913	Belmont M – Lady Huon					
18.02.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32				
MISS BETTY	blk m 1926	Direct Harry – Black Patch					
01.01.31	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:50.6	fr	L. Bullock		
28.03.31	St Helens	1 m		fr	L. Bullock		
08.07.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	12yds	T. Terry		
23.09.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26	12yds	T. Terry		
25.11.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.7	12yds	T. Terry		
10.02.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	fr	T. Terry		
13.10.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m		fr	T. Terry		
20.02.37	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:21	12yds	T. Terry		
29.03.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.5	12yds	T. Terry		
17.04.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	12yds	T. Terry		
MISS BOWEN	ch m 1914	Bowen Bells – Tressie					
26.12.23	Burnie	1 m	2:56	12yds	G. Rutherford		
1924	Burnie	9 f	2:53.3	fr	G. Rutherford		
01.01.27	Queenstown			fr			
01.01.27	Queenstown			fr			
01.01.29	Queenstown						
23.02.29	Zeehan	1 ½ m	2:54.3	108yds	C. Hay's		
MISS BROWNWOOD	ch m 1930	Emilius – Lady Brownwood					

03.04.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	A. J. Gregg		
21.01.39	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	fr	A. J. Gregg		
25.02.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.4	24yds	A. J. Gregg		
19.10.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.3	fr	A. J. Gregg		
07.12.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.6	12yds	A. J. Gregg		
15.02.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	fr	A. J. Gregg		
MISS CONCLIFF	br m 1933	Concliff – Miss Voyage					
31.03.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	fr	J. Stamford		
24.09.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.6	12yds	N. Price		
11.11.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.1	24yds	J. Stamford		
20.01.40	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	fr	A. Warren		
24.02.40	Westbury	1 m	2:25	12yds	A. Warren		
26.09.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	J. Russell		
19.10.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	fr	A. Warren		
09.12.44	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:23.9	fr	T. Terry		
MISS DAWN	blk m 1930	Globe Derby – Trixie					
21.03.36	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	J. Richardson		
31.01.38	Sheffield	2 m	2:35.7	fr	D. Leary		
MISS DELAVAN	ch m 1923	Delavan – Ribbon Lady					
1936	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:32	fr		Cup	
MISS GARFIELD	blk m 1923	Don Pronto (imp) – Ribbonwood m					
26.12.27	Derby	1 ½ m	3:01.6	fr	T. Terry		
26.12.27	Derby	1 m	2:49	fr	T. Terry		
27.12.27	Pioneer	2 m	2:44	36yds	T. Terry		
05.01.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	W. Jones		
30.01.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:35.4	24yds	H. Lewis		
08.08.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30	60yds	I. Schofield		
30.07.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.3	24yds	I. Schofield		
22.04.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26	60yds	I. Schofield		
MISS HAGLEY	br m 1930	Don Wilbur – Australian Maid					
02.11.36	Northall	1 m	2:27.8	fr	J. Stamford		
07.11.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	H. Walters		
16.01.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	12yds	H. Walters		
25.01.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.8	24yds	H. Walters		
15.07.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.3	fr	H. Walters		
08.07.40	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	fr	M. Jones		
MISS HARMONY		unknown pedigree					
31.01.21	Wynyard	2 m	2:54	fr	N. McGinty's		
MISS HUON	blk m 1910	Hamlin Huon – Lord Byron m					
31.07.20	Risdon	2 m	2:39.2	80yds	T. Terry		
20.11.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:39.8				
MISS ISLES	b m 1912	Abbey Bells (imp) – Kintore m					

19.03.21	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:45.3	15yds	J. Eade	
1921/2	Westbury	1 m	2:36.6			
MISS KATE	b m 1913	Aborigine – King Harold m.				
24.01.20	Northall	9 f	2:32	40yds	T. Terry	
18.02.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25	112yds	A.J.Gregg	
07.04.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.3	fr	A.J.Gregg	
MISS KITTY	ro m	Judge Huon – Quicksand m				
01.01.20	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:50.6	35yds		
28.12.20	Zeehan	2 m	3:01	580yds		
05.03.21	Queenstown	2 m	2:47	220yds		
27.12.21	Strahan	2 m	2:47	300yds		
26.12.27	Strahan	2 m	5:53.8			
MISS LINCOLN	b m 1907	President Lincoln – Amusement				
29.04.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:42.5		B. Simmons	
13.05.22	Northall Park	1 ½ m	2:38.1	fr	B. Symmons	
MISS MAC	b m 1917	Young McKinney (imp) – Miss Burlington				
13.10.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	H. Stacey	
MISS MACWOOD	blk m 1918	Berlinwood – Andrew Mac mare				
01.01.23	Buckland	2 m		30 yds	B. Newitt	
01.01.26	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:38.6	135yds	B. Newitt	
MISS MCKINNEY	blk m 1913	Clarke McKinney (imp) – Iris King m				
14.02.20	Sorell	1 ½	2:43	72yds	McC.....	
MISS MEADOWS	b m 1919	The Golfer – Fog – un – bohr				
05.03.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:47	fr	H. Lewis	
26.03.27	Ascot	1 m	2:38.8	36yds	J. Bennett	
18.04.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:36	24yds	C. Menzies	
14.12.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.7	24yds	C. Payne	
27.01.34	Richmond	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	R. Fisher	
MISS ORION	br m 1932	Great Hope – The Golfer m				
20.04.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25	fr	H. Baker	
03.05.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	H. Baker	
MISS PATCH	ro m 1910	Kinmore – Prince Patchen m				
17.03.28	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:55.3	fr		
24.03.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:45	36yds	C. McGrail	consecutive races
24.03.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:42.5	12yds	C. McGrail	consecutive races
MISS PICK	br m 1919	Picadilly –				
28.01.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.7	fr		
02.02.29	Elphin	2 m	2:37	12yds	E. A. Russell	
20.07.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	R. Baker	
21.11.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	R. Baker	

30.04.32	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:30.2	12yds	E. Russell	
MISS PICKWICK 04.06.21	b m 1907 Northall	Pickwick – Dental Lass 1 ½ m	2:38.3	fr	D. Riddle	
MISS POINTER 23.05.36	br m 1932 Northall	Prince Pointer – Gleamingwood 1 m	2:25	fr	T. Fraser	
27.12.37	Derby	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	M. Jones	
05.02.38	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:31	fr	W. Jones	
12.03.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.7	fr	M. Jones	
18.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.4	fr		
24.06.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	36yds	M. Jones	
16.03.40	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:17	24yds	M. Jones	
MISS RUBY 29.04.29	b m Dunalley	Emulator – Ruby Wilkes 1 m				
21.04.30	Bothwell	1 ½ m	2:40	60yds	P. Wagner	
30.10.30	Richmond	1 m	NTT	35yds	P. Wagner	
01.01.31	Buckland	2 m		fr	P. Wagner	
04.04.32	Hamilton	1 ¼ m		75yds	P. Wagner	
MISS SHEIK 02.03.29	b m 1926 Westbury	John Wren – Doubtful 1 ¼ m	2:51.2	fr	N. Armstrong	
16.03.29	Ringarooma	1 m	2:48	36yds	N. Armstrong	
16.03.29	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:45.7	24yds	N. Armstrong	
05.10.29	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:45.6	fr	F. Styles	
11.01.30	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	W. Jones	Cup
25.01.30	Elphin	1 m	2:30	fr	W. Jones	Tas. Derby
29.11.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.6	12yds	T. Terry	
18.03.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	R. Hunter	
12.01.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	fr	J. Agnew	
16.03.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	36yds	T. Terry	
MISS SKIFF 15.03.30	br m 1925 Westbury	Master Skiff 1 ¼ m	2:51.2	36yds	M. Jones	
17.04.33	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	W. Jones	
MISS SPEC 28.03.32	blk m 1926 Huonville	Berlinwood – Jim Mac mare 1 ½ m	2:45	60yds	F. Jones	
MISS STAR 17.04.22	b m 1916 Brighton	Direct Mauritius – Ivy 1 ½ m	2:34.2	12yds	Lovell	
07.07.28	Ascot	2 m	2:30.6	36yds	B. Lewis	
22.12.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.3	36yds	B. Lewis	
31.12.28	New Norfolk	2 m	2:26.6	48yds	B. Lewis	
MISS SYDNEY 26.12.33	ch m 1925 Zeehan	Sydney – Siam Girl 1 m	2:51	84yds	M. Menzie	
01.03.34	Queenstown	1 m	2:42	96yds	M. Menzie	

MISS VOYAGE	br m 1915	Direct Voyage – Little Minnie				
24.10.20	Fingal	1 ¼ m	2:56	fr	S. Hoyle's	
10.12.21	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:42.6	105yds	T. Hoyle	
1921/2	Elphin	9 f.	2:38.5			
MISS WEE	cr m 1914	Pickpocket – Creamy Huon				
24.03.28	St. Helens	1 m	2:56	fr		
28.03.28	St. Helens				P. Avery	
MISS WREN	b m 1917	John Wren – Honest Belle				
12.03.21	Wynyard	1 m	2:52	60yds		
26.12.21	Burnie	1 m	2:54	30yds	H. McBain	
21.01.22	Elphin	2 m	2:39.6	fr	H. McBain	
20.05.22	Elphin	2 m	2:39	20yds	H. McBain	
MISS SYDNEY	ch m 1925	Sydney – Siam Girl				
18.01.30	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:49.6	36yds	R. Pratt	
26.12.35	Strahan	1 m	2:56		T. Smith	
MODEST LADY	b m 1920	Vanlock – Dandy m				
26.12.27	Derby	1 ½ m	2:42.6	36yds	D. O'Connor	
27.12.27	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:41	fr	D. O'Connor	Cup
21.01.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.6	48yds	A. Stone	
1931	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:45.3	12yds	R. Dwyer	
MOLLY BAWN	b m 1919	Sydney – Telopea				
20.06.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.4	48yds	S. Harris	
20.11.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	S. Harris	
28.01.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	W. Jones	
02.01.28	Brighton	2 m	2:29	24yds	S.Harris	Cup
10.02.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29	36yds	S. Harris	
03.03.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	fr	S. Harris	
10.03.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	fr	S. Harris	
21.07.28	Ascot	1 m	2:24.2	fr	S. Harris	
06.04.31	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:27	fr	S. Harris	Cup
27.12.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.3	12yds	S. Harris	Cup
05.05.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.7	36yds	J. Stamford	
MOLLY DILLON		Asshie – Melita Dillon				
13.07.35	Northall	1 m	2:29	fr	C. Menzies	
18.04.36	Northall	1 m	2:25.8	fr	J. Stamford	
09.05.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	fr	J. Stamford	
MOLLY FELIX	b m A1924	Peter Felix – Laretta				
01.01.25	St Mary's	1 m	2:42	24yds	J. Faulkner	
18.04.25	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:41.3		M. Jones	
MOLLY GLOBE	br m 1931	Globe Derby – Direct Voyage m				
16.01.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	fr	C. Bott	
30.01.37	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	C. Bott	

MOLLY O	b m	1909	The Golfer – thor. m				
19.03.21			Campbell Town 1 ½ m	2:43.3	80yds	A. J. Gregg	
19.11.21			Sorell 2 m	2:38		A.J.Gregg	
MOLLY O. E.	br m	1915	Prince O. E. – Creamy				
01.01.21			Longford 1 ½ m	2:41.3	10yds	H. Newton	
03.01.21			Spreyton 1 ½ m	2:36.6	100yds	H. Newton	
02.01.24			Devonport 1 ½ m	2:39.6		W. Clear	
MOLLY'S ROBE	b m	1916	St.. Elmo – Ethelwin				
03.01.21			Northall 1 ½ m	2:37.3	45yds	Conley	
MOLLY WREN	b m	1918	John Wren – Dolly				
01.01.23			Stanley 2 m	2:54.5	60yds	A. Reardon	
26.05.23			Devonport 1 ½ m	2:50.3		A. Reardon	
26.12.23			Kimberley 1 ½ m	2:40	36yds	A. Reardon	
MONA	gr m	1912	The Golfer – unknown				
31.10.20			Westbury 9 f	2:56	fr	J. Viney	
12.03.21			Westbury 1 ½ m	3:01	135yds	H. Viney	
1921/2			Elphin 1 ½ m	2:48.1			
27.10.23			Carrick 1 ¼ m	2:45.6		J. Viney	
MONA POINTER	b m	1933	Prince Pointer – Miss Amy				
26.12.39			Northall 1 ½ m	2:24.6	12yds	B. Ward	
MONDAY	ch g	A1922	Ribbonite – Sunday				
05.11.22			Risdon 2 m	2:35	fr	S. Harris	
21.04.24			New Norfolk 2 m	2:33.2	fr	C. White	
26.04.24			Northall 1 ½ m	2:29.5	24yds	C. White	
19.07.24			Northall 2 m	2:28	48yds	C. White	
26.09.24			Northall 1 ½ m	2:29.4			
03.11.24			Northall 2 m	2:26.8	60yds	C. White	
17.12.27			Elphin 1 ¾ m	2:27.6	fr	C. White	
27.12.27			Northall 2 m	2:27.7	48yds	C. White	
16.11.29			Elwick 1 ¾ m	2:27.8	36yds	C. White	
MONTANA	blk g	1915	Elmo Huon – Darkness				
17.07.20			Risdon 2 m	2:28.2	90yds	Fraser	
01.04.22			Risdon 1 ½ m	2:27.6	24yds	E. Freeman	
12.05.23			Northall 2 m	2:30.1	96yds	E. Freeman	
06.06.23			Risdon 2 m	2:30.5	96yds	E. Freeman	June Cup
08.03.24			Elphin 1 ½ m	2:27.5	84yds	A. Carswell	
30.08.24			Elphin 1 ¼ m	2:26.7	36yds	A. Carswell	
27.12.24			Northall 2 m	2:26.4	96yds	W. Wignall	
13.03.26			Northall 1 ½ m	2:24.3	72yds	W. Wignall	
02.10.26			Ascot 1 ½ m	2:26	60yds	W. Wignall	
MONTAUK	b g	1907	Vendetta – Countess				

04.03.22	Northall	2 m	2:40.1		
MOONLIGHT 11.11.22	blk h 1909 Elphin	Satellite – Dolly by Honesty (imp) 1 ¼ m	2:33.7	15yds	W. Jones
MOREAU 26.12.35	b m 1932 Currie	Globe Derby – Redtreat 1 ¼ m	NTT	fr	J. Campbell's
01.01.36	Currie	1 ¼ m	3:00	fr	R. Stellmaker
01.01.37	Currie	1 ½ m	2:40	60yds	R. Stellmaker
01.01.37	Currie	1 m	3:05	60yds	R. Stellmaker
26.12.38	Currie				R. Stellmaker
02.01.39	Currie	1 ¼ m			R. Stellmaker
MORMAL FOREST 23.03.24	blk g 1915 Northall	Satinwood – Stanley m 2 m	2:34.7	36yds	T. Rodzynski
MORRIE MAURITIUS 27.12.26	b h 1922 Derby	Mauritius (imp) – Wanda 1 ½ m	2:56.2	fr	
27.12.26	Derby	2 m	2:48.5	fr	
29.12.26	Weldborough	1 m	2:43.5	12yds	
29.12.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39	12yds	B. Lewis
15.03.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	R. Guppy
MORVWOOD 06.04.31	br m 1926 New Norfolk	Lord Ribbonwood – Norwich 1 ½ m	2:34	24yds	H. Lewis
MOSAN 25.03.40	b m 1934 Queenstown	McKinney's Star – Jean Bells			
MOST BEAUTIFUL 23.06.34	b m 1926 Elphin	Emulate – Sadie Voyage 1 ½ m	2:32.3	12yds	A. Stone
MOTHER GOOSE 14.02.20	ch m 1910 Sorell	Foxhall – Myra 1 ½ m	2:32.5	30yds	Kingston
MOUNTAIN BOY 08.12.23	blk g 1918 Evandale	Cathedral Chimes – thor m 1 ½ m	2:48		A. Cooney
21.08.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	E. Clarke
18.09.26	Westbury	1 m	2:36	36yds	E. Clarke
MOUNTAIN CHILDE 1921/2	b g 1917 Elphin	Grattan Bells – Winsome Childe 2 m	2:36.1		
21.01.22	Elphin	2 m	2:33	fr	D. Walsh
MOUNTAINEER 29.04.22	b g 1916 Scottsdale	The Golfer – Lena 2 m	2:38.2	80yds	M. Caswell
29.04.22	Scottsdale	1 m	2:33.5	105yds	M. Caswell
05.05.23	Elphin	2 m	2:38.5	fr	J. Caswell
30.08.24	Elphin	2 m	2:39.2	fr	J. Caswell



MOUNTAIN QUEEN b m 1916 Norval – Berlinwood m						
20.06.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.2	fr	C. White	
07.09.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	12yds	C. White	
04.01.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.8	fr	C. White	
MOUNTAIN ROCK br g A1927 Rock Huon – Verna						
10.04.28	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:26.3	48yds	L. Moriarty	
27.12.28	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:26.7	60yds	L. Moriarty	
01.01.29	Longford	1 ½ m	2:25.2	60yds	L. Moriarty	
21.04.30	Elphin	2 m	2:26.6	fr	L. Moriarty	Easter Plate
22.04.30	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:25.4	12yds	L. Moriarty	Meander Cup
30.01.33	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:26.7	12yds	T. Terry	
15.12.34	Elphin	2 m	2:27.1	132yds	A. Rowbottom	
MOUNTAIN STAR ch g 1917 Huon Star – Picanniny m						
04.12.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	C. Menzies	
25.02.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.2	48yds	B. Lewis	
04.11.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	B. Lewis	
MUNUS b g 1929 Master Skiff – Rita B						
16.01.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	L. Moriarty	
30.01.37	St Helens	2 m	2:39.1	fr	M. Quigley's	
06.02.37	Derby	2 m	2:30.7	60yds	L. Moriarty	
20.02.37	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	fr	L. Moriarty	
30.03.37	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
10.04.37	Elphin	2 m	2:25.2	fr	L. Moriarty	
17.04.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.	12yds	L. Moriarty	
05.06.37	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:24.2	fr	L. Moriarty	
05.11.38	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	fr	L. Moriarty	
29.01.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.7	24yds	R. Stewart	
03.02.40	Elphin	2 m	2:24.6	24yds	R. Stewart	
MURMUR BELLS ch m 1917 Eagle Bells – thor m						
26.12.25	Derby	1 ½ m	2:58.2	fr	H. Cooper	
MURONG'S PICK b m 1916 Murong Chimes – Dolly						
12.01.24	Elwick	2 m	2:35.3	24yds	W. Wignall	
15.02.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31	fr	W. Wignall	
22.03.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.2	fr	W. Wignall	
21.04.24	Elphin	2 m	2:27.5	36yds	W. Wignall	Easter Plate
18.04.25	Northall	2 m	2:27.2	48yds	W. Wignall	
MUSIC br m 1915 Eagle Bells – Melody						
02.04.23	Bothwell	1 ½ m		fr	J. Bennett's	
26.04.24	Hamilton	1 m	2:45	80yds	T. Johnson	
MUSKI ch m 1913 Lord Byron – Sir Arsenel mare						
26.12.20	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	3:06.6	fr	W. Bennett	
26.01.22	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	3:24.3	fr	W. J. Bennett	

MY CHOICE	ch h 1923	Golden Ribbon – Clowey				
27.12.26	Derby	2 m	2:41.5	24yds	T. Bennett	Cup
28.12.26	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:40.8	72yds	T. Bennett	Cup
28.12.26	Pioneer	1 ¼ m	2:40	72yds	T. Bennett	
01.01.27	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:39.3	72yds	T. Bennett	Cup
05.11.27	Scottsdale	1 m	2:36.5	fr	T. Bennett	
21.04.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	F. Barker	
MY COBBER	b m 1924	John Wren – Muriel Star				
02.05.31	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:42	fr	G. Hall	
27.06.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	G. Hall	
14.11.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:31.3	12yds	G. Hall	
MY DREAM	b h 1924	Pronto Bells – Mardella				
27.12.28	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:54	fr	R. Rainbow	dead heat
MY FANCY	b m 1916	Rothley – thor m				
26.12.21	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:36.6	60yds	Hill	
13.04.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.2	12yds	R. Foster	
MY ROSE	br m 1924	Sydney – Dinah Rose				
18.05.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:36.3	fr	J. Fenner	
13.12.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	36yds	J. Stamford	
MY STAR	b h 1926	McKinney Star – Mamey Jones				
25.02.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36	fr	L. Moriarty	
18.03.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.9	fr	L. Moriarty	
04.05.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.5	24yds	J. Moriarty	
17.12.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.5	fr	L. Moriarty	
MYRA BAR	b m 1915	Mambrino Abdallah – Miss Virtue				
13.03.20	Elphin	9 f	2:49.7	fr	M. Jones	
1921/2	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:40.3			
25.03.22	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:36.8	fr	P. Scarborough	
2-.12.22	Elphin	2 m	2:43	fr	P. Scarborough	Danbury Pk. Cup
17.03.23	Longford	1 ½ m	2:39.3		P. Scarborough	
01.03.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.6	24yds	P. Scarborough	
MYRA D	blk m 1919	Dutchwood – Coadwood				
02.10.26	Ascot	1 m	2:35.5	12yds	K. Ahearne	
27.12.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	36yds	K. Ahearne	
14.01.28	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:33.4	60yds	K. Ahearne	
MYRA GLOBE	b m 1934	Globe Derby – Myra Bar				
16.03.40	Scottsadle	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	fr	A. Stone	
28.09.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	T. Terry	
10.05.41	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	R. Atkinson	
MYRTLE B	br m 1915	Ribbonite – Huon Chief m				
29.10.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37			

15.07.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.4	fr	P. Gregg	
02.09.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:28.3	fr	A.J. Gregg	
10.01.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.1	24yds	H. Baker	
05.09.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29	12yds	H. Baker	
24.10.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26	12yds	H. Baker	
<b>MYRTLE WOOD</b>	<b>ch m 1913</b>	<b>Boldrewood – Owyhee (imp) m</b>				
11.12.20	Westbury	9 f	2:40.2	25yds	R. Olding	
03.01.21	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:36.4	30yds	R. Olding	Cup
<b>MYSTIC HOPE</b>	<b>ch h 1931</b>	<b>Great Hope – Eagle Chimes m</b>				
17.11.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	A. Parsons	
19.10.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	12yds	C. Menzies	
04.11.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	C. Menzies	
14.12.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	C. Menzies	
26.12.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	24yds	C. Menzies	
29.01.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	12yds	A. Bennett	
19.06.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.2	12yds	A. Bennett	
06.08.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	A. Bennett	
03.12.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.6	fr	B. Lewis	
26.12.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:18.6	fr	B. Lewis	Sorell Cup
31.12.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.7	24yds	B. Lewis	
02.02.39	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:15.7	36yds	T. Elliott	
04.11.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.2	36yds	C. Menzies	
15.02.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20	fr	C. Menzies	STTC Plate
29.11.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:18.2	48yds	J. Agnew	
24.01.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.3	fr	J. Agnew	STTC Plate
<b>NABOWLA</b>	<b>b h 1936</b>	<b>Globe Derby – Chrissie Adonis</b>				
06.01.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	fr	R. Curtis	
27.01.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.3	fr	R. Curtis	
25.03.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	J. Agnew	
26.10.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	D. Dudding	
09.11.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.1	36yds	D. Dudding	
04.01.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	12yds	W. Jones	
01.11.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19	24yds	M. Jones	
24.04.43	Mowbray	2 m	2:21.4	36yds	D. Dudding	
07.09.46	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	T. Storay	
11.01.47	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19.6	fr	T. Storay	
19.03.47	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	12yds	T. Storay	
<b>NAIAD</b>	<b>b m 1924</b>	<b>King Patch – Dandy Patch m</b>				
01.01.36	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:41	fr	W. How	
08.02.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.8	fr	G. Einsledel	
21.03.36	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:38.6	48yds	W. How	
13.04.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	W. How	
02.05.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	36yds	W. How	
<b>NAIRANA</b>	<b>b g 1917</b>	<b>Don Pronto (imp) – Berringa</b>				
24.01.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	A. Nevin	

03.07.26	Ascot	1 m	2:38	12yds	D. O Connor		
21.04.28	Sorell	1 m	2:35	10yds	H. Paramore		
NANCY B.	b m 1916	Judge Huon – Prince Harold mare					
14.01.22	Kimberley	1 m	2:46	fr	A. Wing's		
14.01.22	Kimberley	1 ¼ m	2:36	fr	A. Wing's		
25.03.22	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:52.6	45yds	R. Burnie		
NANCY CHIMES	b m 1925	Bowen Bells – Hamlin Huon m					
17.01.31	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:15.5	fr	L. Moriarty		
04.11.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:39.6	fr	I. Walker		
31.12.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:30.7	24yds	T. Terry		
31.12.34	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:36	60yds	T. Terry		
13.05.35	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	fr	I. Walker		
18.01.36	Elphin	2 m	2:28.6	fr	L. Moriarty		
NANCY DIRECT	ro m 1914	Bendigo Direct - Brooklyn Jr. m					
14.02.20	Sheffield			fr	T. Tyler		
27.12.20	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:57.3	45yds			
27.02.26	Deloraine	1 m	2:48.4	fr			
06.03.26	Latrobe	9 f.	2:42.6	24yds	M. R. Loone's		
01.05.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:40.3	fr	E. Loone		
15.03.30	Westbury	1 m	2:42	fr	J. Moriarty		
NANCY M 1924	b m 1917 Burnie	John Wren – Lady Brooks					
		9 f	2:53.3	fr	T. Cleary		
NANCY MAURITIUS	b m 1916	Mauritius (imp) – Nancy Huon					
10.12.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:39.5	36yds	H. Lewis		
10.01.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34				
NARCOTIC	ch g 1914	Woodland Whispers – Rebecca Quincey					
25.06.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	T. Rodzynski		
26.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	24yds	B. Lewis		
24.01.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.7	48yds	B. Lewis		
03.03.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr			
29.10.27	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.9	36yds	B. Lewis		
NATIVE	br g 1920	Golfer Chief – Honest Gold					
19.03.26	Pyengana	1 ½ m	3:09.3	fr	O. Rattray		
20.03.26	St. Helens	1 ½ m	2:57.3	12yds	O. Rattray		
27.12.26	Derby	1 m	2:52	fr	C. Rattray		
28.12.26	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:50	24yds	C. Rattray		
28.12.26	Pioneer	2 m	2:49	fr	C. Rattray		
29.12.26	Weldborough	2 m	2:49	24yds			
26.03.27	St. Helens	1 ½ m	2:47.5	24yds	L. Moriarty	Cup	
27.12.27	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:43.6	24yds	L. Moriarty		
02.01.28	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:39.3	fr			
02.01.28	Ringarooma	1 m	2:35	24yds	T. Terry		
11.02.28	Scottsdale	1 m	2:36	36yds			

07.04.28	Elphin	2 m	2:32.4	fr	T. Terry	
09.04.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	T. Terry	
16.01.32	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	T. Terry	
29.01.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29	fr	T. Terry	
NATIVE BELLE						
	gr m	1916	Huon 11 – Huon Jr m			
22.03.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	C. Menzies	
10.10.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.2	12yds		
NATIVE HOPE						
	gr g	1930	Great Hope – Native Belle			
10.08.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	12yds	I. Schofield	
04.01.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	fr	I. Schofield	
14.03.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	I. Schofield	
02.05.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	12yds	I. Schofield	
09.10.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	H. Bennett	dead heat
12.02.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	12yds	H. Bennett	
25.03.39	Elphin	2 m	2:24.7	fr	H. Bennett	
15.11.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:25.4	24yds	H. Lewis	
06.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:25.6	12yds	H. Lewis	
24.01.42	Hobart	2 m	2:23.8	12yds	H. Lewis	
NATIVE ROSE						
	b m	1919	Direct Wilkes – Lady Jackavon			
26.12.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34	12yds	K. Ward	
19.01.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.3	36yds	K. Ward	
NED						
			unknown pedigree			
01.01.23	Sandford	1 ½ m		150yds	E. Calvert's	
NEGLECT						
	b g	1934	Radiant Globe – Asia Bells			
07.12.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	W. Wignall	
05.04.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.7	fr	W. Wignall	
13.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	F. Wignall	
21.08.43	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.6	fr	H. Lewis	
11.12.43	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:20	fr	H. Lewis	
NELLA GLOBE						
	b m	1929	Globe Derby – Coonella Chimes			
22.01.38	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:31.6	fr	W. Jones	
31.01.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.3	fr	W. Jones	
11.02.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	W. Jones	
05.03.38	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	J. Stamford	
NELLIE						
			unknown pedigree			
28.02.21	Cygnets	1 ½ m	2:42.1	100yds	C. Thomson's	
NELLIE AKRBERG						
			unknown pedigree			
01.01.20	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:19.3	fr		
NELLE PROSEQUI						
			unknown pedigree			
26.12.32	Derby	1 ¼ m	2:47.2	24yds	F. Eddy	

NELLIE CHIMES	b m 1917	Delavan Chimes – Ribbonbow				
11.04.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23		H. Shinn	
NELLIE MARVIN	b m 1919	Direct Marvin –				
21.04.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:47	fr	J. Moriarty	
NELLIE W	b m 1909	Sefton – Nellie				
13.03.20	Risdon	2 m	2:35.7	120yds	Ward	
NELSON'S ADVICE		Nelson Derby – Expedient				
22.04.35	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:38.3	fr	A. Fraser	
14.04.41	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	A. Fraser	
26.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	A. Fraser	
NELSON O'NEILL	b g 1919	Nelson Bingen (imp) – Nance O'Neill				
13.03.26	Northall	2 m	2:30.5	fr	H. McCombe	
10.04.26	Northall	2 m	2:28	36yds	H. McCombe	
10.04.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	H. McCombe	
28.01.27	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.1	fr	H. McCombe	
05.11.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.5	fr	I. Schofield	
08.02.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	fr	B. Lewis	
14.02.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	24yds	B. Lewis	
NEUREA LAD	b g 1928	Fairfield – Nan				
05.11.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	36yds	C. Menzies	
04.02.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	C. Menzies	
25.02.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.7	fr	C. Menzies	
29.04.33	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	36yds	C. Menzies	dead heat
06.01.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	H. Lewis	
NEVADA	br m 1926	Royal Lulu – Pearlshell				
01.01.30	Ringarooma	2 m	2:41.7	fr	Eddy	
22.03.30	St Helens	1 ½ m			T. Tucker	Cup
22.03.30	St Helens	1 m				
04.02.33	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:34	24yds	A. Stone	Cup
08.07.33	Elphin	2 m	2:30.7	fr	A. Stone	
23.09.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.9	12yds	A. Stone	
16.12.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.5	48yds	W. Clear	
30.05.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	fr	T. Owen	
06.06.36	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	fr	T. Owen	
NEWCOE	ch g 1916	St Elmo – Tuxedo (imp) m.				
21.01.22	Elphin	9 f.	2:39.7	fr	H. Hortle	
1921/2	Elphin	9 f.	2:33.8			
19.08.22	Elphin	9 f	2:39.8	30yds	H. Hortle	
11.11.22	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.8	25yds	H. Hortle	
26.05.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	24yds	H. Hortle	
14.07.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	24yds	H. Hortle	
NEW DALLA	br g 1934	New Derby – Adonis Lass				

29.07.39	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	J. Agnew	
05.08.39	Elphin	2 m	2:26.1	24yds	J. Agnew	
13.04.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.4	24yds	J. Agnew	
05.10.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21	fr	J. Agnew	
19.07.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:16.6	60yds	J. Agnew	
11.07.42	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:20.4	fr	T. Elliott	
25.07.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.8	fr	T. Elliott	
26.09.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.6	24yds	T. Elliott	
NEW DERBY	blk h A1935	Globe Derby – New Zealand Greta				
27.04.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:16.7	84yds	C. Robertson	Northall Park Cup
NEW HOPE	ch g 1931	Great Hope – Gleamingwood				
04.11.35	Northall	1 m	2:30.8	24yds	B. Lewis	
NEWNHAM LASS	ch m 1931	Culloden – Ada Huon				
26.12.35	Sheffield	1 ¼ m	2:31.8	fr	A. Stretton	
01.02.36	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	A. Stretton	
18.04.36	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:34.8	fr	A. Stretton	
16.01.37	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:25.9	36yds	A. Stretton	dead heat
NEXT TIME	ch g 1927	Sydney – Kew				
04.11.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	J. Badcock	
NIAH WILKES	b g 1917	Huon Wilkes – Niah				
02.11.25	Northall	2 m	2:30	fr	D. O'Connor	
27.03.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.2	24yds	D. O'Connor	
03.04.26	Elphin	2 m	2:26.9	12yds	D. O'Connor	
13.11.26	Elwick	2 m	2:24.5	60yds	D. O'Connor	
NIAOTA		unknown pedigree				
01.01.24	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:57.3	fr	A. Ranson	
NICKEL HUON	br h 1909	Huon Jr – Childe Harold (imp) m				
08.03.24	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	T. Rodzynski	
NIETTA HUTON	b m 1918	Hamlin Huon – unknown				
27.12.32	Legerwood			30yds	Miss Rowbottom	
27.12.32	Legerwood	1 ½ m			T. Abra	
NIGGER	blk g A1915	Valdemar – Glenesk m.				
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:45	60yds	T. Smith	
02.01.22	Sandford	1 ½ m	3:40	fr	J. Calvert's	
02.04.23	Bothwell	1 m		80yds	J. Devine's	
NIGGER BROWN	blk g 1922	Goldenwood – unknown				
12.01.35	Richmond	1 ½ m		30yds	D. Kelly	
NIGGER DERBY	blk g 1932	Globe Derby – Miss Consequence				
01.01.38	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:34.2	20yds	W. Turner	dead heat

02.04.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:30.8	20yds	W. Strong	
18.04.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:32.1	fr	W. Strong	
18.04.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:31	60yds	W. Strong	
26.12.40	Strahan	1 m	2:28.4	70yds	W. Donath	
26.12.40	Strahan	1 m	2:27	120yds	W. Donath	
17.05.41	Northall	1 ½	2:27.9	fr	R. Hannigan	
NIGHT BELLS	b m 1916	Charming Bells – Midnight				
30.11.29	Westbury	1 m	2:37	fr	W. Jones	
NIGHT CHILDE	b g 1925	Major Ribbonwood – Willing Child				
06.11.33	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:29.1	fr	H. McBain	
NILMAH	blk g 1913	Hamlin Huon – Doll				
1921/2	Scottsdale	1 m	2:40.5			
01.01.26	Ringarooma	1 m	2:41.5	48yds	T. Hall	
01.01.27	Ringarooma	1 m	2:45.5	24yds	T. Hall	
29.12.28	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:40.6	12yds	T. Hall	
02.01.33	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:42.6	fr	T. Hall	
NIMBLE	br h 1910	The Golfer –				
24.01.21	Ringarooma	2m	2:46.5	300yds	T. Bennett	
19.02.21	Elphin	2 m	2:38	fr	T. Bennett	
05.11.23	Scottsdale	1 m	2:44		T. Bennett	
27.12.28	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:52.6	48yds	T. Hall	
29.12.28	Scottsdale	1 ¾ m	2:47.5	60yds	S. Armstrong	
NIMBLE CLEVE	br g 1916	Pronto Cleve – Nimble Lady				
28.12.26	Northall	2 m	2:31	84yds	G. Wignall	
12.11.27	New Norfolk	2 m	2:29.2	48yds	G. Wignall	
N.I.P.	b m 1918	Sydney – Lilius				
01.01.25	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:49.3	96yds	A. Lodge	
01.01.28	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:42.8	20yds	T. Lodge	
20.04.29	Oatlands	2 m	2:35	80yds	B. Lodge	
NIPPEM	br h 1923	Swan Song (thor.) – Pretty Polly				
26.12.26	Ringarooma				T. Dwyer	
23.04.27	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:51	24yds	G. Faulkner	
26.12.27	Derby	2 m	2:51	fr	T. Dwyer	
28.12.27	Weldborough	2 m	2:47.5	fr		
02.01.28	Ringarooma	1 ¾ m	2:39.5	108yds		
26.12.28	Derby	2 m	2:36	132yds	W. Faulkner	Cup
27.12.28	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:30.6	108yds	W. Faulkner	Cup
31.03.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27	24yds	W. Faulkner	
31.03.34	Elphin	2 m	2:28	fr	W. Faulkner	
05.05.34	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:21.2	36yds	T. Terry	
20.06.36	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:24.4	12yds	T. Terry	
NIRONA	ch m 1913	Bendigo Direct – Slow Dolly				



01.01.24	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:57.3	fr	A. Ranson
NOBILITY	b g 1930	Lord Lulu– Dotaway			
24.04.37	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:30.2	fr	W. Shinn
NOBLE PRINCE	b g 1923	John Wren –			
26.03.27	Latrobe	9 f	2:46.4	48yds	
19.04.27	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	
01.04.29	Elphin	2 m	2:32.5	fr	S. Harris
13.04.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.9	fr	S. Harris
07.09.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.9	60yds	B. Lewis
18.07.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	W. Porthouse
04.06.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	C. Menzies
16.07.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	C. Menzies
NOEL'S DERBY	b h 1929	Globe Derby – Jewel Nights			
21.04.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	36yds	A. Hunt
13.10.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	24yds	A. Hunt
27.10.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4		
11.01.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	fr	A. Hunt
03.09.38	Perth (w.a.)	13 f	2:17.5	24yds	J. Thomas
NOINAM	b h 1918	Direct Voyage – Flitaway			
19.09.25	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:49.3	12yds	J. Hinds
NOLLE PROSEQUE	b g 1927	Author Dillon – Logan Pointer (imp) m			
25.12.33	Evandale	1 m	2:36	48yds	T. Terry
NORMAN MAC	br g 1911	Andrew Mac – hack m			
01.01.21	St Mary's	2 m	2:34.5	90yds	W. Cameron's
01.01.21	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	W. Cameron's
1921/2	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:49.5		
26.12.21	Derby	1 ½ m	2:51.6	fr	T. Bennett
06.12.24	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:47		L. Guy
27.12.26	Derby	1 m	2:48	36yds	E. Wilcox
28.12.28	Pioneer	1 m	2:50.8	12yds	
29.12.30	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:49.3	12yds	
NORTHERN STAR	blk m 1910	Lord Huon –			
05.04.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.2	fr	A. Carswell
NORTHWOOD	b g 1916	Blackwood – Norma			
28.12.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.7	fr	D. O'Connor
19.01.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:34.5	fr	B. Lewis
NORVA		unknown pedigree			
01.01.23	Buckland	2 m	2:36	340yds	
NORVALENE	b g 1920	Norval – Marvelene			
22.05.26	Ascot	1 m	2:31.8	24yds	R. Kennedy

14.02.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	B. Lewis	
NORVAL KING	b h 1915	Norval – Flirt by Mambrino Mac				
22.04.24	Queenstown	1 m		180yds		
26.12.24	Zeehan	1 ½ m				
26.12.24	Zeehan	1 m	3:00			
01.01.26	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:54.6	54yds	T. Brown	
05.04.26	Queenstown	1 m	2:54 gross			
18.04.27	Queenstown					
18.04.27	Queenstown					
NORVAL LAD	b g 1914	Norval – Lady Lee				
08.09.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	L.Conley	
NORWOOD DERBY	blk m 1929	Globe Derby – Vera Derby				
13.10.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.3	24yds	T. Terry	
27.10.34	Elphin	2 m	2:34	36yds	T. Terry	
04.05.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	36yds	J. Agnew	
28.12.35	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20.4	fr	J. Agnew	
13.03.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	24yds		T. Terry	
27.03.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	36yds	T. Terry	
05.01.39	Elphin	fr	E. Dwyer			
NOT MINE	b m 1930	Sydney – Baby Huon				
10.02.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	A. Bennett	
NUBBA'S PIC	ch m 1918	Financier – Nubba				
18.10.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.8		W. Jones	
29.11.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	24yds	W. Jones	
11.07.25	Northall	2 m	2:28.2	48yds	W. Jones	
23.01.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	12yds	W. Jones	
NYNGAN	b g A1921	Huon's Pride – unknown				
21.04.30	Bothwell	1 m	2:38	fr	K. Jenkins	
OAKEEN	b g	Silky Oak – Queenie				
19.12.25	Elphin	2 m	2:33	12yds	J. Moriarty	
OATLANDS GLOBE	b h 1935	Radiant Globe – Rock Gale				
26.12.38	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	2:36.8	fr	R. Pennicott	
26.12.39	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	M. Fish	
23.02.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.5	12yds	M. Fish	
12.10.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.8	fr	M. Fish	
26.10.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.6	fr	M. Fish	
04.11.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	12yds	M. Fish	
31.01.42	Hobart	2 m	2:24.3	12yds	E. Fisher	
07.02.42	Hobart	2 m	2:25.3	fr	E. Fisher	
11.02.42	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:24	24yds	E. Fisher	Hobart Cup day
23.12.44	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:25.7	fr	R. Pennicott	
20.01.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22	fr	R. Pennicott	dead heat

01.12.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	fr	A. Robertson	
15.12.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	fr	A. Robertson	
O. B. 26.03.27	b g 1920 St. Helens	Prince O. E. - Ruby Huon 1 ½ m	2:59.3	fr	T. Bennett	
OCEAN BELL		unknown pedigree				
26.12.35	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	NTT	10yds	R. Pennicott	
17.02.40	Interlakin	1 ½ m		250yds	H. Hazelwood	
OCEAN GOLD	ch g 1918	Pickwick – Wonbobbie m				
21.02.25	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:45.3	24yds	J. Packer	
10.10.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	J. Packer	
05.12.25	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	J. Packer	
17.04.26	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.5	12yds	D. O'Connor	
11.06.27	Ascot	1 m	2:30.2	fr	J. Coady	
25.02.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	fr	J. Coady	
OCEAN ISLE	b m 1926	Tasman Isle – Fanzetta				
01.01.34	Queenstown	1 m	3.08.4	48yds	J. Crane Jnr	
OCEAN QUEEN	b m 1915	Pat Huon – Glenesk m				
01.01.20	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:51.3	45yds		
21.05.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:41.3	45yds	Roback	
18.02.28	Tunbridge	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	50yds	E. Devine	
ODD	blk m 1916	St Elmo – Spring Rose				
24.09.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:39	48yds	C. White	
14.01.22	Elwick	2 m	2:34.1			
04.11.22	New Norfolk	2 m	2:35.7	48yds	C. White	
ODD SOCKS	b g 1911	Hal Zolock – White Stockings				
28.01.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	T. Rodzynski	
05.03.21	Risdon	2 m	2:37	20yds	T. Rodzynski	
19.03.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29	60yds	T. Rodzynski	
24.09.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:27.3	36yds	W. Andrews	
07.11.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.5			
04.10.24	Elwick	11 f	2:32.8	24yds	R. Hughes	
ODESSY	b g 1928	Sydney – Penelope				
28.12.37	Strahan	1 ½ m	2:38	fr	E. Schaeffer	
01.01.38	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:35.4	40yds	E. Schaeffer	dead heat
06.01.40	Queenstown	1 m	2:39.4	100yds	E. Schaeffer	
OHENA	b m 1922	Our Thorpe – Hena				
31.12.28	New Norfolk	2 m	2:33.2	fr	E. England	
28.03.32	New Norfolk	2 m	2:32	fr	J. Sherrin	
O. L.		unknown pedigree				
01.01.20	Parattah	1 ½ m		100yds	A. Fisher's	

OLD GOLD	b g 1916	Oster - unknown				
06.02.26	Ross	1 m	2:49	fr	W. Housego	
03.03.28	Colebrook	2 m	2:43.5	20yds	W. Housego	
01.01.30	Buckland	2 m	2:46		G. Brown's	
08.11.30	Oatlands	1 ½ m	NTT	30yds	W. Housego	
OLD HOME	blk h 1932	Concliff – Theda Bara				
01.01.36	Legerwood	1 ½ m	2:43.3	fr	A. Stone	
30.01.37	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	S. Ranson's	
06.02.37	Derby	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	T. Terry	
06.02.37	Derby	1 m	2:24	24yds	T. Terry	
20.02.37	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:28.3	fr	T. Terry	
10.05.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	T. Terry	
26.06.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	T. Terry	
27.11.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.1	fr	T. Terry	
29.01.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.6	24yds	T. Terry	
10.06.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20	12yds	T. Terry	
10.06.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	12yds	T. Terry	
11.11.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.6	fr	T. Terry	
06.01.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.9	36yds	J. Agnew	Danbury Pk. Cup
16.12.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	36yds	M. Jones	
22.03.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18	24yds	L. Moriarty	
12.04.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	fr	L. Moriarty	
12.05.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	T. Terry	
26.05.45	Elphin	1 m	2:17.7	12yds	T. Terry	
02.06.45	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:16.8	24yds	T. Terry	
OLIVER TWIST	gr h 1918	Harold Dillon (imp) – Young Irvington m				
01.07.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:36.5	84yds	G. Malcolm	
14.10.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:29.3	108yds	A. Fraser	
13.10.23	Northall	10 ½ f	2:25.6	fr	I. Schofield	
29.10.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	48yds	I. Schofield	
OMBERL	blk g 1927	Omlats – Berlinda				
20.02.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	24yds	H. Bramley	
19.11.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31	12yds	B. Lewis	
03.12.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	B. Lewis	
17.11.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.6	12yds	A. Fraser	
08.12.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	12yds	B. Lewis	
28.12.35	Northall	1 m	2:18	24yds	W. Shinn	
17.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	24yds	S. Hill Jr	
22.06.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.3	fr	S. Hill	
OMLATS	blk h 1913	St Elmo – Lady May				
10.07.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:57	15yds	H. Heeps	
20.04.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	fr	R. Strong	
ONE WAY	br g 1908	Directaway – Bronte m				
19.03.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39	fr	Woods	

ONWARD 27.12.21	b g 1916 Oatlands	Norval – unknown 1 ½ m	2:54.6	fr	J. Howlett	
ONWARD WAR 09.02.29	b h 1923 Devonport	Retreat – Annie Roy 2 m	2:42.5	fr	H. Sagers	
OPPARERA 19.10.35	blk h 1930 Northall	Tallimba – Parera 1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	R. Daly	
11.01.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32.3	fr	C. Menzies	
29.03.37	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	24yds	J. Stamford	
06.11.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	fr	R. Daly	
ORNAMENT 27.12.21	b m 1916 Campbell Town	Direct Voyage – Doll 1 ½ m	2:58.6	fr	D. Roberts	
01.01.23	St Mary's	1 ½ m				
16.06.23	Campbell Town	1 ¼ m	2:56	fr	C. Roberts	
16.06.23	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:58	12yds	C. Roberts	
06.02.26	Ross	1 ½ m	2:46	150yds	C. Munnings	
ORPHAN GIRL 26.12.31	blk m 1926 Avoca	Lord Mauritius – thor. m 1 ½ m	2:54	fr	J. Eade	
26.12.33	Avoca	1 m	2:46	24yds	J. Eade	
06.04.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	24yds	T. Terry	
OSCAR 1921/2	ch g 1908 Elphin	Ostrich – unknown 2 m	2:38.4			
28.04.23	Danbury Park	2 m	2:42	fr	F. Woolley	
OSTER OSCAR 01.01.23	ch g 1908 Buckland	Ostrich – unknown 1 ½ m	2:53.5	75yds	E. Newitt	
01.01.29	Buckland	2 m	2:52	fr	E. Howlett's	
01.04.29	Bothwell	1 ½ m	2:48.5	25yds	E. Howlett	
OTANGO 01.01.23	b g 1910 St Mary's	Honest Harold – Electric Light mare 1 ¼ m				
OUR CAMP 03.04.26	ch g 1914 Sorell	O. Y. M. - Spearmew 1 ½ m	2:38	12yds	W. Hills	
OUR CHUM 19.04.24	b g 1913 Elphin	Prinz – Lily Bell 1 ½ m	2:27.8	24yds	R. Hughes	Easter Cup
07.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.3	24yds	R. Hughes	
01.04.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.7	12yds	M. Jones	
21.02.31	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	36yds	T. Terry	
17.10.31	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:28.3	72yds	A. Lloyd	
OUR COBBER 09.11.29	ch g 1925 Northall	Sydney – Miss Star 1 ¼ m	2:38.5	fr	I. Ward	
20.06.36	Northall	1 m	2:21.6	36yds	B. Lewis	

OUR GLOBE	b h 1933	Globe Derby – Ayr				
06.02.37	Richmond	1 m	fr		E. Bromfield ( known as Rollalong)	
06.02.37	Richmond	1 ¼ m	35yds		E. Bromfield	
19.02.38	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	60yds		E. Bromfield	
24.03.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.9	36yds	E. Bromfield	
16.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.5	48yds	E. Bromfield	
18.04.38	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:21.6	24yds	E. Bromfield	Cup
31.12.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.4	fr	B. Lewis	Inter. Dom. heat
03.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:14.9	fr	B. Lewis	Inter. Dom. heat
16.09.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	60yds	J. Agnew	
06.11.39	Ascot (vic)	1 ½ m	2:19.8	12yds	B. Lewis	Cup
25.11.39	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:16.4	84yds	H. Lewis	
01.01.40	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:14.8	120yds	B. Lewis	Cup
14.02.40	Perth (w.a.)	2 m	2:11.5	12yds	B. Lewis	Inter Dom. heat
23.03.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:14.3	60yds	E. Bromfield	Easter Cup
25.03.40	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:12.6	156yds	E. Bromfield	Cup
14.04.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:11.3	48yds	E. Bromfield	Tas. Ch'ship
03.05.41	Northall	2 m	2:14.9	108yds	E. Bromfield	Champion Stks
31.01.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:13.3	84yds	E. Bromfield	STTC Plate
19.02.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:12			

OUR POLLY	ch m 1932	Brazil – Reparation				
30.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	J. Caswell	
26.11.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	36yds	T. Terry	
14.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	12yds	A. Gillies	
14.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	fr	A. Gillies	
18.03.39	Scottsdale			fr	A. Gillies	
08.07.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22	12yds	A. Gillies	
05.08.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22	fr	A. Gillies	
11.11.39	Elphin	2 m	2:25.6	72yds	A. Gillies	
03.02.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	fr	R. Atkinson	
24.02.40	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	48yds	A. Gillies	
14.09.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22	12yds	A. Gillies	
28.09.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	24yds	A. Gillies	
12.04.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.8	fr	R. Atkinson	
26.04.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.9	12yds	A. Gillies	
26.04.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.9	24yds	A. Gillies	
28.11.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	12yds	R. Atkinson	
13.03.43	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:16.8	fr	R. Atkinson	
02.12.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	fr	R. Atkinson	

OUR PRIDE	b m 1931	Globe Derby – Retreat m				
01.01.38	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	J. Hoare	
29.01.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	J. Fordham	
26.03.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.4	fr	J. Fordham	
07.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	J. Fordham	

OUR WALLA	b h 1932	Walla Walla – Dixie Fox				
12.10.36	Elphin	2 m	2:22.7	fr	G. Gath	Show Cup

OUTLAW BELLS 30.12.34	b g 1921 Ulverstone	Arabian Bells – Miss Johnson 2 m		fr	J. Colgan	
OWEN BELLS 28.05.27 31.03.28	b g 1914 Westbury Devonport	Bowen Bells – Judge Huonm 1 ½ m 2 m	2:46.6 2:46.2	48yds fr	R. Williams R. Williams	
OXENDALE 26.06.20 10.07.20 11.09.20 27.03.21 30.01.22 14.07.23 12.03.27 26.03.27	b h 1910 Elphin Northall Elphin Sorell Elphin Ascot Ascot	Young McKinney (imp) – Wildwind 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 2 m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m 1 ¼ m	2:31.9 2:32.3 2:29.6 2:26.8 2:26.6 2:37 2:34.4 2:31	30yds 15yds 90yds 90yds 30yds 24yds 12yds 24yds	J. Wilson J. Packer J. Wilson J. Wilson J. Wilson J. Packer R. Hughes R. Hughes	dead heat
OXFORD 14.01.22		unknown pedigree Kimberley	1 ½ m	2:58	36yds	N. Jackson's
OXFORD BOY 02.08.30 21.11.31 26.12.33 06.07.35	br h 1922 Ascot Ascot Ascot Elphin	Eulimore – Clare 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m 1 ¼ m 1 ¼ m	2:22.3 2:22 2:21.6 2:24.9	96yds 48yds fr fr	R. Hughes R. Hughes R. Hughes T. Terry	
OXFORD GRAND 07.03.36 30.05.36 13.06.36	b g 1931 Westbury Elphin Elphin	Oxford Boy – Tintara Grand 1 m 1 ¼ m 1 ¼ m	2:41.5 2:27.6 2:26.2	fr fr fr	J. Sayer J. Sayer J. Sayer	
O. Y. ELECT 22.04.24	b g 1917 Queenstown	O.Y.Z – Emmie Elect 2 m		24yds		
P. A. 25.12.22	blk g 1917 Elphin	Dandy Patch – Sir Arsenel m 1 ½ m	2:44.4		H.O 'Donnell	
PADDY ALTO 15.04.20		Carrick	1 ½ m	2:58.4	fr	R. Anderson
PADDY HUON 22.05.20 24.06.22 07.10.22 21.02.25	blk g 1911 Hobart Risdon Elwick Sorell	Huon Boy – unknown 2 m 2 m 2 m 2 m	2:33 2:31 2:32.2 2:33.2	fr fr 24yds fr	T. Rodzynski Rodsynski B. Rodzynski B. Lewis	April Cup
PALM DERBY 21.11.36 28.11.36	ro m 1932 Carrick Elphin	Globe Derby – Palmolive 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m	2:41.3 2:29.9	fr fr	W. Shinn W. Shinn	

27.02.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	W. Shinn	
27.02.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	W. Shinn	
19.06.43	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:22.8	fr	A. Stretton	
09.10.43	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.1	24yds	A. Stretton	
<b>PALMWOOD</b>						
	b h 1913	Wildwood Jr – Alice Palm				
04.03.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.7	24yds	B. Lewis	
16.12.22	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	C. Arnol	
<b>PALO ALTO</b>						
	b g A1925	Harry Alto – thor m				
12.09.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.3	36yds	C. Menzies	
<b>PANORAMA</b>						
	b g 1933	Tallimba – Berlinwood m				
22.03.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	W. Elliott	
16.10.43	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22.8	12yds	T. Elliott	
16.03.46	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.1	fr	I. Schofield	
10.04.48	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	B. Phillips	
30.07.49	Hobart	1 ¼ m + 60 y	2:23.2	fr	B. Phillips	
08.10.49	Hobart	1 ¼ m + 60 y	2:24	fr	B. Phillips	
<b>PANSY BLOSSOM</b>						
	blk m 1923	John Wren – Babs				
01.01.31	Queenstown	1 m	3:11.2	144yds	L. Burge	
01.01.31	Queenstown	2 m	3:10	204yds	L. Burge	
01.01.31	Queenstown	1 ½ m		240yds	L. Burge	
28.02.31	Queenstown	1 m	3:05.6	180yds	L. Becker	
28.02.31	Queenstown	2 m	3:04	216yds	L. Becker	
28.02.31	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:02	326yds	O'Brien	
26.12.31	Strahan	2 m	5:54 gross			
26.12.31	Strahan	1 m	3:04 gross			
26.12.34	Strahan	2 m	5:32 gross		J. Coxall's	
18.03.39	Queenstown	1 m	2:45	10yds	L. Wilson	
11.11.39	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:47.6	40yds	W. Donath	
01.01.42	Queenstown	1 m	2:43.6	fr	W. Donath	
<b>PANSY DIRECT</b>						
	b m 1918	Bendigo Direct – Judge Huon m				
11.02.28	Irish Town	1 m	2:59.2	fr	C.C. Best	
11.02.28	Irish Town	1 ½ m	2:58.7	12yds	C.C. Best	
11.02.28	Irish Town	1 m	2:56	24yds	C.C. Best	3 <sup>rd</sup> her other start
31.03.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:48.4	24yds	C.C. Best	
31.03.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:40	120yds	C.C. Best	
07.07.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	24yds	A. McBain	
05.01.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	A. McBain	
<b>PARERA</b>						
	blk m 1920	Don Pronto (imp) – Wild Duck				
09.04.28	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:36.3	24yds	J. Andrews	
28.03.32	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:32	12yds	J. Stamford	
<b>PARK HUON</b>						
	br m 1926	Parkwood – May Huon				
22.04.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.3	fr	W. Shinn	
25.05.35	Elphin	2 m	2:24.2	fr	L. Moriarty	Autumn Cup



09.11.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.6	36yds	W. Shinn	
PARLOU	ch g 1931	Wilbur Lou (imp) – Honor Parole				
26.12.35	Avoca	1 ¼ m		fr	J. Moriarty	
06.02.37	Derby	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
27.02.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.9	fr	L. Moriarty	
02.04.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
24.12.38	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:24.9	36yds	L. Moriarty	
05.01.39	Elphin	2 m	2:24.9	12yds	L. Moriarty	
22.04.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.1	36yds	L. Moriarty	
10.06.39	Elphin	2 m	2:21.9	96yds	L. Moriarty	
01.01.50	Currie	1 ½ m	2:36		Jaynes	
PASHA						
19.02.38	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	C. Cornish	
18.04.38	Bothwell	1 ½ m		fr	R. Pennicott	
30.04.38	Oatlands	1 ½ m		60yds	C. Cornish	
PASSIONWOOD	blk m 1919	Logan Pointer (imp) – Myrtlewood				
07.01.28	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:33..3	fr	P. Gregg	
08.11.30	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:38	36yds	F. Barwick	
PATCHELON	b h 1923	King Patch – Lynn Leaholme m				
24.03.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:42	fr	G. Davey	
04.01.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.6	12yds	H. Saggars	
PATCHWORK	b g 1914	Patchen Abbey – Joyce				
21.04.24	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:40.3	48yds	C. White	
PATHSEEKER	b g 1925	Sydney – Edna				
09.11.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	fr	C. Menzies	
23.01.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	H. Bennett	
09.04.32	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:43.3	36yds	L. Wilson	
23.07.32	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:26.2	60yds	J. Stamford	
30.07.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25	fr	J. Stamford	
08.08.32	Elphin	2 m	2:25.7	fr	J. Stamford	Show Cup
01.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24.4	12yds	S. Harris	
02.06.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.4	fr	S. Harris	
PATRICIA BARRISTER	br m 1935	Guy Barrister - Princess Pat				
04.11.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27	fr	H. Lewis	
07.12.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25	12yds	H. Lewis	
26.12.40	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:24	36yds	H. Lewis	
07.06.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.2	12yds	R. Hughes	
12.12.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	D. Geard	
20.02.43	Hobart	2 m	NTT	36yds	D. Geard	
28.10.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.9	fr	R. Stewart	
10.02.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	D. Geard	
24.03.45	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20	fr	D. Geard	
31.03.45	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:19.3	24yds	D. Geard	

PATRICIA D	blk m	1921	Berlinwood – Tuxedo (imp) m				
30.01.26	Northall		1 ½ m	2:39.4	36yds	E. England	
08.01.27	Northall		1 ½ m	2:35	24yds	E. England	
PATRICK D	blk h	1916	Berlinwood – Tuxedo (imp) m				
09.10.20	Northall		2 m	2:38	fr	D. O'Connor	
20.08.21	Northall		2 m	2:34.6			
26.11.21	Risdon		2 m	2:30	24yds	D. O'Connor	Century Cup
01.02.22	Risdon		2 m	2:26.7	fr	D. O'Connor	T.T.C. Cup
01.01.23	Brighton		2 m	2:30.8	108yds	A. Fraser	Cup
08.09.23	Risdon		1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	A. Fraser	
01.01.25	Brighton		2 m	2:31.5	96yds	T. Terry	Cup
22.10.27	Elwick		1 ½ m	2:30.1	fr	R. Pears	
PAWTELLA	b m	1927	Emilius – Merwyn				
27.01.34	Oatlands		1 ½ m	2:30.8	fr	C. Cornish	
17.02.34	Sorell		1 ¼ m	2:25.2	48yds	C. Cornish	
23.06.34	Ascot		1 ¼ m	2:27	12yds	P. Gregg	
14.07.34	Ascot		1 ½ m	2:30	24yds	P. Gregg	
19.04.38	Deloraine		1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	C. Cornish	
07.05.38	Mowbray		1 ¼ m	2:21.1	24yds	C. Cornish	
PEACE			unknown pedigree				
02.01.22	Sandford		1 ½ m	3:20	fr	C. Wood	
PEACE BELLS	b m	1918	Berlinwood – Direct Bells				
10.02.23	Northall		1 ½ m	2:34.4	36yds	G. Webster	
26.12.25	Northall		1 ½ m	2:32	24yds	W. Wignall	
PEACE DAY	blk h	1917	Peaceful –				
06.03.26	Colebrook		2m	2:47	fr		
08.01.27	Northall		1 ½ m	2:41.6	fr	I. Ward	
PEACEFUL	br h	1911	Wildwood Jr – Gertie				
01.01.25	Buckland		1 m	2:50	fr	B. Newitt	
PEACEWOOD	blk m	1927	Peaceful – Winwood				
05.01.35	Northall		1 m	2:28.5	fr	B. Lewis	
01.02.35	Ascot		1 ¼ m	2:27.8	12yds	B. Lewis	
16.03.35	Northall		1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	J. Stamford	
10.08.35	Northall		1 ½ m	2:32	fr	B. Lewis	dead heat
29.02.36	Northall		1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	B. Lewis	
21.10.39	Northall		1 ½ m	2:25.4	12yds	C. Wright	
28.10.39	Elwick		1 ½ m	2:24.1	fr	C. Wright	
11.11.39	Elwick		1 ½ m	2:24.2	36yds	C. Wright	
17.02.40	Northall		1 ¼ m	2:24.9	12yds	R. Hughes	
11.01.41	Northall		1 ½ m	2:22.1	fr	R. Hughes	
22.08.42	Hobart		1 ½ m	2:25.7	12yds	C. Wright	
09.09.44	Hobart		1 ½ m	2:26	fr	J. Agnew	

PEARL BLUE	ro m	1934	Globe Derby – Palmolive			
24.09.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.1	fr	J. Agnew	
31.12.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	J. Agnew	
02.12.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.6	24yds	J. Stamford	
20.01.40	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:31.3	48yds	J. Agnew	
10.08.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.3	24yds	J. Agnew	
10.08.40	Elphin	1 m	2:22.2	12yds	J. Agnew	
26.10.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	J. Agnew	
04.01.47	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	T. Terry	
01.02.47	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:23.7	fr	A. J. French	
10.05.47	Devonport	1 m	2:22	fr	A. J. French	
05.07.47	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:14	36yds	A. J. French	
PEARL BRAZIL	ch m	1925	Brazil – Sydney m			
27.12.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32.6	12yds	R. Pears	
PEARL GREY	gr m	1910	The Golfer – Quickstep			
18.09.22	Elphin	2 m	2:37.4	10yds 2m	S. Harris	
24.05.24	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:43.3	12yds	J. Moriarty	Morvan Pk Cup
PEARL HUON	b m	1918	Pearl Huon – Harefield (thor) mare			
05.04.26	Queenstown	2 m	6:32.4	gross		
01.01.27	Queenstown			120yds		
PECCABLE	b g	1930	Globe Derby – Mediocre			
24.11.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	T. Burke	
01.02.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	B. Lewis	
PEDRALTO	b g	1922	Don Pedro – Enid Alto			
31.03.28	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:39.3	fr	I. Schofield	
04.05.29	Ascot	2 m	2:38.5	fr	J. Stamford	
01.06.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	12yds	J. Stamford	
PEDRO LASS	gr m	1925	Don Pedro – Len Heart m			
14.02.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:37.2	fr	S. Harris	
PEDRO PRONTO	br h	1918	Don Pronto (imp) – Doris M			
20.08.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39.3			
05.11.21	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:32.6			
10.11.21	Risdon	2 m	2:31.5	fr	J.J. Kennerley	December Cup
PEDRO STYLE	b g	1921	Don Pedro – E. Long's mare			
03.01.31	Swansea	1 m			F. Poole's	
PEERESS	ch m	1928	Emulate – Sydney m			
29.06.35	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	H. Lewis	
10.08.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	H. Lewis	
PEGGY GLOBE	blk m	1932	Globe Derby – Camena			

19.11.38	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	A. Stretton	
02.01.39	Devonport	1 ½ m	48yds		A. Stretton	
11.03.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	A. Stretton	
PEGGY JONES	b m 1921	Golden Hue – Nancy Jones				
10.09.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:46.7	fr	R. Porthouse	
PEGGY MAC	b g 1914	Billy Mac – Peggy Whips				
07.11.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.6			
PEGGY PEDRO	br m 1931	Don Pedro – Miss Nelmo				
30.11.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	E. Fisher	
06.06.36	Northall	1 m	2:23	fr	E. Fisher	
04.07.36	Northall	1 m	2:22	24yds	E. Fisher	
01.08.36	Northall	1 m		fr	E. Fisher	
06.02.37	Richmond	1 m		40yds	E. Fisher	
10.05.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	12yds	E. Fisher	
05.06.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	fr	E. Fisher	
07.06.37	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:27.3	24yds	E. Fisher	
06.11.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	E. Fisher	
12.02.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.1	12yds	E. Fisher	
02.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	12yds	E. Fisher	
22.06.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20	24yds	E. Fisher	
10.06.39	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:25.1	12yds	E. Fisher	
30.09.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.1	36yds	E. Fisher	
17.02.40	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:21.6	12yds	E. Fisher	H M T C Cup
29.06.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:17.3	36yds	E. Fisher	
13.07.40	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:18	48yds	E. Fisher	
08.03.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:18.4	48yds	E. Fisher	
16.01.43	Hobart	2 m	2:20.7	fr	E. Fisher	S T T C Cup
13.03.43	Hobart	2 m	2:18.7	12yds	E. Fisher	Champion Stakes
17.04.43	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:16.8	24yds	E. Fisher	
22.05.43	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:16.5	36yds	E. Fisher	S T T C Plate
17.07.43	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:17.4	48yds	E. Fisher	
23.12.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:16.6	24yds	E. Fisher	
26.12.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:17.3	24yds	E. Fisher	S T T C Cup
PEGGY PRON	ch m 1925	Pronto Bells – Hippo				
26.12.29	Derby	1 ½ m	2:48	48yds	E. Eady	
01.01.31	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:47.3	fr	E. Eady	
26.12.32	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	L. Roberts	dead heat Cup
28.12.32	Evandale	1 m	2:35.8	fr	L. Moriarty	
28.12.32	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:39.3	72yds	L. Moriarty	
28.01.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	L. Moriarty	
25.02.33	Elphin	2 m	2:33.7	60yds	L. Moriarty	
18.01.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6	48yds	A. Lloyd	
PENDANT	b m 1929	Native King – Belle Logan				
14.01.33	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:40.4	fr	E. Tatlow	

10.02.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34	fr	W. McKay	
31.10.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	J. Agnew	1 <sup>st</sup> STTC met
14.11.36	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	36yds	J. Agnew	
21.11.36	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:27	48yds	J. Agnew	Cup
20.02.37	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	J. Agnew	
10.05.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.5	12yds	J. Agnew	Coronation Cup
15.05.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.6	fr	J. Agnew	
13.09.37	Ascot (vic)	1 ¼ m	2:20	fr	J. Agnew	
10.02.38	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:17	24yds	J. Agnew	
18.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	fr	J. Agnew	Tas. C'ship
23.04.38	Scottsdale	1 m	2:10	96yds	J. Agnew	Tas first 2:10
05.01.39	Elphin	2 m	2:20.2	24yds	J. Agnew	I. D. heat
05.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.4	fr	J. Agnew	
21.01.39	Ulverstone	time trial	2:9.2		J. Agnew	
29.04.40	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:18.1	24yds	J. Agnew	
04.05.40	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:14	48yds	J. Agnew	
PENELOPE	b m 1918	Direct Mauritius – Tuxie				
26.05.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.9	84yds	A. Malcolm	
PERFECT BASIL	b g 1922	Basil	B – Perfection m			
29.09.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.3	fr	S. Harris	
11.01.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.4	24yds	S. Harris	
02.06.30	Brighton	1 ¾ m	2:30.6	fr	S. Harris	
PERIBAR	b g 1934	Peri Derby – Village Lass				
10.02.41	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	A. Holloway	
PERI CHIMES	br g 1919	Derby Chimes – Peri Huonm				
20.11.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	A. J. Gregg	
PERI FULHAM	ch g 1920	Periscope – Lady Fulham				
01.04.29	New Norfolk	2 m	2:37.2	fr	T. Rodzynski	
26.04.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	H. Lewis	
04.06.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	I. Schofield	
PERIS ABBEY	br m 1922	Periscope – Abbey Pattie				
19.01.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	fr	B. Lewis	
PERONIE		unknown pedigree				
28.01.29	Currie	1 ½ m		35yds	R. Stellmaker	
01.01.30	Currie	2 m	2:42	330yds	R. Stellmaker	Cup
PESSIMIST	b g 1917	Young McKinney (imp) – Embrace				
16.04.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.2	fr	S. Harris	Easter Cup dead heat
PETER DILLON		unknown pedigree				
05.03.28	Colebrook	1 m	2:46	fr	N. Nreitt	
PETER DIRECT	gr h 1916	Direct Voyage – Rose				

01.01.24	St Mary's	1 ½ m	4:26 gross				
15.04.33	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:00.9	12yds	J. Chambers		
PETER PEDRO	b h 1929	Don Pedro – Jim Mac m					
11.07.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	I. Schofield		
09.10.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.2	12yds	T. Elliott		
27.12.37	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:27.3	12yds	T. Elliott		
20.04.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	T. Elliott		
19.04.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	T. Elliott		
20.12.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	48yds	M. Jones		
PETER ROSE	br g 1916	Petereta (imp) – Rose Elect					
20.11.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.9	fr	P. Gregg		
04.12.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	36yds	P. Gregg		
01.01.27	Brighton	2 m	2:34.5	12yds	P. Gregg	Cup	
13.12.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	72yds	C. Menzies		
03.01.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30	12yds	C. Menzies		
27.12.32	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:30.8	48yds	C. Menzie		
PETER SMITH	ch g 1905	Honor Bright – Boston m					
07.11.20	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:38.6	75yds	P. Scarborough		
11.12.20	Westbury	9 f	2:59.5	10yds	P. Scarborough		
03.01.21	Carrick	1 m	2:50.6	70yds	P. Scarborough		
PHAETHEON	b h 1937	Logan Derby – Bess Siam					
16.06.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	fr	E. Devine		
13.09.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	36yds	E. Devine		
27.09.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	E. Devine		
13.05.44	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	24yds	M. Jones		
15.07.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.3	12yds	M. Jones		
14.10.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	12yds	M. Jones		
28.04.45	Elphin	1 m	2:19.2	12yds	M. Jones		
09.06.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.6	12yds	M. Jones		
04.08.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.3	36yds	M. Jones		
16.03.46	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:17.9	fr	I. Schofield		
24.01.48	Elphin	10 ½ f	2:16	fr	M. Jones		
PHAR GLOBE	b g 1928	Globe Derby – Aborigine m					
10.03.34	Smithton	1 ½ m	2:47.3	72yds	W. Cole		
24.03.34	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:38	96yds	W. Cole		
05.05.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:28	60yds	C. Best	Latrobe meet.	
04.06.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:28.7	84yds	C. Best		
01.01.35	Devonport	1 m	2:22	60yds	C. Best		
16.02.35	Devonport	1 m	2:20.5	96yds	C. Best		
20.04.35	Elphin	1 m	2:17.4	12yds	J. Agnew		
30.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	12yds	H. Cook		
10.04.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	fr	T. Terry		
13.05.39	Westbury	1 m	2:19	24yds	T. Terry		
PHYLLIS ALTO	br m 1911	Alto Dick – Muriel					

14.08.20	Elphin	9 f	2:35.1	50yds	J. Badcock	
1921/2	Elphin	9 f.	2:30			
15.04.22	Elphin	9 f.	2:30	20yds	M. Jones	
15.03.24	Longford	1 ½ m	2:38		E. Walsh	
PHYLLIS PATCH	blk m 1923	Dandy Patch – Huon m				
01.01.35	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:45.6	36yds	P. Thomson	
PICTURE	blk m 1928	Dandy Patch – Bowen Bells				
11.02.33	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:54.3	fr	J. Stretton	
01.01.35	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	C. Best	
03.06.35	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:35.3	72yds	C. Best	
21.09.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	12yds	W. Howe	
PILLS	b g 1917	Bendigo Direct – Alice				
13.02.26	Irish Town	2 m	2:56.5	24yds		
PINTO	b g 1918	Sydney – Princess				
14.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39.4	12yds	T. Fysh	
27.12.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:38	fr	T. Fish	
PIONEER GIRL	b m 1926	Bume Alto – Grattan Chimes				
02.01.33	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:50	fr	W. Wilcox	
PLAIN BILL		unknown pedigree				
13.02.37	Interlaken	1 ½ m		120yds	W. Allwood	
PLAIN BRAZIL	br g 1925	Brazil – Melrose				
31.05.30	Northall	1 m	2:29.6	36yds	N. Geard	
PLAIN CHARLIE	b h 1924	Bowen Bells – Miss Consequence				
27.12.29	Zeehan	1 m	3:16	180yds		
01.01.30	Queenstown	three wins				
01.01.31	Queenstown	1 m	2:53.4	120yds	J. Crane	
26.03.32	Strahan	2 m	5:04			on protest
17.04.33	Queenstown	1 m	2:56	36yds		
18.04.38	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:44.2	80yds	C.Crane	
PLAIN DERBY	br g 1930	Globe Derby – Miss Consequence				
18.02.39	Queenstown	1 m	2:35.4	60yds	E. Crocker	
11.05.40	Queenstown	484yds	36.6			speed trial race
PLAIN G	gr m 1914	Prince O. E. – Surprise				
31.12.20	Weldborough	2 m	2:55			
26.12.25	Derby	2 m	2:45.6	36yds	L. Moriarty	
28.12.27	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:44.6	108yds	L. Moriarty	
11.02.28	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	L. Moriarty	
PLAIN GLOBE	b m 1930	Globe Derby – Polly				
12.01.35	Deloraine ?	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	fr	W. Cleary	

09.03.35	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	T. Terry
29.02.36	Ulverstone	1 m	2:26.2	fr	M. Jones
07.11.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	60yds	M. Jones
13.03.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	fr	M. Jones
PLAIN JACK		unknown pedigree			
26.12.33	Currie	2 m	2:53.5	65yds	R. Morrison
01.01.34	Currie	1 ½ m	2:52	120yds	R. Morrison
13.01.34	Currie	1 ½ m		120yds	R. Morrison
26.12.34	Strahan	1 ½ m	4:04 gross		R. Turner's
01.01.35	Currie	1 ¼ m	160yds	160yds	R. Morrison
PLAIN JIM		b g 1909 Earl Huon – Bluey			
17.03.20	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:52	210yds	
17.03.20	Queenstown	1 m	3:03.6	320yds	
06.04.20	Queenstown	2 m	2:48	260yds	
21.01.22	Queenstown	2 m	2:52.5	180yds	
17.04.22	Queenstown	2 m	5:57 gross		
PLAIN TOM		b g 1912 Lord Byron – Light m			
31.12.20	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:53.3		
PLAIN WILBUR		b h 1931 Wilbur Lou (imp) – Passionwood			
26.12.38	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:29	84yds	R. Pennicott
04.03.39	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	12yds	R. Pennicott
03.04.39	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:19	fr	H. Bennett
13.05.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.1	48yds	H. Bennett
03.06.39	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	60yds	H. Bennett
01.01.40	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:24.1	24yds	H. Bennett
22.02.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23	36yds	
01.03.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.4	fr	H. Bennett
18.07.42	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:23.8	24yds	R. Pennicott
PLAIN WONDER		br g 192- Aeroplane – Ruby Wonder			
15.10.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:34.8	36yds	N. Geard
26.10.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:29.7	fr	N. Geard
13.12.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.5	fr	N. Geard
PLANET		b m 1916 Harold King – Rose			
26.12.22	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:43.3	12yds	E. Tatlow
02.01.26	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	36yds	E. Tatlow
21.08.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.4	fr	D. O'Connor
PLAYFUL		Lord Mauritius – Little Sadie			
09.12.22	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:44		
02.02.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37.6		
02.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35	24yds	T. Smith
29.10.27	Northall	9 f	2:34.6	48yds	C. Menzies
PLOW BOY		unknown pedigree			



01.01.25	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:53.3	fr	G. Byers'	
01.01.27	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:56.6	fr	O. Byers'	
POIDIXIE (Poidaly) b m 1933 Prince Pointer – Dixie Daly m						
29.03.37	Bothwell	1 ¼ m		fr	J. Wright	
26.06.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	C. Menzies	
03.04.37	Hamilton	1 ¼ m		55yds	J. Wright	
03.04.37	Hamilton	1 ½ m		fr	J. Wright	
17.07.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.1	48yds	C. Menzies	
03.01.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.8	48yds	C. Menzies	
31.01.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	12yds	C. Menzies	
09.04.38	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:24	48yds	C. Menzies	
16.04.38	Elphin	2 m	2:25.3	12yds	C. Menzies	
25.11.39	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:24.5	24yds	C. Menzies	
30.03.40	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:21.3	fr	S. Harris	
04.05.40	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:21.4	fr	S. Harris	Anniversary Cup
26.12.41	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	fr	S. Haris	
21.02.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:18.2	24yds	T. Elliott	
12.07.47	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:30.6	24yds	G. Brooks	
11.10.47	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	S. Harris	
25.10.47	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.8	fr	S. Harris	
POIHUON b m 1935 Prince Pointer – May Huon						
11.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.4	12yds	J. Iles	
14.04.41	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	J. Iles	
07.02.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	H. Iles	
23.03.46	Tunnack	1 ¼ m		fr	H. Iles	
23.03.46	Tunnack	1 ½ m		15yds	H. Iles	
POILENA b g 1917 Logan Pointer (imp) – Franzalena						
02.04.34	Bothwell	1 ¼ m	25yds		B. Curtain	
22.04.35	Bothwell	1 ½ m	10yds		B. Curtain	
POLKA blk m 1915 Young McKinney (imp) – Beulah						
13.05.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	B. Lewis	
25.11.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:27.8	12yds	B. Lewis	
09.12.22	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:30	24yds	B. Lewis	
06.01.23	Northall	2 m	2:27.9	60yds	B. Lewis	Cup
19.04.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	12yds	I. Schofield	
17.03.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.3	12yds	H. Gerlach	
POLLY unknown pedigree						
26.12.28	Currie	1 ½ m	3:03.3	fr	R. Crack	
01.01.29	Currie	1 ½ m	2:57.8	40yds	R. Crack	
28.01.29	Currie	1 ½ m	2:59.3	75yds	R. Crack	
28.01.29	Currie	2 m	2:52	140yds	R. Crack	
17.01.31	Currie	2 m	2:45.9	330yds	J. Davies	
26.12.31	Currie	1 ½ m	2:40	270yds	R. Stellmaker	
POLLY ALVIS br m 1930 Globe Derby – Pretty Polly						

26.12.33	Derby	1 ½ m	2:45.3	fr	A. Stone	
01.01.34	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:50.4	fr	A. Stone	
01.01.34	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:46.3	fr	A. Stone	
13.01.34	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:36.6	24yds	A. Stone	
26.12.35	Derby	1 ½ m		12yds	A. Stone	
09.01.37	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	T. Terry	Cup
09.01.37	St. Mary's	fr	T. Terry			
27.03.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	T. Terry	
29.03.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	T. Terry	
03.04.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22	fr	T. Terry	
15.05.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	fr	T. Terry	
28.05.38	Perth(w.a.)	13 f	2:14.6	24yds	C. J. Clark	
POLLY MARVIN b m 1915 Direct Marvin – Winawin						
15.04.20	Carrick	1 m	2:52.4	fr	H. Newton	
25.12.29	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:55.8	fr	M. Jones	
POLLY PAROLE b m 1919 Australian Parole (imp) –						
12.02.27	Irish Town	1 m	2:58	fr		
12.02.27	Irish Town	1 m	2:57.4	24yds		
POLLY ROYAL gr m 1923 Royal Lulu – Whirlwood m						
15.09.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.5	12yds	C. W. Tucker	
29.09.28	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:25.7	12yds	C. W. Tucker	
27.06.31	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:36.4	fr	T. Terry	
21.11.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.5	fr	W. Jones	
20.02.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.1	12yds	W. Jones	
24.06.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	36yds	W. Jones	
POLLY SPECK br m 1926 One Step – Glen Maid						
04.11.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.6	24yds	S. Harris	
19.02.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24.6	24yds	S. Harris	
02.03.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	12yds	S. Harris	
27.04.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.3	24yds	S. Harris	
06.07.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:22	fr	B. Lewis	
19.10.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	48yds	B. Lewis	
04.11.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21	60yds	B. Lewis	
POLO KING ro g 1910 King Harold – Polo m.						
22.01.21	Elphin	9 f	2:27.3	45yds	W. West	
09.10.21	Elphin	9 f.	2:27.2	30yds	F. Barker	
1921/2	Elphin	9 f.	2:24.4			
POST BOY b g 1932 Lulu Boy – Silver Bells						
01.01.38	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:34.8	fr	C. Healy	dead heat
05.02.38	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:29.6	48yds	G. Watts	
05.03.38	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	H. Cook	
09.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.1	fr	H. Cook	
04.06.38	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	fr	H. Cook	
11.06.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	12yds	H. Cook	

24.12.38	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20.3	24yds	H. Cook	
25.03.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20	36yds	H. Cook	
14.10.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.8	36yds	H. Cook	
03.02.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.3	36yds	H. Cook	
15.03.41	Devonport	1 m	2:21	12yds	H. Cook	
22.03.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	fr	H. Cook	
12.07.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.5	24yds	H. Cook	
30.08.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.8	12yds	H. Cook	
11.10.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16	48yds	H. Cook	
14.08.43	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:18.8	24yds	H. Lewis	
21.08.43	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:19.2	48yds	H. Lewis	
22.04.44	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.5	12yds	H. Lewis	
10.06.44	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:17.3	fr	H. Lewis	
01.07.44	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	24yds	H. Lewis	
22.04.46	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:19.9	fr	H. Lewis	
10.05.47	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18.6	24yds	H. Lewis	
17.05.47	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:19.3	48yds	H. Lewis	
12.02.49	Hobart	1 ¼ m + 60 y	2:21.6	12yds	H. Lewis	
<b>POTASSIUM</b>						
	b m 1919	Sydney – hack m				
31.12.23	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:39.6	fr	H. McConnon	
23.02.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34	36yds	H. McConnon	
11.04.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31	24yds	A. Stevens	
28.12.35	Ross	1 ½ m	NTT	30yds	H. Bailey	
<b>PRAIRIE</b>						
	blk m 1910	Proudchild – thor. m				
10.09.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:36.2	45yds	L. Ward	
24.06.22	Risdon	2 m	2:34	60yds	K. Ward	
<b>PRAIRIE BELLS</b>						
	ch m 1920	British Bells – Happy Medium m				
13.12.24	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:42.3		R. Stellmaker	
04.04.25	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:32.6		E. Davey	
<b>PRESIDENT HUON</b>						
	b g 1913	Judge Huon – President Lincoln m				
07.05.21	Northall	2 m	2:30	130yds	T. Terry	
10.09.21	Risdon	2 m	2:37.7	100yds	J. Kennerley	September Cup
08.10.21	Elwick	2 m	2:24	192yds	J. Kennerley	
20.10.21	Richmond (vic)	1 ½ m	2:20	5yds	J.J. Kennerley	Richmond 1,000
09.11.22	Christchurch (nz)	13f.	2:16.1	36yds	J.J. Kennerley	Metropolitan H'cap 500 sov.
20.11.26	Nelson (nz)	1 ½ m	2:16.6	108yds	M. Edwards	
<b>PRESTO</b>						
	br m 1918	Dandy Patch – Lady Byron				
24.03.23	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	3:07.2		A. Prossor	
26.05.23	Danbury Park	1 ½ m	2:44.3	fr	A. Prossor	
01.03.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	12yds	W. Jones	
08.03.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.8	fr	W. Jones	
<b>PRETTY PET</b>						
	b m 1913	Prince Huon – Bell				
27.12.21	Strahan	1 m	3:05.3	fr		

27.12.21	Strahan	1 m	3:04.4	fr	
03.01.22	Queenstown	2 m	2:53	40yds	
01.01.26	Queenstown	1 m	2:52	36yds	J, Crane
26.12.31	Strahan	1 ½ m	5:01 gross		
01.01.32	Queenstown				
PRETTY POLLY					
	b m	1911	Sefton – Judge Huon mare		
01.01.25	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:50.4	fr	G. Guy
01.01.26	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:44.4	12yds	G. Guy
PREVIOUS					
	b g	1903	Principle – Coolgardie		
28.01.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:41	fr	M. Jones
25.02.22	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:43.2		
PRINCE ALTO					
	br g	1912	Dixie Alto – Judge Huon m		
12.02.21	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	S. Willoughby
27.12.21	Campbell Town	9f.	2:48.8	fr	Robertson
14.04.24	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:28.6	60yds	H. Willoughby
25.12.24	Evandale	1 m	2:44.8		M. Jones
05.04.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.2	48yds	L. Moriarty
PRINCE EMBER					
	b g	1927	Prince Coonie – Just Remember		
09.12.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	fr	S. Elliott
PRINCE EMILIUS					
	b g	1932	Emilius – Peaceful m		
28.12.35	Ross	1 ½ m	NTT	fr	N. Curtain
01.01.36	Brighton Sports	1 ½ m	NTT	45yds	N. Curtain
01.01.36	Brighton Sports	1 ½ m	NTT	15yds	N. Curtain
02.01.37	Ross	1 ½ m		30yds	N. Curtain
02.01.37	Ross	1 ¼ m		fr	N. Curtain
06.03.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	C. Menzies
06.03.37	Northall	1 ¾ m		24yds	C. Menzies
20.03.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	12yds	C. Menzies
20.03.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	C. Menzies
24.03.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.8	fr	C. Menzies
02.05.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.5	fr	C. Menzies
08.07.39	Northall	2 m	2:28.3	36yds	C. Menzies
04.11.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	fr	R. Hughes
14.04.41	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:21.3	fr	H. Lewis
01.11.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.8	36yds	H. Lewis
15.11.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22.6	24yds	H. Lewis
06.12.41	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	fr	H. Lewis
27.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21	fr	H. Lewis
26.12.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:17.6	fr	H. Lewis
PRINCE GOTHRA					
	b g	1915	Prince Whips – Jackass		
28.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33	36yds	T. Rodzynski
01.11.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	E. England
21.05.27	Ascot	2 m	2:30.6	fr	W. Porthouse
31.03.28	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:29	48yds	D. Riddle

22.03.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	R. Hughes	
PRINCE LIGHTFOOT blk g A 1934 Brent Locanda (imp) – Prince Imperial m						
13.03.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	G. Young	
29.05.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.4	48yds	G. Young	
PRINCE REDLAND (Patient Bells) b g Redland Bell – Patience						
24.11.34	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:22.9	96yds	H. Bambridge	
26.01.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	24yds	H. Bambridge	
28.01.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	60yds		H. Bambridge	
PRINCE RONALD br g 1907 Huon Prince – Messenger m						
05.04.20	Sorell	1 ½ m		fr	A. Malcolm	
PRINCE SANDY gr g 1916 Siam – Gossoon m						
27.01.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:38.5	fr	A. Malcolm	
24.03.23	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:32.2	fr	A. Malcolm	
14.06.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	A. Malcolm	
21.02.25	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:33.6	24yds	A. Malcolm	dead heat
01.03.30	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:38	36yds	A. Malcolm	
21.11.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.2	fr	B. Lewis	
PRINCE WILBUR blk h 1927 Wilbur Lou (imp) – Princess Gulvallis						
20.05.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	H. Bennett	
PRINCE WILKES b h 1924 Rex Wilkes – Prince Harold m						
16.11.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	36yds	B. Lewis	
PRINCESS ABBIE blk m 1919 Aborigine – Prince Harold m						
23.03.29	Devonport	2 m	2:45.2	36yds	R. Flanagan	
04.01.30		1 ½ m	2:46.4	24yds	R. Flanagan	
26.12.31	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:44.6	fr	R. Flanagan	
PRINCESS CLIFF ch m 1934 Concliff – Janet A						
30.10.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.4	fr	T. Terry	
19.11.38	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	48yds	T. Terry	
19.11.38	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:28	12yds	T. Terry	2 in a row
02.01.39	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:23.4	fr	T. Terry	Cup
02.01.39	St Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr		
05.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	fr	T. Terry	
07.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.5	24yds	T. Terry	
29.01.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.8	12yds	A. Gillies	
10.02.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:19.3	24yds	B. Lewis	
30.08.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	24yds	J. Stamford	
PRINCESS COLE blk m 1929 Sydney – Coal Queen						
29.06.35	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	E. Fisher	
PRINCESS DILLON ch m 1922 Huia Dillon – Miss Moore						
05.11.27	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:55	fr	D. O'Connor	

05.11.27	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:54.6	84yds	D. O'Connor		
27.12.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	fr	S. Harris		
PRINCESS ELMO	b m 1911	Lord Elmo – Mambrino Abdallah m					
24.01.20	Northall	2 m	2:34	fr	D. O'Connor	Hobart Cup	
14.02.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:30	45yds	C. Menzies	dead heat	
26.11.21	Risdon	1 ½	2:31.2	12yds	D. O'Connor		
PRINCESS HUON	br m 1914	Golfer Huon – hack mare					
13.03.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	30yds		R. Roberts		
PRINCESS HUON	br m 1917	Hamlin Huon – Nell					
1921/2	Derby	1 ½ m	3:05.3				
1921/2	Derby	1 m					
06.11.22	Scottsdale	1 m	2:39.7		A. Rainbow		
06.11.22	Scottsdale	2 m	2:57.5		A. Rainbow		
19.02.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:46.2	24yds	C. Tucker		
17.03.27	Derby	2 m	2:45.5	12yds			
PRINCESS MAURITIUS	br m 1921	Direct Mauritius – Belle Patch					
19.12.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:43.3	fr	D. Walsh		
09.01.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.8	24yds	D. Walsh		
25.01.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	24yds	D. Walsh		
PRINCESS PAT	b m 1921	Aborigine – Judge Huon m					
30.10.26	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:48.5	fr	R. Baker		
13.11.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:49.3	24yds	R. Baker		
01.01.27	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:46.7	60yds	R. Baker	Cup	
01.01.27	St. Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:44.6	72yds	R. Baker		
19.02.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	24yds	R. Baker		
01.01.30	St. Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:43.2	12yds	R. Baker		
09.08.30	Elphin	1 m	2:30	fr	R. Baker		
23.08.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	24yds	R. Baker		
28.11.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr	R. Baker		
23.06.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.2	24yds	J. Mundy		
PRINCESS PRONTO	b m 1930	Fulham Pronto – Lady Siam					
13.04.36	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	M. Fish		
PRINCESS WILKES	b m 1918	Marvin Wilkes (imp) – Imperial Princess					
25.11.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:36.6	36yds	B. Rodzynski		
23.06.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.4	fr	B. Lewis		
PRINCESS YOLANDA	b m 1935	Noel's Derby – Yolanda Bells					
25.05.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.4	fr	A. Holloway		
05.02.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	H. Lewis		
11.11.44	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:25.3	24yds	S. Harris		
01.03.47	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24	12yds	W. H. Baker		
PROMENADE	b m 1918	Rock Huon - Gleneta					

10.03.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.7	24yds	P. Foote	
PROMISE	br m 1917	The Golfer – Little Kitty				
16.03.29	Ulverstone	1 m	2:57.2	fr		
25.12.29	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:52.8	24yds	Ira Jones	
PRONTO BOY	blk h 1936	Pedro Pronto – Dandy Girl				
04.11.40	Longford	1 ¼ m		fr	C. Crocker	
16.11.40	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	C. Crocker	
29.03.41	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:27.7	24yds	C. Crocker	
08.11.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23	12yds	C. Menzies	
20.12.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.8	24yds	C. Menzies	
01.01.42	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:24.4	24yds	C. Menzies	
24.10.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20	36yds	C. Menzies	
19.02.44	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:17.3	36yds	H. Lewis	
26.02.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18.6	fr	H. Lewis	
04.03.44	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:17.9	24yds	H. Lewis	
18.03.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:16	12yds	H. Lewis	Champion Stakes
29.04.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:15	24yds	H. Lewis	
10.02.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:16	36yds	T. Elliott	
20.04.46	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:15.3	12yds	W. Jones	Easter Cup
PROUD BOY	g g 1913	Ashville Boy – unknown				
26.12.26	Currie	1 ½ m	2:44.1	320yds	C. Crack	
26.12.26	Currie	2 m	6:17.1gross	480yds	C. Crack	
01.01.27	Currie	1 ½ m	4:40gross	400yds	C. Crack	
PUNCH	br g 1917	Dixie Daly –				
19.01.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:29.7	fr	C. Menzies	
26.01.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	C. Menzies	
15.03.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.3	48yds	C. Menzies	
12.09.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	36yds	R. Strong	
25.01.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	36yds	A. Hunt	
22.03.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:32.5	fr	A. Hunt	
19.04.30	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:27.4	fr	V. Pierce	
PUNTER	b g Bindia –	Honest Lass				
01.02.21	Risdon	2 m	2:34	36yds	A. Manson	
05.03.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	T. Rodzynski	
27.03.21	Sorell	1 ½ m		30yds	T. Rodzynski	
10.12.21	Risdon	2 m	2:33.5	fr	C. White	
28.04.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31.3	24yds	A. Manson	
01.01.26	Brighton	2 m	2:34.3	fr	A. Manson	Cup
12.06.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:35.4	fr	C. White	
PURPLE GLOBE	b g 1932	Radiant Globe – Purple Rose				
29.03.37	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	W. Badcock	
22.05.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	W. Badcock	
19.06.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	48yds	W. Badcock	
17.07.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	S. Harris	

24.07.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	12yds	S. Harris	
31.07.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	36yds	S. Harris	
01.01.38	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:25	24yds	S. Harris	
07.04.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.6	12yds	S. Harris	
PURPLE ROSE						
	b m	1920	Le Rosier – Grattan Bells m			
03.05.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.9	24yds	S. Harris	
24.11.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.9	fr	S. Harris	
QUEEN MARIE						
	b m	1922	Lord Mauritius – Huon Tux			
03.03.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	A. J. Gregg	
07.04.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	fr	A. J. Gregg	
13.09.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	A.J. Gregg	
13.02.37	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	G. Young	
17.04.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	G. Young	
05.06.37	Northall	1 m	2:23	fr	G. Young	
19.06.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	36yds	T. Elliott	
QUEEN PATCH						
	blk m	1917	Dandy Patch – Dolly Vardon			
27.10.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:48		K. Aylett	
14.06.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.3	36yds	R. Baker	
15.05.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27	fr	R. Baker	
12.06.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	24yds	R. Baker	
18.02.28	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:32.2	36yds	R. Baker	
21.09.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	12yds	R. Baker	
23.05.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.2	24yds	R. Baker	
QUICKSILVER						
	gr g	1913	Ribbonwood – Lady Nobbler			
18.02.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:39.6			
03.01.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:39	fr	T. Rodzynski	
12.03.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:37.6	48yds	C. Menzies	
30.04.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34.8	36yds	C. Menzies	
01.10.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	12yds	T. Rodzynski	
QUICKSAND						
	br g	1919	Sandy Hook – Pygmalion m			
24.12.27	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:40	24yds	C. Robinson	Morvan Pk Cup
24.12.27	Evandale	1 m	2:33.5	48yds	C. Robinson	
23.03.29	St. Helens	1 m	2:32.2	72yds	B. Robinson	
30.03.29	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.7	fr	Robinson	
17.02.34	St. Helens	2 m		24yds	J. Eade	
QUO VADIS						
	b m	1913	Norval – Lady Clare			
04.11.22	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:43.6		A. Sibley	
RADIUM						
	ch h	1915	Eagle Bells – Lord Byron m.			
10.12.21	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:58.7	15yds	G. Walker	
10.12.21	Evandale	1 m	2:53.5	10yds	G. Walker	
24.12.27	Evandale				J. Dulcie	
R. D.	b g	1924	Sydney – Hamlin Huon m			



29.06.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:37.1	fr	J. Burke
22.02.30	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:35.8	12yds	J. Stamford
08.03.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:28.4	36yds	J. Stamford
19.12.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	I. Schofield
03.06.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	I. Schofield
25.09.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	I. Schofield
04.12.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.9	36yds	I. Schofield

**RADIANT BELLS**    b m 1933    Radiant Globe – Rita Bells

18.04.38	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:38.5	fr	D. Bird
18.04.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:36.2	60yds	D. Bird
29.10.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:33.2	30yds	D. Bird
04.05.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	A. Woods
22.02.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	A. Woods
06.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	A. Woods
27.12.41	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	fr	A. Woods

**RADIANT BOY**    br g 1930    Globe Derby – Star Patch

19.12.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.9	fr	H. Lewis	
22.05.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	H. Lewis	
31.07.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.5	fr	H. Lewis	
27.12.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	H. Lewis	
01.01.38	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:22.9	36yds	H. Lewis	Cup
10.01.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.5	24yds	H. Lewis	D. McHugo Cup
20.01.40	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:21.9	fr	H. Lewis	
16.03.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:18.8	fr	H. Lewis	
25.03.40	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	36yds	H. Lewis	
18.05.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	12yds	H. Lewis	
04.10.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.1	24yds	H. Lewis	
28.02.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:15.8	24yds	R. Hughes	
14.03.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:19	36yds	H. Lewis	
04.04.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:15.6	12yds	H. Lewis	
23.05.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:19.2	24yds	H. Lewis	
08.01.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	fr	H. Lewis	
08.04.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.7	24yds	W. Jones	

**RADIANT DERBY**    b h 1925    Globe Derby – Winifred

09.08.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	48yds	F. Barker
30.08.30	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:37.1	36yds	F. Barker
20.09.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33	12yds	F. Barker
08.11.30	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	F. Barker
26.03.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	48yds	F. Barker

**RADIANT ELSIE**    gr m 1933    Radiant Globe – Elsie Pedro

06.02.37	Richmond	1 ½ m		30yds	C. Menzies
13.02.37	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	24yds	C. Menzies
05.06.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	fr	C. Menzies
31.12.38	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	fr	S. Harris
08.04.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	S. Harris
03.06.39	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:26	24yds	S. Harris

20.01.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	fr	S. Harris
30.03.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:18.7	fr	S. Harris
17.05.41	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:22.2	12yds	S. Harris

RADIANT GLOBE br h 1928 Globe Derby – Radiant Huon

08.08.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	S. Harris	
02.11.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.2	fr	S. Harris	
05.03.32	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:26.9	fr	S. Harris	
26.03.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	S. Harris	
05.11.32	Northall	2 m	2:29.5	fr	S. Harris	
26.12.32	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:27.1	fr	S. Harris	
11.03.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	S. Harris	
04.11.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	fr	S. Harris	
06.11.33	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:23.4	24yds	S. Harris	
19.05.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	fr	S. Harris	
07.12.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	S. Harris	
01.01.36	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:27.7	fr	S. Harris	Cup
08.02.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.6	12yds	S. Harris	
29.03.37	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	S. Harris	
24.09.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	B. Lewis	
02.01.39	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:21	48yds	B. Lewis	Cup
03.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.1	fr	B. Lewis	
06.01.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19.7	fr	S. Harris	
27.01.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.4	36yds	G. Harris	
23.02.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19.6	12yds	S. Harris	
11.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19.2	fr	S. Harris	STTC Cup
10.02.41	Northall	2 m	2:21	24yds	S. Harris	
15.11.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:19.2	24yds	S. Harris	
13.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:17.3	36yds	S. Harris	

RADIANT HUON b m 1918 Rock Huon – Rose Ribbon

26.12.23	Sorell	2 m	2:40	fr	A. Bennett	
01.01.24	Brighton	2 m	2:37.2	fr	S. Harris	
15.02.24	Risdon	2 m	2:30.7	fr	S. Harris	
10.05.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:28.6	36yds	S. Harris	
04.10.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr	S. Harris	
06.12.24	Northall	2 m	2:26.6	24yds	S. Harris	December Cup
27.03.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	S. Harris	
28.01.27	Elwick	2 m	2:27.7	fr	S. Harris	T. T. C Cup

RADIANT KING (Prince) b g 1934 Radiant Globe – Queen Marie

22.04.39	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	C. Payne	
09.12.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.2	24yds	E. Devine	
30.12.39	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:26	24yds	E. Devine	
20.01.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.6	24yds	E. Devine	
10.02.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.1	fr	E. Devine	
07.09.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	E. Devine	
21.09.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.2	24yds	E. Devine	
26.12.40	Northall	2 m	2:24.5	60yds	E. Devine	
01.01.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.1	36yds	E. Devine	Brighton Cup

04.01.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.4	48yds	E. Devine		
25.10.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.8	36yds	E. Devine		
25.10.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18	48yds	E. Devine		
08.11.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.2	24yds	E. Devine		
05.09.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22.4	24yds	E, Devine		
25.03.44	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:16.6	12yds	E. Devine		
08.04.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17	fr	E. Devine	Easter Cup	
17.03.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:17.3	fr	E. Devine		
21.12.46	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.6	12yds	J. Dowd		
26.04.47	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:17.3	fr	A. Long		
06.09.47	Hobart	11 f	2:16.7	fr	E. Stalker		
RADIANT LASS	gr m 1932	Radiant Globe – Pedro Lass					
28.12.35	Northall	1 m	2:27.4	fr	J. Packer		
16.01.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:33.9	12yds	C. Best		
16.01.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:30.2	84yds	C. Best		
26.06.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.5	fr	W. How		
01.01.38	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	W. How		
29.01.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	W. How		
16.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	W. How		
RADIANT ROCK	b m 1921	Rock Huon – Rose Ribbon					
19.02.27	Elphin	2 m	2:34.7	fr	S. Harris		
16.04.27	Elphin	2 m	2:31.6	24yds	S. Harris		
18.04.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.8	48yds	S. Harris		
03.03.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	S. Harris	Danbury Pk. Cup	
19.05.28	Ascot	2 m	2:26.7	12yds	S. Harris		
16.06.28	Elwick	2 m	2:29.1	72yds	S. Harris		
06.02.31	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:26.9	fr	S. Harris		
01.01.32	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:23.7	12yds	S. Harris	Cup	
RADIANT ROSE	b m 1930	Tallimba – Sisteena					
01.01.36	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:46.9	fr	E. Crocker		
01.01.36	Queenstown	1 m	2:46.2	84yds	E. Crocker		
01.01.37	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:41.3	fr	J. Oxley		
29.03.37	Queenstown	1 m	2:38	36yds	D. Oxley		
18.02.39	Queenstown	1 m	2:37.4	80yds	R. Turner		
11.11.39	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:40.2	fr	D. Oxley		
RADIANT SON	br g 1933	Radiant Globe – Miss Spec					
11.05.40	Queenstown	1 m	2:35.4	10yds	J. Boyd		
11.05.40	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:36.4	20yds	J. Boyd		
26.12.40	Strahan	1 ½ m	2:34	30yds	J. Boyd		
RADIO DIRECT	ch g 1926	Bendigo Direct – Nellie					
12.05.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	J. Richardson		
RADIUM	ch h 1915	Eagle Bells – Lord Byron m					
24.12.27	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:57.3	fr			

RADNOR	b h 1910	Lord Byron – Rose				
31.12.26	Legerwood	1 ¼ m	2:52.4	48yds	T. Hall	
RAE DALY	b m 1932	Rae Ribbon – Dixie Daly	m			
17.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	C. Menzies	
08.06.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	12yds	J. Wright	
20.08.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	fr	W. Wright	
31.12.38	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.3	12yds	J. Wright	
09.12.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	12yds	J. Wright	
RAE LAP	b g 1930	Rae Ribbon – Reparation				
07.12.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	72yds		W. Jones	
15.02.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.5	12yds	W. Jones	
23.05.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	W. Porthouse	
30.05.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	48yds	T. Males	
22.06.36	Brighton	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	fr	W. Porthouse	
RAGTIME	b m 1909	Mac – Fairy				
01.01.20	Karoola				Heatley's	
RAHUTI	blk g 1926	Sydney – Linda Lou				
06.04.31	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	N. Geard	
10.10.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:35.4	fr	N. Geard	
21.05.32	Northall	1 m	2:22	24yds	N. Toohey	
09.06.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	24yds	N. Geard	
11.07.36	Northall	1 m	2:19.6	12yds	N. Geard	
30.09.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	fr	V. Nichols	
21.10.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	V. Nichols	
10.02.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	24yds	V. Nichols	
RAINBOW	b g 1923	John Wren – Betty				
05.03.27	Smithton	1 m	3:02.2	fr		
14.01.28	Wynyard	1 ¼ m	2:48	fr		
16.03.29	Ulverstone	1 m	2:42.4	48yds		
21.02.31	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:40.8	fr	S. Morton	
28.02.31	Westbury	1 m	2:39	fr	S. Morton	
RAMBLER	b h 1916	Direct Voyage –				
21.04.24	Bothwell	1 ½ m	2:54.9	fr	L. Fitch	
04.10.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.5	36yds	L. Fitch	
26.12.29	Oatlands	2 m	2:41.8	20yds	L. Fitch	
26.12.30	Oatlands	2 m	NTT	fr	C. Fitch	
RAMLENA	b m 1928	Master Skiff – Betty				
03.02.34	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:49.2	fr	A. Stretton	
RAMONA		unknown pedigree				
28.12.32	Bothwell	1 ½ m	NTT		B. Tapp	
17.04.33	Bothwell	1 ½ m		fr	B. Tapp	

RAMONA BELLS	ch m 1926	Belmont P – harness mare				
01.01.36	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:33	36yds	W. Baker	
RAPALLO	b m 1923	Emulate – Ocean Bell				
11.02.33	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:38			
RARE BELLE DIRECT	br m 1918	Directaway (imp) – Rebel Childe m				
08.12.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	P. Dunn	
02.02.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:25.1	fr	B. Miller	
RATANA	blk g 1920	Sydney – hack m				
07.08.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.4	fr	P. Gregg	
03.01.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:30.5	60yds	P. Gregg	
28.01.27	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.2	12yds	C. Payne	
24.11.28	Ascot	2 m	2:27.3	fr	N. Millett	
08.12.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	N. Millett	
14.03.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.4	24yds	C. Powell	
RATAPLAN	b g 1933	Globe Derby – Winwood				
27.11.37	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m		fr	T. Elliott	
16.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	H. Lewis	
14.05.38	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	12yds	H. Lewis	
03.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.1	12yds	H. Lewis	
23.02.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.7	fr	W. Badcock	
25.03.40	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:22.6	72yds	W. Badcock	
13.04.40	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:21.1	fr	W. Badcock	
08.07.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	12yds	W. Badcock	
22.02.41	Sorell	1 ¾ m	2:22.2	36yds	W. Badcock	dead heat
24.05.41	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:21.6	fr	W. Badcock	
21.06.41	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:20	12yds	W. Badcock	
12.07.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.8	60yds	W. Badcock	treble dead heat
04.04.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.3	48yds	W. Badcock	
10.04.44	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:21.8	12yds	A. J. Fraser	
27.05.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20	fr	A. J. Fraser	
28.07.45	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20	12yds	D. Cornish	
11.08.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.3	60yds	D. Cornish	
15.06.46	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.3	12yds	D. Cornish	
08.11.47	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.6	fr	D. Cornish	
27.03.48	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:22.8	12yds	D. Cornish	
RATCLIFFE	ch g 1934	Concliff – The Rat				
03.02.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	D. Dudding	
16.03.40	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	12yds	D. Dudding	
25.03.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.9	fr	D. Dudding	
12.07.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19	fr	D. Dudding	
RAVEN	blk g 1923	John Wren – Dolly				
21.03.31	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:50.6	fr	C. Glover	
21.03.31	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:48.2	fr	C. Glover	
01.01.35	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:39.6	fr	C. Glover	

RAVENCROFT	b g 1913	Sefton - Niobe				
26.01.20	Ringarooma	2 m	3:09.5	80yds	A. Krushka	
05.04.20	Derby	2 m	5:42 gross		A. Krushka	
05.04.20	Derby	2 m	5:40 gross		A. Krushka	
17.07.20	Elphin	2 m	2:42.5	105yds	A. Krushka	
26.12.20	Ringarooma	2 m	3:02.3	50yds	A. Krushka	
28.02.25	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:34		J. Moriarty	
26.02.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	J. Moriarty	
RAYMOND	b g 1921	Aborigine - Betty				
11.05.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:32.6	48yds	S. Harris	
01.06.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29	48yds	S. Harris	
06.07.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	B. Lewis	
17.08.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	24yds	B. Lewis	
13.02.32	Northall	1 m	2:27.5	fr	N. Geard	
08.06.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	fr	B. Lewis	
RAYMOND	b h 1915	Dandy Patch –				
28.12.25	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:54	fr		
27.02.26	Smithton	2 m	2:58.4	60yds		
17.03.26	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:40.6	108yds		
20.11.26	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:34	36yds		
10.04.28	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	36yds		
RAZOR	b m 1928	Vality – Thora				
06.01.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	H. Lowe	dead heat
02.03.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.	fr	A. J. Gregg	
REACTION	ro g 1923	Retreat – Connie				
27.11.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.6	12yds		
09.04.27	Longford	1 ½ m	2:38.6	24yds		
13.10.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	J. Caswell	
08.12.28	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:27.7	12yds		
22.03.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:27.4	36yds	J. Caswell	
23.05.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.3	24yds	J. Caswell	
26.03.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	12yds	J. Caswell	
26.11.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.9	48yds	P. Johnson	
17.12.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	12yds	P. Johnson	
20.05.33	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:22.4	24yds	P. Johnson	
REAL DILLON	b g 1918	Harold Dillon (imp) – Black Ribbon m				
09.05.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	24yds	J. Simmons	
16.05.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.3		J. Simmons	
23.05.25	Northall	2 m	2:26	36yds	J. Simmons	May Cup
09.02.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.5	36yds	A. Stone	
REAL GOLD	ch g 1921	Golden Pic – Goldie				
19.01.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:38.3	fr	J. Coady	
16.03.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:34	24yds	J. Coady	

13.09.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.8	12yds	J. Coady	
26.12.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	C. Payne	
<b>REAL POINTER</b>						
03.02.40	Richmond	1 m		fr	J. Wright	
<b>REAL SILK</b>						
01.01.31	ch h 1919 Brighton	Silky Oak – Rock Huon m 2 m	2:28.5	60yds	D. Riddle	Cup
04.04.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.3	48yds	C. Payne	
11.06.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	H. Bramley	
05.11.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.3	60yds	H. Bramley	
27.01.33	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:23.2	60yds	H. Bramley	T T C Cup
<b>REBEL BELLE</b>						
10.12.21	br m 1916 Risdon	Charming Bells – Rebel Childe m. 1 ½ m	2:34.8	fr	H. Lewis	
12.04.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:35.6	fr	W. Porthouse	
21.02.25	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:33.6	12yds	W. Porthouse	dead heat
13.03.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	W. Porthouse	
03.01.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:26.6	12yds	W. Porthouse	
24.11.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30	36yds	P. Dunn	
<b>REBOUND</b>						
07.05.32	br m A1928 Ascot	Don Pronto (imp) – Harold Childe m 1 ½ m	2:31.2	36yds	C. Menzies	
02.07.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.9	fr	C. Menzies	
<b>RECKLESS LAD</b>						
26.12.29	b g 1925 Derby	Dandy Patch – Florence B 1 m	2:50	fr	E. Barnett	
01.03.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38	fr	E. Barnett	
07.03.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	60yds	R. Hunter	
28.12.32	Evandale	1 m	2:32.5	36yds	E. Barnett	
01.01.33	Longford	1 ½ m	2:31	60yds	E. Barnett	
09.02.40	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:35	12yds	R. Walters Jr	
<b>RECO</b>						
03.10.25	b g 1914 Evandale	Direct Voyage – Molly O 1 m	2:53.7	48yds	L. Moriarty	
<b>RED ALE</b>						
11.08.28	ch g 1924 Ascot	Lord Ribbonwood – Flo Belmont 1 m	2:35	36yds	G. Townsend	
<b>RED BELLS</b>						
25.08.23	b g 1917 Elphin	Grattan Bells – Red Queen 1 ½ m	2:33.2		H. Price	
08.09.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	H. Price	
24.01.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6	24yds	H. Price	
22.10.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.7	12yds	A. Gillies	
<b>RED BELMONT</b>						
28.03.31	b m 1923 Ulverstone	Belmont P – Lord of Linne mare 2 m	2:46.8	fr	E. Loone	
<b>RED BIRD</b>						
1921/2	b m 1916 Elphin	Grattan Bells – Red Queen 1 ½ m	2:30.6			

RED BLAZE	ch g 1932	Real Silk – Miss Brent				
16.12.40	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	W. Porthouse	
14.06.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	A. Rowbottom	
18.10.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	G. Jones	
08.11.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.6	fr	A. Rowbottom	
22.11.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	A. Rowbottom	
29.11.41	Westbury	1 m	2:26	12yds	A. Rowbottom	
27.11.43	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.9	fr	A. Rowbottom	
RED DENNIS	ch h 1913	Foxall – Sir Arsenal m				
29.12.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:43.3	12yds	J. Moriarty	free legged handicap
RED HEAD	pie m 1917	The Golfer – Lord Byron m				
21.10.22	Carrick	9 f	2:44		P. O'Donoghue	
27.02.26	Smithton	1 ¼ m	2:53.6	132yds		
27.02.26	Smithton	1 m	2:53.4	84yds		
26.12.30	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:54		A.E. Stretton	
RED JOE						
26.12.24	Zeehan	1 ½ m				
RED LAD	ch g 1926	Don Alto – Bronte m				
28.03.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36	fr	W. Hawkes	
REDLEAF	pie g 1928	Master Skiff – Redhead				
11.02.33	Latrobe	2 m	2:46.9	fr		
26.12.34	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:43	fr	A. Stretton	Cup
RED ROSE	b m 1922	Berlinwood – Telopea				
23.06.28	Ascot	1 m	2:34.4	fr	G. Townsend	
22.06.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:38.5	24yds	G. Townsend	
06.07.29	Ascot	2 m	2:35	84yds	G. Townsend	
RED TAPE	b g 1911	California (imp) – Valentia				
21.02.20	Elwick	2 m	2:34.3		W. Porthouse	
10.03.23	Elwick	2 m	2:26.5	96yds	K. Ward	
RED TREAT	b m 1924	Retreat – Red Head				
26.12.32	Currie	1 ½ m	2:59.3	100yds	R. Stellmaker	
26.12.32	Currie	1 ½ m	2:42.6	110yds	R. Stellmaker	
02.01.33	Currie	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	270yds	R. Stellmaker	
26.12.41	Currie	11 f				
REEMA	b m 1917	Direct Marvin – Ella				
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44.6	fr	W. Clear	
23.12.22	Elphin	2 m	2:39.2	10yds	W. Clear	
06.01.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:34.2	15yds	W. Clear	Cup
10.02.23	Northall	2 m	2:28.5	36yds	W. Clear	
17.03.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27	12yds	W. Clear	



10.09.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	24yds	W. Clear	
03.12.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.7	36yds	W. Clear	
REFEREE	b g A 1914	Prince Harold – thor. m				
14.02.20	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:44.6	105yds	L. Moriarty	
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41			
REGGIE’S HOPE	b g 1930	Great Hope – Dolly Mauritius				
31.08.35	Northall	1 m	2:31.8	fr	T. Elliott	
09.07.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	24yds	E. Davis	
02.01.39	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:26.8	24yds	E. Davis	
21.03.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:26.1	fr	R. Hughes	
28.03.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.8	48yds	R. Hughes	
09.05.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.3	36yds	J. Agnew	
03.03.43	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:21.7	24yds	R. Hughes	
14.07.45	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.2	24yds	J. Agnew	
REGGIE HUON	ro h 1914	Denver Huon – Princess Cashier				
01.04.22	Risdon	2 m	2:26.7		R. Hughes	April Cup (2 miles)
REGINA’S DALY	ch m 1916	Dixie Daly – Regina’s Daughter				
21.12.21	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:33			
REIMUN	b m 1912	Directaway (imp) – Frank Harold m				
05.03.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:44	15yds	B. Symmons	
REJECT	b g 1920	Dandy Patch colt – Highland Chief m				
26.12.28	Derby	1 ½ m	2:58	fr		
RELDASS	ch g 1912	Lord Byron – half draught m				
31.12.20	Weldborough	1 m	2:59		C. Bennett's	
24.01.21	Ringarooma	1 m	2:58	40yds	T. Bennett	
REMEMBRANCE	b m 1924	Retreat – Wanda				
23.02.29	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:47.3	fr	S. Morton	
27.04.29	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:40.7	24yds	S. Morton	
11.05.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.5	36yds	S. Morton	
REMIND	b g 1923	Retreat – My Lady				
26.12.25	Ringarooma				T. Bennett	
27.12.27	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:56.6	48yds	T. Bennett	
28.12.27	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:57.5	60yds	T. Bennett	
02.01.28	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:52.7	72yds		
07.01.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	T. Bennett	
01.01.29	Ringarooma	2 m	2:40.5	fr	T. Bennett	Cup
01.01.29	Ringarooma	1 m	2:35.7	fr	T. Bennett	
16.03.29	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:40	120yds	T. Bennett	
16.03.29	Ringarooma	1 m	2:34	84yds	T. Bennett	
11.05.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.7	24yds	T. Bennett	
11.05.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.7	fr	L. Moriarty	

23.05.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.9	48yds	L. Moriarty	
06.06.31	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:38.6	24yds	L. Moriarty	
05.09.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	36yds	L. Moriarty	
26.05.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	24yds	L. Moriarty	
REMNANT	ch m 1926	Emilius – Ma Belle				
06.08.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	36yds	W. Jones	
26.12.31	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:37.3	24yds	L. Lodge	dead heat Cup
RENA BELLS	b m 1914	Bowen Bells – Glenesk m				
30.09.22	Westbury	1 ½ m	3:05.3	R.Loone		
18.01.30	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:49	72yds	J. Morice	
RENT	br m 1920	Sydney – Ian Cleve m				
18.05.29	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:51	72yds	G. Brooks	
18.05.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:45.7	fr	G. Brooks	
09.11.29	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:38.6	60yds	L. Moriarty	Free legged H'cap
07.12.29	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:33.7	12yds	G. Brooks	
27.01.30	Elphin	2 m	2:32	60yds	G. Brooks	
REPALLO						
11.02.33	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:38	fr	J. Mayne	
REPAROLE	b g 1927	Retreat – Honor Parole				
28.05.31	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:47	fr	H. Hoare	
28.05.31	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:45.6	48yds	H. Hoare	
02.01.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.1	fr	S. Harris	
29.01.32	Elphin	2 m	2:29.9	24yds	S. Harris	
09.04.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.8	48yds	S. Harris	
15.04.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	24yds	S. Hoare	
03.06.33	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	36yds	S. Hoare	
01.01.34	Longford	1 ½ m	2:28.3	fr	S. Hoare	
22.01.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	24yds	S. Hoare	
01.01.35	Longford	1 ½ m	2:25.3	12yds	S. Hoare	
07.12.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	60yds		S. Hoare	
07.12.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	24yds		S. Hoare	
28.11.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.6	24yds	S. Hoare	
18.02.39	Scottsdale	2 m	2:26.5	12yds	S. Hoare	
02.09.39	Elphin	2 m	2:27.2	24yds	R. Curtis	
18.11.39	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	R. Curtis	
RESPONSE	b m 1916	Rock Boy – Dixie Daly m				
16.11.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.4	12yds	L. Moriarty	
21.12.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.1	fr	L. Moriarty	
02.05.31	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:29.6	12yds	H. Price	
20.02.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.1	fr	H. Price	
RETIRE	b g 1923	Retreat – Lady Patch				
24.09.27	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:51.5	72yds	M. Jones	
24.09.27	Evandale	1 m	2:42.5	60yds	M. Jones	

22.10.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.7	fr	M. Jones
19.11.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.2	12yds	M. Jones
25.01.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.2	fr	W. Jones
03.01.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.2	fr	W. Baker
30.09.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.8	fr	J. Stamford

RETREALTO	b h 1923	Retreat – Sylvia Alto			
28.12.26	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:54.6	fr	T. Terry
29.12.26	Weldborough	1 m	2:59	fr	
29.12.26	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:51.6	fr	
31.12.26	Legerwood	1 m	2:46.5	36yds	T. Terry
01.01.27	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:48.8	120yds	T. Terry

RETREAT (ORION)	b h 1917	Mauritius (imp) – Rosey				
15.01.21	Avoca	1 m	3:02.5	fr	J. Alexander	
12.03.21	Westbury	9 f	2:51.3	20yds	A. Alexander	
19.03.21	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:48	60yds	A. Hall	
1921	Avoca . and ..	Devonport				
26.12.21	Elphin	2 m	2:38.1	20yds	A. Hall	
01.07.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26.3	84yds	W. Jones	Jully Cup
24.06.22	Risdon	2 m	2:29	36yds	W. Jones	
16.09.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.2	135yds	W. Jones	
07.10.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27	105yds	W. Jones	
07.10.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.4	125yds	W. Jones	Show Cup
06.06.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	84yds	W. West	
18.08.23	Northall	10 ½ f	2:23.2	96yds	W. Jones	
06.10.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	96yds	W. Jones	
24.11.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:20.9	120yds	L. Moriarty	
12.02.26	Elwick	2 m	2:20.7	144yds	T. Terry	
15.05.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.4	96yds	H. Terry	
12.06.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.1	180yds	W. Jones	
19.11.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.7	60yds	W. Jones	
21.01.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21	108yds	W. Jones	
10.02.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:18.6	120yds	W. Jones	
18.02.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	132yds	W. Jones	
25.05.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	120yds	W. Jones	
11.10.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	36yds	L. Moriarty	
29.11.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.7	96yds	L. Moriarty	

Retreat also won the 1922 Victorian Thousand, the major race on the Australian trotting calendar. Taken to New Zealand where he raced under the name of Orion he won the 1925 Otahua Cup.

RETROBELL	b m 1923	Retreat – Bellwind			
08.01.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	U. Khan
26.05.28	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:44	fr	W. Williams
02.06.28	Northall	9 f	2:36.7	24yds	W. Williams
20.09.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.8	fr	F. Barker
25.09.30	Westbury	2:36.7			

RETSAM SKIFF	b g 1926	Master Skiff – Daphne			
05.10.29	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:41.9	fr	W. Forsyth

23.08.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	fr	W. Forsyth		
14.05.32	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:32.7	12yds	T. Terry		
16.01.37	Ulverstone	1 m	2:28.8	fr	C. Bott		
REVENGE	blk m 1930	Realm – Lady Louise					
28.12.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.2	fr	H. Bennett		
25.07.36	Brighton	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	H. Bennett		
28.01.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	24yds	H. Bennett		
12.02.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	12yds	H. Bennett		
REVENUE	b g 1919	Hereward – Lord Byron m					
05.03.27	Latrobe	1 m	2:51	fr			
REVILOSH	blk g 1928	Birdwood – Submarine					
30.12.33	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	fr	T. Terry		
30.12.33	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:30.7	36yds	T. Terry		
20.01.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.5	fr	T. Terry		
24.03.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:31.3	84yds	T. Terry		
27.10.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	R. Burnie		
15.12.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.5	fr	R. Burnie		
12.01.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.2	fr	W. Jones	Danbury Pk Cup	
16.03.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	24yds	L. Moriarty		
16.01.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.8	fr	T. Terry	Danbury Pk Cup	
18.12.37	Elphin	1 m	2:20.7	fr	T. Terry		
03.01.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.9	fr	T. Terry	Danbury Pk Cup	
24.11.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	fr	T. Terry		
28.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23	fr	T. Terry		
17.02.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.6	24yds	T. Terry		
25.03.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	fr	W. Clear		
28.03.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20.4	24yds	R. Atkinson		
04.04.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:18.1	fr	R. Atkinson		
13.10.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	T. Terry		
27.10.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	T. Terry		
05.11.45	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20.8	fr	T. Terry		
R. E. X.	b g 1917	Golfer Huon – Madge					
01.01.20	Ross	2 m					
01.01.20	Ross	1 ½ m		150yds			
17.01.20	Avoca	1 m	2:40.6	80yds	W. Jones		
26.12.22	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:49.6	fr	A. Lodge		
01.01.25	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:46	fr	L. Lodge		
10.01.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.2		L. Lodge		
06.02.26	Colebrook	1 ½ m		120yds			
18.02.28	Tunbridge	2 m	2:41	20yds	L. Lodge		
01.01.29	Buckland	2 m	2:45.5	fr	A. Lodge		
23.03.29	Kempton	2 m	2:41.5	40yds	B. Lodge		
04.01.30	Swansea	1 ¼ m	2:47.6	20yds	S. Lodge's		
REX ALTO	ro g A1927	Sandy Hook – Rex Roy m					
07.03.31	Elphin	2 m	2:36.5	fr	W. Kelsey		

REX P. 20.04.29	1914 Northall	Norval – Dolly M. 1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	J. Stamford	
REYNARD 30.05.25	b g 1919 Westbury	The Golfer – Lady Fox 1 ¼ m	2:47.1	H. Heeps		
12.09.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	K. Pierce	
15.01.27	Elwick	2 m	2:30.2	72yds	I. Schofield	
28.01.27	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	24yds	W. Wignall	
09.02.28	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:26.5	48yds	W. Wignall	
07.04.28	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.9	84yds	W. Wignall	Brighton Plate
13.02.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:23.7	84yds	B. Lewis	
RIBBLE KING 18.12.20	blk g 1912 Elphin	Ribble – Messenger m 9 f	2:28	40yds	R. Hughes	
RIBBLES DAUGHTER 04.11.35	gr m 1929 Northall	Ribble – Fairfield m 1 ¼ m	2:24.4	48yds	P. Duffy	
07.12.35	Elphin	1 ½ m		fr	J. Caswell	
21.12.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr	P. Duffy	
18.04.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27	36yds	H. Baker	
29.03.37	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:25.3	84yds	H. Baker	
28.01.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	S. Harris	
26.03.38	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	fr	E. Munday	
02.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.4	12yds	S. Harris	
RIBBON ALTO 21.04.24	blk h 1916 New Norfolk	Dick Alto – Ribbonwoodette 1 ½ m	2:44.3	fr	H. Brooks	
14.06.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	24yds	H. Brooks	
22.11.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.1	36yds	I. Schofield	
24.01.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.5	24yds	I. Schofield	
14.02.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.6	36yds	I. Schofield	
26.12.25	Northall	11 f	2:28.3	48yds	I. Schofield	
21.05.27	Ascot	1 m	2:26	fr	H. McCombe	
RIBBONETTE 27.05.22	br m 1914 Carrick	Ribbonite – Cleve Huon mare 9 f	2:53.9	fr	West	
RIBBON GLOBE 04.07.36	b g 1929 Northall	Globe Derby – Laura Pic 1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	I. Schofield	
24.03.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	48yds		I. Schofield	
22.05.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	I. Schofield	
26.03.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.8			
25.03.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.8	12yds	R. Thomas	
16.12.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.1	fr	R. Thomas	
RIBBONORA 01.01.20	b m 1912 Brighton	Ribbonwood Jr – Ranjora 2 m	2:34.9	fr	W. Woodham	Cup
RIBBONWIND	ch m 1926	Lord Ribbonwood – Rosalind by Len Heart				

26.12.23	Zeehan	2 m	3:02.5	108yds	R. Hanigan	
RIBBONWOOD'S ECHO ch h 1933 Royal's Echo – Klein Ribbons						
31.12.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.4	fr	A. Butcher	
07.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.5	fr	A. Butcher	
10.04.39	Elphin	2 m	2:19.6	fr	A. Butcher	Easter Plate dead heat
RIGA br g 1913 Rock Huon – Mambrino Abdallah m						
21.08.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:43.3	45yds	D. O'Connor	
25.09.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.2	40yds	D. O'Connor	
09.10.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	D. O'Connor	
24.01.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.6	12yds	G. Hildyard	
RINGWOOD b g 1918 Sydney – Elsie Vic						
01.05.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:52.6	fr	H. Terry	
07.12.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:38.7	12yds	S. Seymour	
RITA B blk m 1916 Dandy Patch – Mitta						
01.12.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44.3	fr	H. Gray	
27.12.29	Zeehan	1 ½ m	2:51.3	156yds		
27.12.29	Zeehan	1 m		120yds		
01.01.30	Queenstown					
RITA GLOBE blk m 1937 Black Globe – Black Rita						
19.04.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	T. Elliott	
27.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:28.4	fr	T. Elliott	
31.01.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	T. Elliott	
22.01.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.6	12yds	T. Elliott	
29.01.44	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:23.6	48yds	T. Elliott	
01.07.44	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:23.4	12yds	T. Elliott	
RITA'S BRICK b m 1921 Machine Brick –						
26.12.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34	24yds	B. Lewis	
23.02.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	12yds	C. Grimmond	
RIVENA QUEEN (TR) unknown pedigree						
02.01.33	Currie	1 ½ m	2:50.9	80yds	S. Bingham	
01.01.35	Currie	2 m	2:36	340yds	S. Bingham	Cup
12.01.35	Currie	1 m	2:39.2	180yds	S. Bingham	
06.02.37	Currie	1 ½ m	2:34	240yds	J. W. Davies	
ROBERT E b g 1917 Aeroplane – Thora						
23.02.24	Northall	2 m	2:33.7	48yds	C. White	
04.01.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.9	fr	C. White	
04.04.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29	fr	C. White	
ROBERT THE GREAT b g 1917 Rock Huon – Queen Bee						
17.10.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	W. Wignall	
30.01.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.5	12yds	W. Wignall	
15.05.26	Elwick	2 m	2:27.5	12yds	B. Lewis	

05.06.26	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:29.2	48yds	B. Lewis
ROBIN	b g 1914	Man of Honor – Prince Patchen mare			
26.12.21	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:53	fr	T. Jones
16.12.23	Derby	1 ½ m	3:28		W. McGuire
26.12.23	Derby	1 ½ m	4:39 gross		F. Gillam's
26.12.23	Derby	1 ½ m			
ROBIN BELLS	b g 1925	Robin Alto – Trixie m			
30.03.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.2	24yds	W. Hawkes
ROBIN POORA	b g 1915	Honest Robin – Tempora m			
14.10.22	Risdon	2 m	2:31.7	36yds	W. Porthouse
05.04.24	Elwick	2 m	2:30.6	36yds	T. Terry
26.04.24	Northall	2 m	2:31.9	24yds	T. Terry
ROBIN M	b g 1908	Gossoon – Honest Harry m			
27.03.20	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:36	fr	T. Terry
01.01.25	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:56.6	30yds	J. Dwyer's
01.01.27	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:48.6	fr	M. Johnson's
ROBINWOOD	b h 1915	O. Y. Z. – Emulate m			
24.01.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.3	15yds	I. Schofield
26.12.23	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:40.6	12yds	I. Schofield
ROB ROY	b g 1910	Linne of Linne – Marattah			
18.10.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.6	24yds	J. Viney
ROCKET BOY	b g A1925	Rockfeller – Ulster Boy m			
05.04.26	New Norfolk	2 m	2:35.5	24yds	J. Badcock
ROCK GALE	b m 1922	Rock Huon – Cyclone			
09.04.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	24yds	C. Menzies
12.05.28	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.5	84yds	C. Menzies
30.03.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.6	36yds	C. Payne
05.02.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	fr	S. Harris
13.02.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	36yds	S. Harris
01.04.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	36yds	S. Harris
31.03.34	Elphin	1 m	2:20	fr	B. Lewis
02.04.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	12yds	B. Lewis
ROCK GIRL	ch m 1919	Rothley – Yorkie m			
13.04.25	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:42.6	fr	A. Malcolm
21.05.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:32.6	fr	A. Malcolm
ROCK HUON	b g 1919	Pat Huon – Valdemarm			
10.02.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:43.3	fr	J. Eade
ROCK LODEN	b m 1929	Culloden – Broken Rock			
26.12.35	Derby	1 ½ m	2:52	fr	F. Woolley

26.12.35	Derby	1 m	2:41.5	fr	F. Woolley	
27.12.35	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:40	84yds	F. Woolley	
28.12.35	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:47	168yds	F. Woolley	
ROCKS AHEAD	b m 1917	Rock Huon - Huon Jr. m				
16.03.29	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:43.3	fr		
ROLLS ROYCE	blk h 1920	Dandy Patch – Lubra				
26.12.25	Avoca	1 m	3:01	fr	J. Moriarty	
ROMAINE	br m 1920	Sydney – Gannett				
14.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.4	12yds	H. McConnon	
06.11.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.9	36yds	H. McConnon	
08.01.27	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	24yds	H. McConnon	
27.06.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.7	fr	H. McConnon	
ROMAN ADMIRAL	br g 1923	High Admiral – Huon Jr m				
05.07.30	Elwick	1 ½ m	NTT	48yds	W. Dunn	
ROMANCE	br g 1918	Golfer Huon – Bay Lass				
25.02.24	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:50.6			
01.01.28	Buckland	1 m	2:45.2	40yds	O. Parsey's	
18.02.28	Tunbridge	1 m	2:38.5	15yds	O. Parsey's	
05.05.28	Colebrook	1 m	2:36.5	15yds	O. Parsey's	
01.01.29	Buckland	1 m	2:44	75yds	O. Parsey's	
01.01.29	Buckland	1 m	2:47.5	15yds	O. Parsey's	
01.01.30	Buckland	1 m	2:36.5	100yds	M. Parsey's	
04.01.30	Swansea	1 m	2:42	fr	M. Parsey's	
03.01.31	Swansea	1 ¼ m			M. Parsey's	
ROMANI BELLS	b m 1915	Eagle Bells – Lil				
03.05.24	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:52.6	fr	H. Savage	
25.12.30	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:50.6	24yds	H. McBain	
RANDOMERE	br h 1929	Globe Derby - Mediocre				
01.07.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	12yds	T. Burke	
15.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.3	36yds	T. Burke	
05.08.33	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	T. Burke	
16.09.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.9	48yds	T. Burke	
30.09.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.1	48yds	T. Burke	
04.11.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.6	12yds	T. Burke	
05.01.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	12yds	T. Burke	
01.02.36	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:19	72yds	T. Burke	
28.12.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:17.7	36yds	T. Burke	
10.04.39	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:21.3	fr	T. Burke	Cup
RON MAURITIUS	b g 1921	Lord Mauritius – Hamlin Huon m				
31.03.28	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:44.	fr	C. Payne	
14.03.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3	36yds	S. Bantick	
18.03.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.3	12yds	J. Stamford	



01.04.33	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:28.8	fr	J. Stamford	
RON WILBUR	br g 1930	Wilbur Lou (imp) – Derby Rose				
29.06.35	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:33.1	fr	L. Moriarty	
06.07.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.1	24yds	L. Moriarty	
27.06.36	Elphin	1 m	2:22.7	12yds	W. Jones	
13.03.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.5	fr	E. Morton	
ROSALDA	br m 1926	Bendigo Direct - John Wren m				
26.12.34	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:43	fr	A. Stretton	
30.12.34	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	156yds		A. Stretton	
26.12.35	Sheffield	1 m	2:30.2	fr	A. Stretton	
01.01.36	Devonport	1 m	2:34.5	fr	A. Stretton	
15.01.38	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	W. How	
26.12.39	Sheffield	1 m	2:32	36yds	A. Stretton	
ROSCOMMON	br m 1912	Andrew Mac – Foxhall m				
21.01.22	Queenstown	1 m	3:15	fr	Morgan	
21.01.22	Queenstown	2 m	3:09.5	120yds	Morgan	
ROSE DILLON	br m 1926	Author Dillon – Passionwood				
02.05.31	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:42.2	fr	H. Bennett	
05.12.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.6	60yds	H. Bennett	
16.01.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:31.2	36yds	H. Bennett	
13.02.32	Northall	1 m	2:24.5	fr	H. Bennett	
25.06.32	Northall	1 m	2:24	24yds	B. Lewis	
22.07.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	24yds	H. Bennett	
23.02.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	H. Bennett	
29.06.35	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:24	36yds	H. Bennett	
13.07.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	H. Bennett	
31.08.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25	48yds	H. Bennett	
07.04.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	24yds	H. Bennett	
14.05.38	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	H. Bennett	Cup
19.11.38	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	H. Bennett	
03.12.38	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	T. Terry	
10.02.39	Northall	2 m	2:24.9	fr	H. Bennett	
01.07.39	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	H. Bennett	
25.11.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	H. Bennett	
04.11.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	S. Harris	
07.12.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	12yds	S. Harris	
02.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.4	12yds	M. Fish	
ROSELEAF	br m 1915	Pat Huon – Kenmore mare				
26.12.20	Wynyard	2 m	6:05.5 gross		N. Johnson	
ROSE GARLAND	ch h 1923	Sydney – Dinah Rose				
09.02.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.4	12yds	H. McConnon	
19.03.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	H. McConnon	
07.03.36	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	35yds		T. Smith	

ROSEMERE		unknown pedigree			
30.10.30	Richmond	1 ¼ m	NTT	fr	A. Lodge
01.01.31	Buckland	1 ½ m	36yds		E. Lodge's
24.03.32	Kempton	2 m	48yds		A. Lodge
ROSE NOR		b g 1929 Rey de Oro (imp) – Bonista			
14.07.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	H. McBain
23.02.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	C. Menzies
23.03.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.3	48yds	C. Menzies
04.05.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.2	12yds	C. Menzies
23.11.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.5	12yds	C. Menzies
14.12.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.6	12yds	C. Menzies
02.03.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25	fr	C. Menzies
09.03.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22	36yds	C. Menzies
06.04.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:18.2	12yds	C. Menzies
20.04.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:19.6	24yds	C. Menzies
18.04.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22	12yds	H. Lewis
18.05.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.4	12yds	H. Lewis
23.05.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	12yds	H. Lewis
ROSE RETREAT		b m 1927 Retreat – mare by The Golfer from Len Rose (imp) mare			
26.03.32	Strahan	1 ¼ m	4:56gross		
26.03.32	Strahan	1 m	3:24gross		
26.12.32	Strahan	2 m	3:01	288yds	J. Fowler
26.12.32	Strahan	1 m	2:58.8	228yds	J. Fowler
ROSE SIAM		b m 1918 Siam - Dixie Alto m			
08.09.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34.6	12yds	H. Price
ROSE STORM		ch g 1925 The Storm - Rosewood			
28.11.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	fr	T. Terry
19.12.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.3	12yds	T. Terry
28.12.31	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:27.6	24yds	T. Terry
20.02.32	Elphin	2 m	2:27.9	108yds	T. Terry
30.04.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	T. Terry
24.06.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	G. Brooks Jr
21.10.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.4	fr	M. Jones
26.05.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	12yds	M. Jones
02.06.34	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:19.7	60yds	M. Jones
20.06.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	fr	M. Jones
ROSE TREE		ch m 1913 Blackwood Chief –			
02.09.22	Risdon	2 m	2:29.4	12yds	A.J. Gregg
28.10.22	Risdon	2 m	2:29.7	72yds	A.J. Gregg
ROSEVINE		Picolo – Globe m			
21.07.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.3	fr	A.J. Gregg
29.12.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	A. J. Gregg
26.12.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	24yds	C. Payne

ROSEMAY	blk m	1918	Sydney – Dinah Rose			
14.06.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	48yds	H. McConnon	
11.10.24	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:32.2	36yds	H. McConnon	
06.06.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	48yds	H. McConnon	
14.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.8	fr	H. McConnon	
ROSEY DIRECT	ch m	1911	Bendigo Direct – Slow Dolly			
12.02.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34	40yds	W. Harrison	
19.02.21	Elphin	9 f	2:30.2	fr	T. Terry	
ROSEY GIRL	gr m	1908	Len Heart – Coach mare			
01.01.20	Parattah	2 m			J. Scott's	
ROSIE LYNN	b m	1919	Marble Arch – Robert Emmet m			
04.06.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.6	24yds	S. Bantick	
05.11.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	S. Bantick	
09.02.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.3	12yds	S. Bantick	
ROSIE WREN	br m	1924	John Wren – Rosie			
28.12.28	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:58	fr	S. Lord	
28.12.28	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:54	fr	S. Lord	
29.12.28	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:46.6	108yds	S. Lord	
01.01.29	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:39	84yds	S. Lord	
01.02.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:32.3	12yds	B. Lewis	
18.05.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.6	60yds	B. Lewis	
01.06.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	24yds	B. Lewis	
14.06.30	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.6	12yds	B. Lewis	
19.07.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	B. Lewis	
11.10.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.9	fr	M. Jones	
10.06.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.6	12yds	B. Lewis	
05.08.33	Brighton	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	B. Lewis	
09.12.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	fr	B. Lewis	
06.07.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.1	36yds	B. Lewis	
19.10.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.5	36yds	B. Lewis	
ROSLYN			unknown pedigree			
02.01.22	Sandford	1 ½ m	3:15.3	200yds	W. Free's	
ROTHENE	b m	1910	Rothschild – unknown			
21.03.25	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:50	90yds	B. Pullen	
01.01.26	Buckland	1 m	2:46.5	65yds	W. Kelly	
25.02.28	Ross	1 m	2:38	30yds	R. Howlett	
04.01.30	Swansea	1 ½ m	2:48.6	65yds	R. Howlett	
ROTHLIND	ch m	1907	Rothschild – Rosalind			
01.01.21	Brighton	2 m	2:40		H. McConnon	
02.04.21	Northall	2 m	2:33.5	40yds	D. O'Connor	
15.07.22	Risdon	2 m	2:38.5	36yds	D. O'Connor	

ROTHSAY MAURITIUS br m 1922 Lord Mauritius – Rothesay Dillon

22.03.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:42.7	fr	D. O' Connor	
ROUGH VOYAGE	b m 1915	Direct Voyage – Lord Byron	m			
25.12.23	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:44		R. Stewart	
12.04.24	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:42		M. Jones	
02.01.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:42	72yds	L. Moriarty	
ROWDY RICHARD		unknown pedigree				
21.04.24	Bothwell	2 m	2:46	fr	R. Powell	
ROXFORD	ch g 1913	Eagle Bells – Dot				
14.02.20	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:58.3	15yds	A. Caswell	
ROYAL		unknown pedigree				
01.01.36	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:40	120yds	F. Murray	
ROYAL ADVANCE	br h 1919	Direct Voyage – Valdemar	m			
29.09.23	Westbury	1 ½ m	3:00.6	fr	W. Jones	
29.09.23	Westbury	9 f	2:52.5	fr	W. Jones	
ROYAL ARCADE	br g A1919	Picaninny – Vancleve (imp)	m			
05.06.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	24yds	R. Strong	
03.07.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:32.9	12yds	R. Strong	
11.09.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	R. Guppy	
ROYAL CLEVE	b g 1918	Royal Sovereign – Maud Cleve				
30.01.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	B. Lewis	
21.05.32	Northall	1 m	2:23.5	fr	H. Bramley	
ROYAL DANDY	blk h 1923	Dandy Patch – Nellie				
10.11.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:46.6	12yds	C. Crocker	
01.12.28	Elphin	2 m	2:34.6	fr	C. Crocker	dead heat
08.02.30	Elphin	2 m	2:30.1	72yds	C. Crocker	
ROYAL FASHION	b g 1933	Leading Fashion – Revena Queen				
06.02.37	Currie	1 ¼ m	2:56.8	fr	G. Jaynes	
16.04.38	Spreyton	2 m	2:29	fr	W. Jaynes	
16.04.38	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	W. Jaynes	
23.04.38	Scottsdale	2 m	2:25	60yds	G. Jaynes	
30.04.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	G. Jaynes	
02.01.39	Currie	2 m			G. Jaynes	
24.02.40	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	24yds	L. Moriarty	
ROYAL GUINEA	ch g A1924	Royal Sovereign – Salvatic				
13.03.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	H. Saggars	
24.03.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:35	24yds	L. Moriarty	
24.03.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	12yds	L. Moriarty	
21.12.29	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:34.8	fr	W. Jones	
ROYAL MAC	b g 1914	Young Mc Kinney (imp) –				

14.10.22	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	fr	H.Lewis	
06.11.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:33.3	48yds	H.Lewis	
18.08.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.5	fr	H. Lewis	
28.03.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	H. White	
ROYAL PRIDE	br h 1912	Valdemar – Viking m				
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:48.5			
06.01.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:46.6	15yds	F. Barker	trotters only
03.03.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:42.7		F. Barker	
25.12.26	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:52.6	48yds	E. Stokes	
ROYAL REIGN	br g 1935	Globe Derby – Polly Royal				
29.01.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	D. Dudding	
14.06.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	D. Dudding	
20.09.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.5	fr	D. Dudding	
27.09.41	Elphin	2 m	2:27.2	24yds	D. Dudding	
18.10.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	D. Dudding	
10.02.45	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	D. Dudding	
10.09.49	Hobart	10 ½ f	2:23.2	fr	R. Penicott	
05.11.49	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	L. Carroll	
19.11.49	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.1	12yds	L. Carroll	
ROYAL RUBY	b m 1920	Bendigo Direct – Glenesk m				
13.03.26	Wynyard	2 m		48yds		
06.11.26	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:43.2	fr		
28.12.26	Wynyard	2 m	2:41.5	264yds		
03.01.27	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:44	36yds	W. Watts	
18.02.28	Northall	9 f	2:37.7	fr	S. Harris	
09.04.28	New Norfolk	2 m	2:36.2	12yds	S. Harris	
15.11.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.4	fr	S. Harris	
18.11.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	S. Harris	
ROYAL'S BROTHER	b h 1925	Lulu Boy – Molly Roy				
07.11.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.3	24yds	S. Harris	
02.01.33	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:25.7	24yds	S. Harris	Brighton Cup
17.04.33	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	S. Harris	
26.12.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:21.6	fr	S. Harris	Sorell Cup
31.03.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.4	60yds	S. Harris	
26.01.35	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:22.3	36yds	S. Harris	
ROYAL'S IMAGE	b g 1928	Globe's Image – Royal Lady				
04.11.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	12yds	N. Millett	
09.11.35	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:29	12yds	N. Millett	
ROYAL SCOT	b g 1917	Sir Hector – Lady Vancleve				
19.01.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:35.2	48yds	B. Lewis	
01.01.27	Swansea	2 m	2:45	80yds	G. Parker	
ROYAL SOVEREIGN	ch g 1913	Prince Imperial – Queen H				
24.01.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:45.3	20yds	J. Drew	

22.05.20	Hobart	2 m	2:33.5	80yds	J. Drew		
31.07.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:33.7	35yds	J. Drew		
02.09.22	Risdon	2 m	2:33.5	24yds	J.Drew		
ROYAL TALLIMBA	br g 1930	Tallimba – Kitty McKinney					
01.08.36	Northall	1 ¼ m		fr	B. Lewis		
01.01.37	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:25.9	60yds	K. Pierce	dead heat	
24.04.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.6	36yds	K. Pierce		
24.04.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	K. Pierce		
27.11.37	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m		36yds	B. Lewis		
24.09.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.1	48yds	C. Payne		
08.10.38	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:17.4	36yds	C. Payne		
26.12.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	12yds	C. Payne	Sorell Cup	
15.06.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:19.2	96yds	A. Robertson		
31.05.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.3	36yds	J. Robertson		
03.11.41	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:18.1	12yds	A. Robertson		
17.02.45	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	A. Robertson		
ROYAL WREN	ch g 1927	John Wren – Devine by Dixie Alto					
02.01.33	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:43.2	fr	G. Long		
08.04.33	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:41.6	24yds	F. Barker		
ROYNIS	br h 1924	Adonis – Lady Roy					
09.04.32	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:44	24yds	A. Bennett		
17.06.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.4	24yds	C. Menzies		
14.10.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	C. Menzies		
06.11.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	12yds	C. Payne		
16.02.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:20.9	24yds	C. Menzies		
24.07.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	12yds	C. Menzies		
09.10.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.4	24yds	C. Menzies		
ROY POINTER	br g 1932	Prince Pointer – Columbine					
22.06.36	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:37.8	12yds	A. Stretton		
02.01.39	Devonport	1 ¼ m		fr	A. Stretton		
12.06.39	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:34	fr	A. Stretton		
05.04.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	A. Rowbottom		
ROY WILKES	b g 1918	Victor Wilkes – Lady Clifton					
05.09.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	H. Lewis		
14.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.4	24yds	H. Lewis		
28.12.25	Northall	2 m	2:29.5	48yds	H. Lewis		
30.01.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.2	12yds	H. Lewis		
06.02.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	H. Lewis		
20.02.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	24yds	H. Lewis		
04.12.26	Ascot	2 m	2:28	84yds	H. Lewis		
27.12.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	48yds	H. Lewis		
26.03.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	60yds	H. Lewis		
13.10.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	H. Lewis		
08.12.28	Ascot	2 m	2:25.9	96yds	H. Lewis		
26.12.28	Ascot	2 m	2:24.5	84yds	H. Lewis		

30.04.32	Elphin	1 m	2:24.2	24yds	E. Devine	
RUBY BERLINWOOD	b m 1918	Berlinwood – A. Reardon's mare				
01.04.29	Bothwell	2 m	2:45	20yds	G. Reardon	
RUBY CARBINE	b m 1920	El Carbine (imp) – Ruby Light				
14.05.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	36yds	B. Lewis	
18.06.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25	12yds	B. Lewis	
19.04.30	Elphin	1 ¼ mm	2:26	12yds	A. Law	
31.05.30	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:26.6	48yds	A. Law	
21.10.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	R. Hunter	
25.05.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	36yds	R. Hunter	
RUBY HUON	b m A 1914	Rock Huon – unknown				
24.01.20	Northall	2 m	2:40.8	fr	W. Porthouse	
26.06.20	Northall	2 m	2:48.2	30yds	W. Porthouse	
03.06.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	W. Porthouse	
RUBY K	b m 1911	Judge Huon – Sheilah				
27.12.20	Sheffield			20yds		
RUBY VOYAGE (tr)	b m 1917	Direct Voyage – Doll by Lord Byron				
14.07.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:43	24yds	H. Gray	
29.09.23	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:39.3	60yds	H. Gray	
01.12.23	Elphin	2 m	2:39.2	fr	H. Gray	
03.01.25	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	W. Scott	
24.01.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.1		J. Moriarty	
21.02.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.4	36yds	J. Moriarty	
05.09.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25	12yds	J. Moriarty	
12.03.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	J. Moriarty	
30.04.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.6	48yds	J. Moriarty	
RUBY WREN	b m 1927	John Wren - Ruby K				
26.12.33	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:36.6	fr	E. Poultour	
RUFUS	ch g 1903	King Harold –				
17.07.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:39.6	30yds	D. Carrick	
26.01.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:43.9	fr	H. Williams	
04.10.24	Elwick	11 f ( 21 y o )	2:41.7	fr	J. Williams	
RULING LIGHT	blk g 1934	Light Globe – Dandy Patchm				
08.10.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26	12yds	R. Pratt	
07.11.38	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	12yds	R. Pratt	
02.01.39	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	R. Pratt	dead heat
02.12.39	Elphin	1 m	2:26	fr	R. Pratt	
27.01.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	24yds	R. Stewart	
03.05.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	fr	W. Dunn	
13.12.41	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	W. Dunn	
26.02.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.3	fr	T. Elliott	
09.09.44	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	fr	B. Ward	

11.05.46	Devonport	1 m	2:23	48yds	T. Abra		
25.01.47	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	T. Abra		
01.02.47	Westbury	1 m	2:24	fr	T. Abra		
01.11.47	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20	24yds	T. Abra		
08.01.49	Scottsdale	1 m	2:17	12yds	T. Abra		
11.06.49	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.6	fr	T. Abra		
RUMPTY	b g 1919	Mambrino Derby – Rock Huon m					
31.07.26	Ascot	1 m	2:33.4	36yds	P. Dunn		
11.09.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.6	12yds	P. Dunn		
23.10.26	Elwick	2 m	2:30.9	fr	P. Dunn		
01.11.26	Northall	2 m	2:30	12yds	P. Dunn		
06.11.26	New Norfolk	2 m	2:39.7	24yds	P. Dunn		
18.04.27	Elphin	2 m	2:28.6	fr	H. Newton	Easter Plate	
25.02.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23.9	24yds	W. Dunn		
RUNO	ch h 1916	Man of Honor – Mona					
26.01.22	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:57.6	fr	J. Clark		
02.04.23	Derby	2 m	2:53	fr	B. Robertson		
26.01.24	Scottsdale	2 m	2:54.5		W. Robinson		
21.04.24	Derby	2 m	2:49.5	fr	B. Robertson		
17.03.27	Derby	2 m	2:44	84yds	B. Robinson		
23.03.29	St. Helens	1 m	2:48	84yds			
RURAL ROSE	b g 1932	Dillon Rose – Currawong					
02.02.39	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	fr	R. Stewart		
04.03.39	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:22	36yds	R. Stewart		
11.04.39	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:17.1	48yds	R. Stewart		
03.06.39	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19.6	60yds	R. Stewart		
08.07.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.8	24yds	R. Stewart		
27.04.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16	36yds	W. Jones		
10.05.41	Westbury	1 m	2:18.4	fr	L. Moriarty		
21.06.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	36yds	G. Jones		
26.07.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.4	48yds	W. Jones		
06.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:28.1	48yds	R. Hughes		
22.08.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22.8	fr	R. Hughes		
29.05.43	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.2	fr	R. Hughes		
16.12.44	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	24yds	R. Hughes		
30.12.44	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:21.8	24yds	R. Hughes		
17.02.45	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	12yds	R. Hughes		
07.04.45	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:17.9	12yds	R. Hughes		
RUTHIE DILLON	blk m 1926	Emulate – Rothesay Dillon					
28.02.31	Oatlands	1 ¼ m		25yds	B. Tapp		
28.02.31	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	B. Tapp		
21.05.32	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:28	72yds	B. Tapp		
RYE	ch g 1909	Ngapara – Grey Steel					
02.04.21	Northall	2 m	2:30.7	90yds	D. Riddle		
17.04.22	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:28	36yds	H. Lewis		



20.05.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26.4	24yds	H. Lewis
12.04.24	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:33.8	fr	T. Rodzynski
26.04.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.8	12yds	H. Lewis
SACHE VOYAGE					
28.04.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:46.3	fr	L. Moriarty
SADIE B.					
26.12.21	blk m 1914 Burnie	1 ½ m	2:52.3	fr	L. Wells
SADIE MAC					
04.03.22	b m 1915 Northall	1 ½ m	2:43.3		
SADIE VOYAGE					
28.10.22	b m 1917 Evandale	1 ½ m	2:45.3		J. Moriarty
SAFE WREN					
26.12.31	br m 1926 Derby	1 ½ m	2:48	fr	W. Whitmore
SAFE VOYAGE					
1921/2	Evandale	1 m	2:47.2		
12.02.21	Carrick	1 m	2:52.8	fr	R. Burnie
26.12.25	Derby	1 m	2:48		W. Whitmore (Jnr)
SAGE KING					
17.03.23	blk g 1915 Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.3	fr	A.J .Gregg
16.06.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34.1	36yds	A.J. Gregg
24.11.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	A. J. Gregg
23.02.29	Zeehan	1 m	3:07	fr	W. Turner's
SAILING HOME					
19.09.25	br g 1920 Westbury	1 ½ m	2:50.6	fr	H. Saggars
03.10.25	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:49	24yds	H. Saggars
07.08.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.8	36yds	H. Saggars
12.11.27	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:34	fr	L. Smith
02.05.31	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:32.6	36yds	W. Baker
SAILOR VOYAGE					
01.04.29	ch g A1929 Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22	fr	E. Leonard
SAINT LIKE					
15.04.20	br g 1913 Carrick	1 m	2:30.5	80yds	P. Davidson
SALOME					
05.11.22	b m 1914 Risdon	2 m	2:31.5	36yds	P. Dunn
21.07.23	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:33.7	24yds	P .Dunn
20.02.26	Elphin	2 m	2:29.2	fr	P. Dunn
01.03.30	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	A. Bennett
06.04.31	New Norfolk	2 m	2:33.8	24yds	A. Bennett

SAMMY'S PRIDE	ch g 1911	Elmo Huon – Dolly by Leo				
01.01.20	Longford	1 ½ m	2:38	75yds	Wells	
SAM WILKES	b g 1921	Commonwealth – Derwent Maid				
26.12.34	Strahan	1 m	3:14 gross		C. Hays	
01.01.35	Queenstown	1 m		96yds	M. Hays	
26.01.35	Strahan	1 ½ m	4.18 gross		C. Hays	
26.01.35	Strahan	2 m	5.41 gross		C. Hays	
26.12.36	Strahan	1 m	2:54.5	12yds	K. White	
SANDFLY	b m 1916	Young King – Lord Byron m				
27.12.21	Strahan	2 m	2:58.5	300yds		
27.12.29	Zeehan	1 ½ m	2:57	288yds	H. Watkins	
SAND PATCH	blk m 1917	Dandy Patch – Nell				
06.04.26	Legerwood	1 ½ m	2:52.3	fr	D. Peters	
SANDY						
05.10.29	Richmond	1 ¼ m	2:48	fr	P. Wagner	
26.12.30	Oatlands		NTT	30yds	P. Wagner	
SANDY DERBY	b g 1928	Globe Derby – Arabian Bells m				
25.12.31	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:44.8	fr	T. Terry	
26.11.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31	fr	W. Baker	
27.12.32	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:26.3	24yds	A. Stone	
21.01.33	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	48yds	A. Stone	
06.04.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25	60yds	R. Jory	
20.04.35	Elphin	2 m	2:27.3	36yds	R. Jory	
29.06.35	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:23	48yds	R. Jory	
14.03.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.8	fr	J. Sayer	
13.06.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	R. Jory	
27.06.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20	36yds	R. Jory	
25.07.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.1	48yds	R. Jory	
26.03.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.6	12yds	R. Jory	
12.11.38	Perth (w.a.)	1 ½ m	2:16.2	12yds	J. Simmons	
SANTOY		unknown pedigree				
21.04.28	Sorell	1 m	2:40 gross		Smith	Cambridge H. & T. Club
SANDY ROY	ch g 1913	Van Roy – Picanniny m				
31.01.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32.4			
01.02.22	Risdon			fr	P. Gregg	
18.03.22	Northall	2 m	2:31.4			
13.05.22	Northall	2 m	2:30	24yds	P. Gregg	
09.12.22	Risdon	2 m	2:31.6	12yds	P. Gregg	
30.08.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.1	fr	P. Gregg	
31.03.28	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:31.9	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
SATIN BOY	b g 1927	Lulu Boy – Lady Teazle				
01.06.35	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:30.2	12yds	H. McBain	

SATIN VOYAGE	blk m 1918	Direct Voyage – May 11			
13.11.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:40.6	24yds	L. Smith
13.11.26	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:39.2	fr	L. Smith
27.04.29	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:39.2	fr	L. Smith
SATISFACTION	b g A1923	California (imp) – Vixen			
24.11.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26.6	12yds	S. Harris
SAUNDRIDGE	b m 1908	Lord Byron – Baby			
27.03.20	Evandale	1 m	3:06	60yds	Colgrave
SAYONARA	ch g 1921	British Bells – Dixie Alto m			
25.12.26	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:58	fr	
15.01.27	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:52.6	72yds	W. Baker
25.12.27	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:45.3	144yds	T. Leslie
S. B.	b g 1913	Brooklyn Jr. - Lady Elmo			
24.01.21	Richmond	1 ½ m	2:48	50yds	
SCARLET WINGS	b h 1918	Scarlet Ribbons – Bay Wings			
11.04.25	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:31.2	fr	T. Rodzynski
12.09.25	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:29.1	84yds	T. Rodzynski
17.07.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	12yds	C. Menzies
06.11.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	T. Rodzynski
20.11.26	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:26	36yds	T. Rodzynski
26.02.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	C. Menzies
SCHEMER DILLON	b g 1925	Sydney – Mileta Dillon			
01.06.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	L. Conley
03.05.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.2	84yds	R. Pierce
02.01.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.6	36yds	R. Hughes
18.06.32	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:26	24yds	H. Bramley
06.02.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.8	24yds	J. Stamford
09.02.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	24yds	J. Stamford
31.08.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	fr	T. Elliott
22.06.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	12yds	D. Lockwood
26.11.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	D. Lockwood
SCONE	blk g 1912	The Golfer – Zella			
11.09.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:45.3	50yds	L. Moriarty
15.01.21	Avoca	1 m	2:41.5		F. Barker
26.01.24	Scottsdale	1 m	2:46.4		M. Jones
26.01.24	Scottsdale	2 m	2:43.5		M. Jones
09.02.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40	24yds	M. Jones
SCORNFUL	ch m 1919	Tazino – Mambrino Abdallah m			
13.12.24	Westbury	1 m	2:36.5		H Gray
25.01.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.7	24yds	H. Terry
13.03.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	36yds	H. Terry

22.10.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.2	fr	R. Hunter
SCOTTIE 04.05.20	gr g 1910 Derby	Judge Huon – Pet 1 ½ m	4:45 gross		J.T. Shields
SCOTTSWOOD 26.12.32	b m 1928 Derby	Birdwood – Nirona 1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	T. Terry
26.12.32	Derby	2 m	2:51	96yds	T. Terry
28.12.32	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	T. Terry
28.12.32	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:39	132yds	T. Terry
28.12.32	Weldborough	2 m	2:38.5	96yds	T. Terry
26.12.33	Derby	2 m	2:46	fr	T. Terry
26.12.33	Derby	1 ½ m	2:49.1	fr	T. Terry
13.01.34	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:28.2	24yds	T. Terry
11.01.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.2	fr	T. Terry
12.03.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	T. Terry
SCOTTY 26.12.36	b g 1930 Strahan	Globe Derby – Black Duchess 1 ½ m	2:56.6	fr	H. Watkins
28.12.37	Strahan	1 m	2:46.4	fr	H. Watkins
SCOTTY McDOUGAL 26.12.21	b g A 1921 Sorell	Ariel – hack m 1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	S. Harris
SCRAPS 01.01.24	b g 1919 St Mary's	Direct Marvin – Voyage Lass 1 ¼ m	3:40 gross		
09.02.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42.6	fr	J. Smith
22.04.24	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:36.8	24yds	J. Smith
03.01.25	New Norfolk	2 m	2:34.7	12yds	H. Lewis
14.05.27	Elwick	2 m	2:34.6	fr	W. Wignall
08.11.30	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	NTT	5yds	B. Tapp
SEA BELL 08.06.29	b m 1924 Elphin	Emilius – Ocean Bell 1 ¼ m			
25.06.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:36	fr	H. Bennett
07.04.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	B. Lewis
19.05.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	fr	H. Bennett
SEA BREEZE 26.12.23	br g 1919 Sorell	Sydney – Winning Bells 1 ½ m	2:45	fr	I. Schofield
11.10.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	I. Schofield
22.11.24	Northall	2 m	2:29.8	fr	I. Schofield
02.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.7	24yds	I. Schofield
21.11.25	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:26	fr	A. Berkley
05.02.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	I. Schofield
SEA JOURNEY 09.04.28	br g A1927 Elphin	First Voyage 1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	C. McGrail
SEA MAID	br m 1928	Emulate – Gannett			

26.12.34	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	NTT	35yds	N. Curtain	
04.05.35	Oatlands	1 ½ m		15yds	N. Curtain	
11.05.35	Kempton	2 m		fr	N. Curtain	
31.08.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	12yds	N. Curtain	
07.02.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.4	fr	G. Brooks	
03.02.40	Richmond	1 ½ m				
07.06.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.4	fr	N. Millett	
26.07.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	R. Hughes	
23.08.41	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	R. Hughes	
11.10.41	Elphin	2 m	2:27.7	fr	J. Agnew	
SEAHAM GIRL b m 1918 Brewongle Bob – Sir Towton m						
09.04.27	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:40	12yds	T. McGrath	
06.10.28	Ascot	2 m	2:36.9	fr	A. Smith	
29.12.28	Scottsdale	1 m	2:38.5	24yds	A. Stone	
SEASAND b g 1913 Valdemar - unknown						
22.04.24	Queenstown	2 m		96yds		
SECRET MAID blk m 1919 Black Wilkes Jr. – Picaninny m						
25.10.24	Evandale	1 m	2:39.7		T. Owen	
06.03.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35	48yds	W. Butler	
SEFTON LASS br m 1910 Sefton – unknown						
26.12.21	Weldborough	2 m	2:55	120yds	T. Bailey	
SELBOURNE LASS blk m 1935 Globe Derby – Retreat m						
26.12.39	Avoca	1 ¼ m	2:37.1	fr	A. Rowbottom	
01.01.40	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:26.8	fr	A. Rowbottom	
24.02.40	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:32	48yds	T. Terry	
09.03.40	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:31.7	24yds	T. Terry	
09.03.40	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	T. Terry	
16.03.40	Scottsdale	1 m	2:20	fr	T. Terry	
18.01.41	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:22.2	12yds	A. Rowbottom	
SEMAPHORE b g 191- Direct R – Almont m						
25.03.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.2	fr	A. Caswell	Easter Cup
1921/2	Elwick	9 f	2:30.5			
18.11.22	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	A. Carswell	
23.12.22	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.3	fr	A. Carswell	
25.08.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.6	12yds	A. Caswell	
24.01.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.1		L. Moriarty	
08.01.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
SEMPER PARATA b m 1929 Worthy Bond (imp) – Fancy Pointer						
02.02.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.3	12yds	B. Lewis	
13.05.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.2	fr	R. Hughes	
31.08.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	H. Bennett	
12.10.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	H. Bennett	
01.02.36	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	24yds	H. Bennett	

02.04.38	Adelaide (s.a.)	1 ½ m	2:20	fr	L. McMachon	
SENORITA	b m	1916	Norval – Golfer's Pet			
14.04.24	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:55.3	12yds	F. Bennett	
14.04.24	Campbell Town	1 ¼ m		24yds		
SENNA BELLS	ch m	1919	Eagle Bells – Sir Arsenel (thor) m			
16.03.29	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:53.3	96yds	R.G. Peters	
23.03.29	St. Helens	2 m	2:49.5	fr	R.G. Peters	
26.12.29	Derby	2 m	2:48.5	36yds	R.G. Peters	
SENTRY BELLS	b m	1916	Bowen Bells – Sentry m			
1924	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:58.6	fr		
SERANG	b h	1922	Siam – Willie Whips m			
16.04.27	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:41.3	36yds		
30.04.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.4	12yds	B. Brumby	
07.01.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.5	fr	D. Brumby	
01.01.31	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:46.4	fr	W. Spencer	Cup
17.02.34	St. Helens	1 m		fr	W. Spencer	
09.06.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	12yds	W. Spencer	
SERENE DERBY	b m	1931	Globe Derby – Rose Patch			
12.10.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
05.06.37	Mowbray	1 ¼ m		fr	L. Moriarty	
24.07.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25	fr	L. Moriarty	
20.05.39	Perth(wa)	13 f	2:18	24yds	L. J. Keys	
SERIAL BRONTE	b g	1921	Bronte – Serial			
29.03.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	12yds	L. Moriarty	
05.03.32	Ascot	1 m	2:21	fr	H. Woodham	
SEQUENCE	b m	1914	Domino – Aurora			
01.01.21	Longford	1 ½ m	2:36.2	80yds	H. Newton	
08.03.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29	12yds	J. Shackcloth	
20.11.26	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:31.6	fr		
SHANKS	br g	1932	Don Wilbur – Baby Dillon			
18.04.38	Bothwell	1 ¼ m		95yds	R. Pennicott	
04.03.39	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:28.6	60yds	R. Pennicott	
26.12.39	Oatlands	1 ¼ m		25yds	C. Cornish	
23.03.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.4	fr	C. Cornish	
17.06.40	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:21	24yds	C. Cornish	
29.06.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21	60yds	C. Cornish	
22.02.41	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:18	48yds	C. Cornish	
05.04.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:18.5	fr	C. Cornish	
28.06.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.2	24yds	C. Cornish	
13.06.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	C. Cornish	
27.06.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.6	36yds	C. Cornish	
27.12.43	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:13.8	12yds	C. Cornish	

23.11.46	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:16	36yds	L. Moriarty
20.12.47	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.6	12yds	J. Agnew
03.01.48	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.3	36yds	J. Agnew
17.01.48	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.8	24yds	
SHEILA DERBY b m 1929 Globe Derby – Young Osterley m					
20.04.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.8	fr	L. Rowlings
15.02.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	24yds	L. Rowlings
22.02.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	T. Terry
27.12.37	Derby	1 m	2:26	fr	L. Moriarty
SHEILA PATCH ch m 1916 Dandy Patch – The Golfer m					
06.11.22	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:41.3	H.Barnes	
31.03.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42.2	fr	J. Moriarty
20.10.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:40.4	fr	J. Moriarty
27.10.23	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:39.8		J. Moriarty
SHEILA VOYAGE br g 1917 Direct Voyage – Sheila					
27.01.23	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	3:07		R. Brooks
03.04.23	Legerwood			12yds	E. Brooks
20.09.24	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	3:10		R. Brooks
26.09.25	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	R. Brooks
26.12.31	Derby	1 ¼ m	2:49.2	fr	N. Armstrong
SHINING ARROW ch g 1927 Emilius – Rosy Morn					
14.10.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:36.4	12yds	J. Stamford
14.10.33	Northall	1 m	2:27	fr	E. Page
04.11.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	12yds	J. Stamford
SHOCK blk g 1912 Surprise – Osterley 11 m					
29.02.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.4	20yds	Lewis
02.04.23	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	H. Lewis
22.02.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	36yds	J. Kingshott
SHOW DAY ch g 1926 Sydney – Berlin Bright					
22.03.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32.6	72yds	C. Fish
13.06.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.9	12yds	R. Hughes
26.12.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23.7	48yds	R. Hughes
16.01.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.3	24yds	R. Hughes
15.04.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23	36yds	R. Hughes
02.01.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:22.8	12yds	B. Lewis
06.02.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	24yds	B. Lewis
05.05.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:20.5	24yds	B. Lewis
05.05.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:19	48yds	B. Lewis
SIAM GIRL ch m 1917 Siam – Honest Harry mare					
17.04.22	Queenstown	2 m	6:39 gross		
02.01.23	Queenstown	2 m		220yds	
02.01.23	Queenstown	1 ½ m		165yds	
02.04.23	Queenstown	2 m	2:57	60yds	

SIAM'S GIFT	ch g	Siam – Digit Alto	m			
01.01.26	Longford	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	D. Walsh	
09.01.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25	48yds	D. Walsh	
SID	b g 1915	Bendigo Direct – Judge Huon	m			
25.12.26	Evandale	1 m	2:49	fr	G. Willoughby	
26.02.27	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:42.7	fr		
23.01.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:39.7	fr	S. Morton	
18.02.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:43.7	24yds	S. Morton	
SIERRA LEONE	b g 1927	Emilius – Miss Kate				
31.03.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	P. Gregg	
02.06.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	P. Gregg	
11.01.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	fr	P. Gregg	
07.02.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	12yds	P, Gregg	
21.03.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	P. Gregg	
06.06.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.7	24yds	B. Lewis	Winter Cup
04.06.38	Ascot (vic)	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	L. Shadbolt	
		at least 5 further wins				
SIGNORA	b m 1927	Retreat – Village Lass				
25.12.30	Evandale	1 m	2:50	fr	J. Caswell	
24.10.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.8	fr	J. Caswell	
16.01.32	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	J. Caswell	
18.01.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	J. Caswell	
10.02.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	24yds	J. Caswell	
02.04.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.2	fr	J. Caswell	
21.12.35	Carrick	1 m	2:27.5	fr	J. Caswell	
SILENT BROOK	b g 1917	Abbey Brook – Lady Dinah				
30.01.25	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:42	fr	A. Malcolm	
21.02.25	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:37	60yds	A. Malcolm	
04.06.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	36yds	A. Malcolm	
02.11.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	36yds	B. Lewis	
SILENT GLOBE	ro m 1928	Globe Derby – Silent Patch				
26.12.32	Sheffield	1 ½ m		fr		
27.12.32	Ulverstone	2 m	2:46.5	fr		
02.01.33	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	36yds	A. Stretton	
SILENT GOLFER	blk m 1916	The Golfer – Silence				
28.10.22	Evandale	1 m	2:47.8	40yds	M. Jones	
11.11.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.2	36yds	M. Jones	
08.03.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.6	24yds	L. Moriarty	
07.02.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36.5		J. Eade	
21.02.25	Elphin	2 m	2:34.2	12yds	J. Eade	
17.11.28	Elphin	2 m	2:34.4	fr	J. Eade	
02.02.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	L. Moriarty	



SILENT KING 02.01.28	b h 1917 St. Mary's	Harold King – 1 ½ m	3:00	fr		
SILENT LASS 23.02.29 02.03.29	br m 1921 Irish Town Smithton	Hereward - Minnie B 2 m 1 ½ m	2:55.5 2:59.7	48yds 96yds		A. Innes
SILENT MAID 24.03.32 26.12.32	b m 1917 Kempton Oatlands	John Wren – Roma (thor.) 1 ½ m 2 m		120yds fr	G. Hilyard N. Curtain	
SILENT MARVIN 09.02.29	blk h 1924 Elphin	Marvin's Heir – Silent Star 1 ½ m	2:40	fr		H. Brambridge
SILENT PATCH 1921/2 28.02.25 12.12.25 26.12.25 02.07.27 03.12.27	gr m 1916 Elphin Carrick Westbury Avoca Elphin Elphin	Dandy Patch – Rose Huon 1 m 1 ¼ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m	2:46 2:49.2 2:48.5 2:48 2:42 2:36.5			T. Owen T. Owen T. Owen A. Stretton A. Stretton
SILVER BELLS 28.02.25 11.04.25 08.06.25 05.09.25 06.04.26	ch m 1917 Carrick Elphin Brighton Elphin Deloraine	Bowen Bells – Judge Huonm ( Firefly 11 ) 1 ¾ m 1 ½ m 2 m 1 ¼ m 1 ¾ m	2:41.2 2:36.6 2:38.2 2:31 2:25.2			U. Khan M. Jones M. Jones W. Khan
SILVER BEN 05.03.21 26.12.27 09.04.28 01.01.29 01.04.29	ch g 1913 Queenstown Strahan Queenstown Queenstown Queenstown	Bendigo Direct – Kitty 11 1 m 1 ½ m 1 m	3:13 4:55 gross 3:22	fr		
SILVEREDO 01.01.27 18.05.29 21.04.30 26.07.30	b m 1921 Longford Northall New Norfolk Ascot	Silver Pic – Claredo m 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m 2 m 1 ½ m	2:34 2:35.8 2:35.1 2:30.8	24yds 24yds 24yds 24yds		C. Menzies A. J. Fraser A.J.Fraser S. Harris
SILVER GLOBE 01.01.36 01.01.36 29.02.36 21.03.36 02.07.38 09.07.38	b m 1932 Ulverstone Ulverstone Ulverstone Devonport Mowbray Elphin	Globe Derby – Bess by Aborigine m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m 2 m 1 ¼ m 1 ¼ m	2:35.4 2:26.4 2:34.5 2:36.5 2:26.7 2:25	fr fr fr 36yds fr fr		L. Cole L. Cole L. Cole J. Cole T. Spinks T. Spinks

SILVER HEART 08.12.28	gr m 1919 Ascot	The Golfer - Eva 1 ¼ m	2:33.1	fr	I. Schofield
SILVER PATCH 19.07.24	b m 1913 Elphin	Dan Patch – 1 ¼ m	2:32.5		R.Hunter
SILVER PEDRO 26.01.35	gr m 1924 Strahan	Don Pedro - Arab mare 1 ½ m	4:19.5 gross		W. Alford
26.01.35	Strahan	2 m	6.24 gross		W. Alford
26.01.35	Strahan	1 m	3:06 gross		W. Alford
26.12.35	Strahan	2 m	5:56		W. Alford
SILVER STRAIGHT 30.11.35	ro g A 1933 Northall	Straightaway – Bronte m 1 ¾ m	2:25.8	fr	W. Shinn
28.12.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.4	24yds	B. Lewis
27.03.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	24yds	B. Lewis
03.12.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.6	12yds	T. Elliott
3.4.39	Kempton			fr	G. Brooks
10.04.39	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	G. Brooks
SILVER TIPS 09.10.26	b m 1917 Elphin	Cleve Huon – Cynder 1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	W. Jones
29.11.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	A. Rowbottom
20.12.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.2	12yds	A. Rowbottom
SILVER TREAT 26.12.30	ro h 1927 Legerwood	Retreat - Coonala 1 ¼ m	2:52	12yds	L. Rowlings
01.01.31	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:43.3	fr	L. Rowlings
06.04.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	R. Baker
SIMON 25.02.24	b g 1915 Carrick	Fitz Huon – Baby 1 ¼ m	2:46		S. Harris
12.07.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:42	fr	S. Harris
02.01.26	New Norfolk	2 m	2:36.5	24yds	S. Harris
10.04.26	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:33.7	fr	S. Harris
12.06.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	24yds	S. Harris
02.10.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.5	fr	S. Harris
30.10.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	fr	S. Harris
27.12.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31	48yds	S. Harris
28.12.26	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	36yds	S. Harris
22.01.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29	fr	S. Harris
SIMPLICITY 01.01.36	b m 1931 Ulverstone	Lulu Boy – Shandon Bell 1 ¼ m	2:34.7	fr	A. Stretton
11.04.36	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:40.4		A. Stretton
30.01.37	Devonport	2 m	2:31	24yds	A. Stretton
13.02.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	12yds	A. Stretton
06.03.37	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	A. Stretton
26.03.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	A. Stretton
30.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	A. Stretton

22.10.38	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	A. Stretton	
SIR BOUNCE 05.10.35	b g 1930 Westbury	Lyell King – Minnie Cleve 1 ¼ m	2:40.8	fr	A. Stone	
SIR CONCLIFF 27.04.40	br g 1934 Elphin	Concliff – Miss Voyage 1 ¼ m	2:20	fr	J. Agnew	
SIRDAR 20.10.23	b h 1917 Elphin	Rex Wilkes – May Wilkes 2 m	2:33.7	144yds	E. Tuke	
13.04.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35	36yds	J. Agnew	
03.04.26	Elphin	2 m	2:31.9	fr	E. Tuke	
26.04.28	Westbury				R. Baker	
SIR EMILIUS 04.03.39	b g 1930 Oatlands	Emilius – Nancy Mauritius 1 ¼ m	2:30.8	fr	H. Baker	
18.03.39	Tunnack	1 ½ m		24yds	H. Baker	
06.05.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27	36yds	H. Baker	
03.06.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.6	36yds	H. Baker	
26.12.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	24yds	H. Baker	
21.06.41	Northall	2 m	2:25.5	fr	H. Baker	
23.05.42	Hobart	2 m	2:24.4	fr	H. Baker	
20.06.42	Hobart	2 m	2:24.5	12yds	H. Baker	
10.11.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:26	12yds	W. H. Baker	1 <sup>st</sup> ?
SIR GEORGE 17.04.39	b g 1932 Northall	Prince Pointer – Georgette 1 ½ m	2:26.8	fr	B. Horton	
30.09.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.4	12yds	B. Lewis	
14.10.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.6	12yds	B. Lewis	
02.12.39	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:27.6	12yds	R. Pierce	
30.12.39	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:19.5	24yds	G. Brooks	
05.10.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.9	fr	F. Leary	
29.03.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25	108yds	F. Leary	
10.04.48	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	V. Haydon	
SIR GOLFER 09.06.23	br h 1913 Elphin	The Golfer – Lady Patchen 1 ½ m	2:45.3	fr	A.J. Gregg	
14.07.23	Elphin	2 m	2:44.7	fr	A.J. Gregg	
25.08.23	Elphin	2 m	2:37.9	fr	A. J. Gregg	
SIR JOHN 14.02.20	ch g 1910 Sorell	Sir Harold – Alice 1 ½ m	2:40	fr	T. Rodzynski	
29.02.20	Northall	2 m	2:47	20yds	T. Rodzynski	
SIR KAY 28.10.33	b g 1926 Westbury	Emulate – Sir Arsenel (thor) m 1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	L. Smith	
09.06.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	L. Smith	
SIR LADDEN 20.11.26	blk g 1920 Northall	Sydney – hack m 1 ½ m	2:37.5	fr	C. Payne	

02.05.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.2	12yds	B. Phillips
02.05.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	fr	B. Phillips
SISTER SIAM	ch m A1931	Siam – Captain Tracey m			
25.03.33	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:36.6	12yds	G. Shepherd
SISTER VOYAGE	b m 1918	Direct Voyage – Lord Byron m			
26.01.24	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:56		M. Jones
15.11.24	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:53.6		J. Moriarty
SISTER WREN	br m 1923	John Wren – Sentry Bells m			
02.11.29	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:50.8	12yds	A.E. Holloway
02.11.29	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:46.2	96yds	A.E. Holloway
SIVECU	br m 1931	Birdwood – Milkyway			
24.07.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr	J. Stamford
18.09.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	24yds	J. Stamford
07.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.6	fr	J. Stamford
SKIBBEREEN	ch g 1918	Bendigo Direct – Maureen			
22.12.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42	12yds	H. Richardson
23.03.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:50	fr	J. Richardson
SKY CLOUD	b g 1913	Ariel – Muisette			
29.02.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36	75yds	T. Rodzynski
17.07.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32.1	30yds	R. Hughes
27.12.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:29.6		
SKY DERBY	br g 1925	Derby Lad – Skyscraper			
17.04.33	New Norfolk	2 m	2:25.2	fr	H. Laskey
SKYLARK	gr m 1910	Clifford King – Lady Betty			
02.01.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	T. Leatham
SKYPLANE		unknown pedigree			
26.04.24	Hamilton	1 ½ m	2:58.9	fr	R. Booth
26.05.24	Hamilton	2 m	2:57.5	40yds	R. Booth
SLEEPY KATE	b m 1907	Dixie Alto – Elsie O			
1921/2	Sorell	2 m	2:39		
14.01.22	Kimberley	1 ½ m	2:55.3	140yds	
SLEEPY PALM	ch m 1924	Palmwood – Sleepy Kate			
20.05.33	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:38	fr	J. Moriarty
20.01.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.5	fr	J. Moriarty
SLENDER PATCH	b m 1929	General Patch – Rocks Ahead			
14.04.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:40.9	fr	W. How
04.06.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:40.3		W. How
26.01.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.8	fr	J. Richardson

28.01.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	24yds	J. Richardson	
12.10.35	Elphin	2 m	2:30.5	fr	J. Richardson	
SLIM JIM						
05.04.26	Huonville	1 ½ m	3:03.3	fr	H. Eaton's	
SLOPER						
18.04.25	br m 1917 Northall	Fitz Huon – Ally Sloper (thor) mare 1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	A. J. Gregg	
SMALL BELLS						
09.12.22	blk g A1922 Risdon	Charming Bells – Tuxedo (imp) m 2 m	2:34.2		D. O'Connor	
06.11.26	New Norfolk	2 m	2:36.5	156yds	S.Harris	
10.03.28	Ascot	2 m	2:28.8	96yds	C.White	
09.04.28	New Norfolk	2 m	2:31.5	48yds	C.White	
01.01.29	Brighton	2 m	2:31.8	24yds	C.White	Cup
SNORTER (tr)						
21.07.23	ch g 1913 Northall	California (imp) – Valentia 1 ½ m	2:35.6	fr	P.Gregg	
05.11.23	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:34.3	fr	P. Gregg	
22.12.23	Elphin	2 m	2:31.5	120yds	P. Gregg	
19.01.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.2	36yds	P. Gregg	
15.02.24	Risdon	2 m	2:26.9	fr	P. Gregg	T.T.C. Cup
02.08.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.2	48yds	P. Gregg	
SNOWSHOES						
07.04.34	Hamilton	unknown pedigree 1 ½ m		135yds	G. Hildyard	
SOCKETTY						
30.10.26	blk g 1921 Ascot	Sydney – Lady Lee 1 m	2:43.2	fr	A. Slade	
06.11.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:49.3	12yds	R. Pierce	
30.03.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	12yds	C. Menzies	
25.05.25	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	C. Menzies	
SOLVUS						
18.03.33	ch m 1927 Northall	Lord Ribbonwood – Flo Belmont 1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	C. Menzies	
17.04.33	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:30.6	12yds	O. Parsey	
03.06.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	12yds	C. Menzies	
14.10.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	24yds	C. Menzies	
06.11.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29	12yds	C. Menzies	
18.11.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	C. Menzies	
25.11.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	C. Menzies	
SOLWAY						
22.05.20	br g Peri Carrick	Huon – Happy Jack m 1 m	2:39.2	30yds	R. Stewart	
25.03.22	Carrick	9 f.	2:36	25yds	H. Gray	
02.12.22	Westbury	1 m	2:36.3	120yds	R.Gray	
14.11.25	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:40.8	fr	S. Morton	
25.12.25	Evandale	1 m	2:40.6	12yds	S. Morton	
16.01.26	Scottsdale	1 m	2:40	fr	A. Morton	

SOME BELLS	b g 1918	Cleve Bells – Silent Star				
28.01.27	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	B. Lewis	
30.04.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:32	12yds	B. Lewis	
SOME BOY		unknown pedigree				
01.01.27	Queenstown			36yds		
SOME DAY	b g 1918	Delavan Chimes – Peri Huon m				
30.04.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.4	fr	W. Jones	
21.04.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	24yds	H. Barnes	
03.05.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	A. Stone	
01.07.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	24yds	S. Barnes	
SOME STAR	blk g 1925	McKinney's Star - Biddy				
26.12.30	Derby	1 ½ m	2:51.6	fr	W. Faulkner	
09.07.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.5	48yds	N. Armstrong	
09.09.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.4	fr	W. Sayer	
23.09.33	Elphin	2 m	2:33.7	fr	W. Sayer	
24.02.34	Elphin	2 m	2:30.4	72yds	W. Jones	
SOMETHING IRISH	b m 1907	Judge Huon – Daisy				
1918	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:48.6	45yds	J. Ducie	Cup
17.01.20	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:46	fr	W. Ducie	Cup
15.01.21	Avoca	1 m	2:55.4	70yds	J. Ducie	
08.12.23	Evandale	1 m	2:48.5		J. Ducie	
SOMETIME	b g 1912	Christmas Chimes – Eva				
02.10.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
15.12.23	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:52.2		L. Moriarty	
SONNY MARVIN	b g 1928	Direct Marvin – Betty Parole				
03.01.33	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	L. Guy	
22.04.33	Latrobe	2 m	2:41	120yds	L. Guy	
14.04.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	fr	J. Lyons	
28.04.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	36yds	T. Terry	
30.12.34	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	132yds		J. Lyons	Cup
SOPRANO	ch m 1908	Emulator – Honesty (imp) m				
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.1			
10.02.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.3	5yds	R. Loseby	
08.11.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.7	12yds	R. Anderson	
SOUTHERN FIRE	b m 1923	Emulate – Silent Star				
16.03.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:39	36yds	P. Gregg	
27.01.34	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	fr	P. Gregg	
SOUTHERN MELODY	b g 1929	Globe Derby – Inver Siam				
03.08.35	Northall	1 m	2:29	fr	A. Fraser	
28.09.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	fr	J. Mogford	
11.01.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	24yds	J. Williams	

31.10.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	fr	B. Lewis	
SOVEREIGN GIRL	b m 1919	Royal Sovereign – Judge Huon m				
22.01.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.8	60yds	W. Baker	
05.01.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.7	12yds	W. Jones	
12.05.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	J. Moriarty	
SPANISH QUEEN	blk m 1923	Lord Mauritius – Star Patch				
21.02.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:41.6	fr	W. Harrison	
SPARGO		unknown pedigree				
03.01.31	Swansea	2 m			J. Sutcliffe	
SPARKLING GLOBE	gr h 1935	Radiant Globe – Lily Basil				
26.12.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.6			
26.12.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	B. Lewis	
07.09.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.4	24yds	B. Lewis	
21.09.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.4	24yds	B. Lewis	
17.05.41	Northall	2 m	2:26.8	24yds	B. Lewis	
SPARKS						
25.01.30	Richmond	1 m	2:34	fr	J. Sutcliffe	
SPEARO	b g 1916	Jim Mac – Stella				
26.12.27	Brighton Sports	1 ½ m	2:48.6	36yds	L. Hyland	
SPECULATE	br m 1919	John Wren – Rose Bud				
12.03.27	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:41.6	72yds		
SPECULATION	br g 1918	Mauritius (imp) – Marie M				
22.05.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.8	fr	H. Saggars	
SPES	ch g 1927	Dollar Vale colt – Erica Derby				
28.12.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	12yds	B. Lewis	
25.01.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	48yds	B. Lewis	
29.01.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.6	24yds	B. Lewis	
13.03.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.3	12yds	J. Agnew	
01.05.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	fr	J. Agnew	
12.03.38	Elphin	2 m	2:25.5	36yds	J. Agnew	
SPORT	blk g 1922	John Wren – Lerholme				
01.01.34	Currie	2 m	2:53.5	40yds	W. Bissett	Cup
13.01.34	Currie	2 m	2:53.5	40yds	W. Bennett	Cup
SPORTING DERBY	b g 1929	Globe Derby – Judy				
29.02.36	Northall	1 m	2:27	fr	T. Rodzynski	
SPORTING LIFE	b h 1913	Young McKinney (imp) – Georgie M				
11.11.22	Elwick	2 m	2:32.8	48yds	B. Lewis	

SPORTING TIMES blk m 1929 Globe Derby – Lady Knockall						
06.02.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	24yds	J. Packer	
17.02.34	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:27.3	36yds	J. Packer	
24.11.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.5	36yds	J. Packer	dead heat
04.10.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.5	36yds	I. Schofield	
08.10.38	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	24yds	I. Schofield	
10.04.39	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	12yds	I. Schofield	
06.05.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	12yds	I. Schofield	
SPOTLESS pie m 1916 Bonza- Quicksand m						
22.05.20	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:42.3	fr	R. Stewart	
29.05.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:50	36yds	U. Khan	
23.10.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.2	84yds	U. Khan	
SPRAT MARVIN b g 1917 Direct Marvin – thor m						
1921/2	Evandale	1 m	2:52.8			
SPRINGFIELD GLOBE b h 1934 Globe Derby – Ayr						
07.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:12.8	24yds	P. O'Shea	Inter Dom.
SPRING VOYAGE b g 1918 Direct Voyage – Millie						
28.12.25	Pioneer	1 m	2:44	24yds	L. Hall	
16.01.26	Scottsdale	1 m	2:45.5	72yds	L. Hall	
05.11.27	Scottsdale	1 m	2:47	48yds	G. Robinson	
17.03.28	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	G. Robinson	
SPURRED MACHINE gr g 1920 Machine Brick – Minnie						
17.04.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.5	24yds	L. Moriarty	
23.10.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	12yds	L. Moriarty	
13.02.31	Elphin	2 m	2:29.5	108yds	S. Harris	
17.03.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	B. Lewis	
SQUIZZY b g 1919 Coonie – Winn Alto m						
19.07.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38		S. Hill	
15.05.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	48yds	W. Jones	
28.04.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr		
09.02.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	fr	R. Hunter	
08.10.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	fr	H. McBain	
19.11.32	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	24yds	H. McBain	
25.02.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.7	fr	H. McBain	
STAM O b g 1909 Stam C – Miss Olax						
10.01.20	Elwick	2 m	2:40.5	fr	Ashwood	
STAND BY b g 1918 Australian Parole (imp) – Golfie						
03.01.25	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:50	fr	J. Moriarty	
19.09.25	Westbury	2 m	2:48.5	fr	J. Moriarty	
24.10.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42.3	fr	J. Moriarty	
06.11.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.6	60yds	J. Moriarty	
27.11.26	Elphin	2 m	2:33.7	48yds	J. Moriarty	



05.02.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.6	48yds	J. Moriarty	
22.02.30	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:40.8	12yds	L. Moriarty	
STAN DIRECT	b g 1916	Direct Pell Mell –				
21.04.24	New Norfolk	2 m	2:40.7	12yds	C. Robertson	
13.04.25	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	T. Rodzynski	
STAN'S DERBY	b g 1926	Globe Derby – Nan				
18.04.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	S. Harris	
13.06.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	48yds	S. Harris	
04.07.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	12yds	S. Harris	
STAR	blk g 1916	Piccaninny Jr – Topsy				
02.04.23	Sorell	2 m	2:34.2	fr	A.J. Gregg	
07.07.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	A. J. Gregg	dead heat
29.09.23	Risdon	2 m	2:31.6	fr	A.J. Gregg	
27.12.32	Legerwood	1 ½ m			F. Whitney's	
STAR LIGHT	gr g A1924	Lyddite - Star Pointer m				
11.10.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.6	fr	P. Dunn	
STAR PATCH	b m 1916	Dandy Patch – Aborigine m				
28.11.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.1	12yds	W. Williams	
07.01.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.8	fr	A. Stone	
STAR PRINCESS	gr m A1938	Globe Derby – Starland				
07.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.6	fr	W. McKay	
STAR QUEEN	gr m 1930	Globe Derby – Starland				
08.12.34	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	N. Millett	
STELLA PATCH	ch m 1918	Dandy Patch - Clowey				
23.12.22	Elphin	1 ½	2:44.2	25yds	W. Jones	
06.01.23	Carrick	9 f	2:38	45yds	N. Jones	
26.01.24	Scottsdale	1 m	2:45		W. Brooks	
23.04.24	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:38.8		Mrs M. Tucker	
15.08.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr		
24.10.25	Elphin	2 m	2:36.2	24yds	E. Wilcox	
28.11.25	Elphin	2 m	2:33.7	36yds	E. Wilcox	
19.12.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.1	12yds	E. Wilcox	
STEVE'S HOPE	ch g 1930	Great Hope – Native Rose				
05.05.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	24yds	J. Packer	
09.06.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	J. Packer	
27.04.35	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:26.2	fr	J. Packer	
13.07.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	J. Packer	
25.07.36	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:25.3	12yds	H. Bennett	
08.10.38	Adelaide (s a )	11 f	2:18.8	12yds	L. Jefferies	
STIMULUS	b m 1929	Emilius – Ethel E				

28.01.39	Campania	1 ¼ m		fr	A. J. Gregg	
STINGAREE	b g 1912	Ribbonwood – Elmo mare				
28.03.21	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:58		60yds	
02.04.23	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:03		45yds	
STIRLING BELLS	b g 1915	Bowen Bells – Nora Creina				
09.04.21	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:50.6		45yds	G. Brooks
ST. DERBY	b g	Globe Derby – St, Vides				
28.01.33	Elphin	1 m	2:33.4	fr		P. Scarborough
ST. LUKE	b g 1914	St. Elmo – California Girl				
13. 03.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.3	fr		T. Rodzynski
ST. ROCK	br g 1917	Rock Boy – Pearl Huon				
08.12.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:38.2	fr		T. Priest
31.05.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6		24yds	D. O'Connor
ST. VIDES	b m 1916	Huon Hue – Silver				
1921/2	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:36.7	fr		W. Jones Morvan Cup
25.12.22	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32			P. Scarborough
05.04.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32		24yds	W. Jones
01.05.26	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:36.4		24yds	P. Scarborough
STRAIGHTLY	b g A 1926	Straightaway- Bronte m				
11.09.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26		36yds	A. Law
02.10.26	Ascot	1 m	2:22.6		12yds	A. Law
06.11.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23		60yds	A. Law
18.12.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.8		72yds	A. Law
28.12.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.6		72yds	A. Law
16.04.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21		72yds	A. Law
10.09.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.2		108yds	A. Law
STYLISH DAGMAR	blk h 1935	Dagmar Style – Zoe				
22.04.39	Ross	1 ½ m				
25.01.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	fr		A. Rowbottom
STYLISH GLOBE	br g 1930	Globe Derby – Stylish Queen				
15.04.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr		R. Stewart
11.06.33	Carrick	1 m	2:22		36yds	A. Stretton
15.09.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6		60yds	A. Lloyd
01.01.35	Longford	1 ½ m	2:32.1	fr		W. Jones
09.03.35	Westbury	1 m	2:28		60yds	J. Jones
11.07.36	Carrick	1 m	2:23		24yds	A. Stretton
18.07.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6		12yds	A. Stretton
07.11.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	fr		A. Stretton
STYLISH MAC		unknown pedigree				
21.04.24	Huonville	2 m	3:03.5		20yds	S. Lovell's

STYLISH MODE	b m	1929	Smart Argot – A la Mode			
09.02.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33	fr	A. Fraser	
02.04.34	Brighton	2 m	2:30	36yds	A. Fraser	
08.06.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.4	24yds	H. Baker	
29.02.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	fr	B. Lewis	
14.03.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.3	36yds	B. Lewis	
13.04.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	fr	B. Lewis	
29.01.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	12yds	R. Pierce	
STYLISH PEDRO	br g	1936	Pedro Pronto – Ace High			
15.02.41	Devonport	1 m	2:27	fr	W. Faulkner	
13.11.43	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19.4	fr	F. Shinn	
27.11.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	fr	F. Shinn	
STYLISH PRINCE	b h	1919	All Style (imp) – Marie Direct			
02.02.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.4	fr	H. Bulmer	
08.12.23	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	H. Bulmer	
14.02.25	Northall	2 m	2:28	12yds	H. Lewis	Cup
09.05.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	H. Lewis	
03.04.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	D. O'Connor	
18.04.27	Elphin	1 m	2:22.2	fr	R. Pierce	
07.07.28	Ascot	2 m	2:25.2	84yds	H. Lewis	
STYLISH QUEEN	br m	1922	All Style (imp) – Lanark m			
10.07.26	Ascot	1 m	2:32.6	36yds	P. Gregg	
23.07.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29	fr		
STYLISH ROSE	b m	1934	Dagmar Style – Bay Parole			
07.11.38	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	N. Rice	
STYLISH WILKES	b h	1934	Almont Wilkes – Fairy Bells			
02.01.39	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:33.4			
01.01.40	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32.6	48yds	W. Faulkner	
01.01.40	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:29.4	48yds	W. Faulkner	
03.02.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	W. Faulkner	
26.03.40	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:17.6	12yds	W. Faulkner	
11.05.40	Westbury	1 m	2:19	fr	W. Faulkner	
17.06.40	Elphin	2 m	2:24.4	12yds	J. Stamford	
10.08.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.9	12yds	J. Stamford	
28.09.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22	24yds	J. Stamford	
26.10.40	Elphin	2 m	2:23.2	60yds	J. Stamford	
02.11.40	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:16.6	60yds	J. Stamford	
09.11.40	Elphin	2 m	2:19.5	60yds	J. Stamford	
06.09.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:15.2	96yds	D. Martin	(1st)
SUBTERRANEAN	br g	1925	Dandy Patch – Miss Daly			
17.01.31	Deloraine	1 ½ m	12yds		M. Jones	
11.04.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.9	12yds	J. Stamford	
30.05.31	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:46.8	fr	J. Stamford	

24.06.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:33.7	fr	L. Wilson	
SUBWAY						
	b m	1929	Rey de Oro (imp) – Our Lady			
26.12.33	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	2:30.5	fr	J. Stamford	
26.12.33	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:34.1	fr	J. Stamford	
02.04.34	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:31	24yds	C. Menzies	
22.04.35	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	C. Menzies	
11.04.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	12yds	W. Pullen	
06.06.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	12yds	H. Lewis	
04.07.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	12yds	H. Lewis	
01.06.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.2	24yds	H. Lewis	
24.08.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	fr	H. Lewis	
26.12.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22	12yds	H. Lewis	
SUE						
	br m	1921	Prince O. E. – Nordenfelt (thor.) m			
28.12.26	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:55	fr	T. Terry	
29.12.26	Weldborough	2 m	2:54.5	fr		
01.01.27	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:53.3	96yds	W.J. Terry	
15.01.27	Scottsdale	1 m	2:51	fr	H. Terry	
SUEVIC						
	b g	1922	Admiral Wood – Milkyway			
22.01.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:46.6	fr	G. Roles	
24.01.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	fr	G. Roles	
18.04.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	48yds	G. Roles	
30.03.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	12yds	R. Hunter	
02.05.31	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:23.1	60yds	E. Wilson	
10.10.31	Elphin	2 m	2:28.8	48yds	A. Hall	Show Cup
	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:27.4	120yds		
28.05.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.2	60yds	R. Burnie	
06.05.33	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20	72yds	R. Hunter	
02.01.34	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20.6	48yds	R. Hunter	
01.02.34	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:21.1	60yds	R. Hunter	
02.05.36	Elphin	1 m	2:21.2	fr	W. Jones	
26.03.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	12yds	G. Brooks Jr	
23.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	J. Stamford	
11.06.38	Elphin	2 m	2:24.4	24yds	H. Rudd	
16.07.38	Elphin	1 m	2:22.4	fr	H. Rudd	
24.09.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.2	24yds	G. Brooks	
30.12.39	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:30.1	fr	H. Rudd	
SUGAR BELLS						
	blk	1924	Direct Mauritius – Norice Chimes			
01.07.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	fr	C. Menzies	
29.07.33	Ascot	1 m	2:27	fr	C. Menzies	
29.06.35	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m		fr	B. Lewis	
19.10.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	B. Lewis	
14.12.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	B. Lewis	
SULA PIC						
	blk m	1932	Globe Derby – Laura Pic			
24.03.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	24yds	T. Elliott	1 <sup>st</sup> race under lights in Tas
23.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	48yds	T. Elliott	

21.10.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.3	12yds	H. Lewis
04.11.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.4	12yds	H. Lewis
SUMATRA	ch m 1920	Siam – Dixie Daly m			
06.03.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:45.6	fr	E. Tatlow
13.03.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:41.2	fr	E. Tatlow
20.03.26	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:45	24yds	E. Tatlow
05.06.26	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:36.1	12yds	T. Terry
16.04.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	12yds	B. Lewis
19.11.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	12yds	A. Stone
SUNBURST	b g 1922	Sydney – Rosey Morn			
26.01.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	A. J. Gregg
01.02.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.8	fr	C. Payne
SUN CLAD	blk m 1923	Head Roy – Pic			
19.10.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34.9	fr	R. Strong
SUN LOCKS	ch h 1927	Dandy Patch – Gay Voyage			
27.12.32	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:46.5	fr	
03.01.33	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:43.4	fr	G. Watts
01.01.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:34.8	fr	G. Watts
22.01.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	G. Watts
01.02.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.1	fr	G. Watts
SUNIMBA	blk h 1933	Tallimba – Sun Cloud			
04.02.39	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	J. Stamford
SUNNY DALE	br g 1933	Great Hope – Miss Macwood			
17.02.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	B. Ward
25.03.40	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:27.3	12yds	H. Lewis
SUNRAY	blk m 1932	Prince Pointer – Marie O			
24.04.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	fr	I. Schofield
14.01.39	Richmond	1 ¼ m		fr	I. Schofield
08.07.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.1	fr	J. Stamford
01.03.41	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	12yds	A. Bennett
12.04.41	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:24.6	12yds	A. Bennett
14.04.41	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	12yds	A. Bennett
14.06.41	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:24.5	fr	A. Bennett
28.03.42	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:22.6	24yds	A. Bennett
19.08.44	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	36yds	W. Porthouse
05.10.46	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	A. Bennett
20.09.47	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:25.8	fr	J. Pope
31.01.48	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:33	24yds	J. Pope
SUNSTRIKE	blk g 1925	Sydney – Rosey Morn			
05.04.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.7	36yds	J. Stamford
01.01.31	Buckland	1 m		20yds	A. Smith's
13.04.36	Bothwell	1 ½ m		fr	A. Smith

SURPRISE	ch g 1920	Siam – Honest Harry m				
07.11.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.5	fr	N. Armstrong	
09.06.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.7	36yds		
07.07.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	R. Baker	
04.08.28	Newnham	1 ½ m	2:26.6	24yds	R. Baker	
15.09.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	fr	N. Armstrong	
20.10.28	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:31	60yds	N. Armstrong	
SUSPENSE	b m 1926	Welcome Abbey – Glenesk m				
14.02.31	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:43.2	fr	G. Watts	
28.03.31	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:47.6	24yds	J. Watts	
22.10.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.8	24yds	H. McBain	
SWANWOOD	b g 1920	Sydney – Black Swan				
24.09.27	Evandale	1 m	2:43.6	24yds	E. England	
06.10.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:37.6	48yds	S. Seymour	
04.04.32	Hamilton	1 ½ m		15yds	T. Smith	
SWEET DANDY	ch m 1925	Dandy Patch – Sweet Nell				
28.02.31	Westbury	1 m	2:41		L. Crocker	
18.04.31	Latrobe	1 ¼ m		24yds		
23.05.31	Elphin	1 m	2:30.2	fr	L. Crocker	
14.05.32	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	L. Crocker	Cup
SWEET DERBY	b m 1928	Globe Derby – Rose Patch				
25.03.33	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	T. Terry	
08.04.33	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:40	24yds	T. Terry	
22.04.33	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:38.8	24yds	E. Bramich	
29.07.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.1	fr	T. Terry	
04.06.34	Devonport	1 m	2:26.5	fr	A. Rowbottom	
06.07.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	L. Moriarty	
SWEET LIL	br m 1910	The Golfer – Nancy				
11.12.20	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:42	50yds	F. Barker	
1921/2	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:42			
02.12.22	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:42.6	R.Gray		
SWEET NELL	b m 1909	The Golfer – Nancy by Len Rose (imp)				
02.10.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41	65yds	J. Moriarty	
SWEET STEP	ch m 1912	Dandy Patch - Little Kitty				
03.01.21	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	T. Moriarty	
1922	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:50.6	12yds	J. Colgrave	Cup
1924	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:50.6	12yds	J. Colgrave	Cup
13.09.24	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:50		J. Colgrave	
08.11.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.8	12yds	J. Colgrave	
SWEET WORDS	b g 1914	Australian Parole (imp) – Miss A.R.T. Wilkes				
24.01.25	Elphin	2 m	2:37		W. Jones	

SYD 25.10.24	b g 1913 Evandale	Eagle Bells – Lil 11 1 m	2:48.2		U. Khan	
SYD ALTO 18.10.30	ch g 1926 Ascot	Sydney – Dolly Alto 1 m	2:34	fr	E. England	
28.03.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	E. England	
09.02.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.8	24yds	T. Elliott	
03.03.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.8	36yds	T. Elliott	
SYDENHAM 30.03.40	b g 1935 Northall	Tallimba – Ash Ribbon 1 ½ m	2:27.7	fr	E. Devine	
18.05.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.4	fr	E. Devine	
04.04.42	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:23.4	fr	W. Porthouse	
20.06.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	W. Porthouse	
27.06.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.3	12yds	W. Porthouse	
16.09.44	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.9	fr	W. Wignall	
17.02.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22.6	48yds	S. Devine	
04.08.45	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23	24yds	E. Devine	
18.10.47	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.2	fr	T. Terry	
26.12.49	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	T. Smith	
SYDNEY 26.06.20	b h 1908 Northall	Ribonwood – Dlorah 9 f	2:41.3	70yds	Slait	
SYDNEY ARROW 05.10.29	b g 1924 Richmond	Sydney – arab m 1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	J. Wright	
26.12.29	Oatlands	1 ¼ m		fr	J. Wright	
03.01.31	Swansea	1 ½ m			J. Wright	
24.03.32	Kempton	1 m		fr	J. Wright	
21.05.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3	1 ½ m	H. McConnon	
07.04.34	Hamilton	1 ½ m		15yds	J. Wright	
07.04.34	Hamilton	1 ½ m		fr	J. Wright	
SYDNEY BOY 23.07.27	br g 1919 Elphin	Sydney – thor. m 1 ½ m	2:44.6	fr	R. Strong	
01.09.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.8	12yds	C. Menzies	
SYDNEY BRIDGE 21.01.33	br g 1927 Ascot	Sydney – Miriam Bells 1 ¼ m	2:32.1	fr	R. Hughes	
18.03.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	R. Hughes	
10.06.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.2	24yds	J. Stamford	
15.07.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26	36yds	J. Stamford	
17.11.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.3	24yds	T. Elliott	
02.03.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.9	12yds	T. Elliott	
09.03.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.9	12yds	B. Lewis	
13.04.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23.9	36yds	T. Elliott	
08.06.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.4	fr	T. Elliott	
08.07.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	fr	T. Elliott	dead heat
21.09.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	fr	T. Elliott	

12.10.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.5	36yds	T. Elliott	
17.05.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23	12yds	T. Elliott	
SYDNEY CHIMES	blk g 1925	Sydney – Kew				
19.11.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:36.4	fr	J. Bennett	
26.12.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	B. Lewis	
SYDNEY JESS	b m 1926	Sydney – Jessie Dillon				
14.02.31	Devonport	1 m	2:45.2	fr	A. Stretton	
27.12.32	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:46.9	fr		
11.02.33	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:36.6	24yds	A. Stretton	
22.04.33	Latrobe	1 ¼ m	2:30.7	fr	A. Stretton	
14.01.35	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	24yds	A. Stretton	
SYDNEY KNIGHT	br g 1927	Sydney - Linda G				
10.06.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.5	fr	R. Ward	
08.07.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:31.4	fr	I. Ward	dead heat
SYDNEY LASS	blk m 1921	Sydney – Lass				
01.09.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:39	fr	A. Harrison	
SYDNEY PATCH	br g 1925	Sydney – Linda G				
30.01.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:40.4	fr	I. Ward	
23.05.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	36yds	S. Harris	
SYDNEY POP	ch m 1926	Sydney – Hurry On				
05.11.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.3	fr	C. Menzies	
07.11.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	36yds	C. Menzies	
06.01.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.6	48yds	T. Elliott	
07.04.34	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:29.7	fr	T. Elliott	
28.12.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	B. Lewis	
10.01.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	H. Lewis	
SYDNEY PRIDE	b g 1928	Sydney – Telopea				
01.04.33	Northall	1 m	2:25	fr	J. Stamford	
18.11.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28	48yds	C. Menzies	
SYDNEY PRINCE	br g 1927	Sydney – Foxall m				
27.01.34	Richmond	1 ½ m	NTT	fr	N. Curtain	
02.04.34	Bothwell	1 ½ m		fr	K. Howlett	
05.05.34	Oatlands	1 ½ m	NTT	45yds	N. Curtain	
28.07.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.7	fr	C. Menzies	
29.09.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.7	fr	C. Menzies	
04.11.34	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:30.2	fr	C. Menzies	
05.01.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	12yds	C. Menzies	
19.06.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	B. Webster	
26.06.37	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:26.8	24yds	B. Webster	
SYDNEY PURSE	ch g 1925	Sydney –				
13.09.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.2	24yds	S. Harris	



25.06.32	Northall	1 m	2:31	fr	D. Lockwood	
SYDNEY RIBBON 31.12.28	b m 1924 New Norfolk	Sydney – Stained Ribbon 1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	A. J. Gregg	
SYDNEY ROCK 21.02.31	Interlaken	1 ¼ m		25yds	H. Hazelwood	
SYDNEY STAR 26.12.33	b g 1926 Oatlands	Sydney – Miss Star 1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	A. Bennett	
SYDNEY SWAN 29.09.24	blk g 1919 Northall	Sydney – Black Swan 1 ½ m	2:36.9	12yds	E. England	
18.04.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.4	fr	I. Schofield	
15.05.26	Elwick	2 m	2:30.7	72yds		
22.05.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34.5	fr	I. Schofield	
29.05.26	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.4	24yds	I. Schofield	
SYDNEY TED 10.12.32	ch g 1926 Ascot	Sydney – Belle Almost 1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	C. Menzies	
SYDNEY TOM 27.01.38	ch g 1925 Queenstown	Sydney – unknown 1 m	2:39	108yds	L. Becker	
02.04.38	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:45.7	120yds	J. White	
06.01.40	Queenstown	1 m	2:38	10yds	K. White	
SYDNEY WREN 01.01.32	br m 1927 Devonport	Sydney – Molly Wren 1 ½ m	2:42	36yds	A. Reardon	
SYLK ARTO 26.12.27	b g 1920 Wynyard	John Wren – 1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr		
01.01.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:42.5	fr	H. McBain	Cup
SYLVAN PRINCE 20.02.32	b g 1923 Ascot	Golden Hue – British Queen 1 ¾ m	2:32.5	36yds	R. Porthouse	
06.06.32	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	R. Porthouse	
SYLVIA CULLODEN 26.12.34	cr m 1923 Sheffield	Culloden – Trick mare 1 ½ m	2:46.2	48yds	J. Hall	
SYLVIE VOYAGE 27.02.26		Direct Voyage 1 ¼ m	2:56.8	fr		
05.03.27	Deloraine Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:40	fr	J. Moriarty	
SYLVIE ALTO 1921/2	gr m 1910 Westbury	Vim – Dixie Alto m 1 ½ m	2:59			
06.01.23	Carrick	9 f	2:53	20yds	L. Moriarty	
TAFFIE HUON 10.04.26	b g 1918 Northall	Fitz Huon – Fairy 1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	I. Schofield	

TALERA 18.01.41	br m 1933 Elphin	Tallimba – Parera 1 ¼ m	2:29.1	fr	V. Mace	
TALLEROOK 02.01.33	b g 1927 Queenstown	Contala Rock – Donna Bella 1 m	2:57	132yds	J. Neal	
TALWOOD 15.02.36 03.02.40	br m 1931 Northall Richmond	Tallimba – Elmwood 1 m 1 ¼ m	2:25	fr fr	J. Young J. Young	
TALLIMBA 06.10.28 24.11.28 05.12.31 26.12.31 26.01.35 01.02.35	br h 1920 Ascot Ascot Northall Ascot New Norfolk Ascot	Majestic - Fair Lady 1 m 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m 1 ¼ m 1 ¼ m 1 ¼ m	2:23.8 2:23.3 2:23.2 2:21.4 2:24 2:22.5	48yds 108yds fr 36yds fr fr	C. Menzies C. Menzies B. Lewis B. Lewis E. Cotton H. Bennett	
TALLIMBA BELLE 22.04.35 14.11.36 27.01.38 02.01.39 02.01.39 18.02.39 06.01.40	br m 1929 Queenstown Queenstown Queenstown Queenstown Queenstown Queenstown	Tallimba – Bell Almost 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m	3:04.2 2:41.3 2:46 2:40.4 2:36 2:50.6 2:35.3	fr 36uds 36yds 70yds 20yds 50yds 40yds	R. Hanigan A. Crocker E. Crocker E. Crocker E. Crocker E. Crocker G. Crocker	
TALL BOY 19.03.27 16.04.27 01.10.27 19.11.27 01.12.28 01.01.30 27.06.31 10.10.31	b g 1918 Northall Elwick Ascot Elwick Elwick Brighton Northall Elwick	Dixie Daly – Ruby 1 ½ m 2 m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ¾ m 2 m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m	2:38.3 2:33.2 2:30.1 2:26.6 2:27.7 2:28.3 2:30.3 2:29.7	36yds 48yds 72yds 36yds 24yds 72yds fr 24yds	W. Porthouse W. Porthouse W. Porthouse W. Porthouse W. Porthouse W. Porthouse W. Porthouse R. Porthouse	Cup
TAMAR HUON 26.12.21	blk g 1907 Weldborough	Judge Huon – Te Aro 1 ½ m	2:54	fr	L. Moriarty	
TANGO TOM 17.01.20 28.03.21	blk g 1913 Richmond Cygnet	Grattan Bells – Lady Saddler 1 ½ m 1 ½ m	2:54	120 yds 230yds	Montgamare J. Richardson's	
TARAGALA 13.04.25		St Elmo – Perfection m 1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	J. Johnston	
TARANAKI 31.03.28	b g 1916 Devonport	Aborigine – 1 ½ m	2:53.7	84yds	A. Wells	

<b>TARINCA</b>	<b>b m 1934</b>	<b>Almont Wilkes – Madam X</b>			
08.04.39	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:34.9	fr	W. Clear
21.10.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	fr	H. O'Donnell
23.12.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.1	fr	H. O'Donnell
06.01.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	H. O' Donnell
27.01.40	Elphin	2 m	2:27.5	12yds	H. O' Donnell
07.06.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	12yds	W. Clear
22.11.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23	fr	W. Clear
28.11.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:16	60yds	T. Terry
26.06.43	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19.8	36yds	A. Warren

<b>TARTAN PLAIDIE</b>	<b>b g 1927</b>	<b>Sydney – Second Thoughts</b>			
27.01.34	Richmond	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	A. Buchanan
22.04.35	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:56	144yds	W. Turner
22.04.35	Queenstown	1 ¼ m	2:59.2	12yds	R. Turner
01.01.36	Queenstown	2 m	2:43.5	120yds	R. Turner
14.11.36	Queenstown	1 m	2:35	84yds	R. Turner
01.01.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:30.8	50yds	E. Crocker
27.01.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:39	144yds	W. Turner
02.01.39	Queenstown	1 m	2:33	fr	L. Wilson
18.03.39	Queenstown	1 m	2:30.6	50yds	L. Wilson

<b>TARZAN</b>	<b>ro g 1922</b>	<b>Emulate – Stylish Princess</b>			
01.01.27	Brighton	2 m	2:37.5	fr	C. Payne
19.05.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:36	48yds	S. Harris
04.06.28	Brighton	2 m	2:32	48yds	S. Harris
23.06.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27	fr	S. Harris
12.04.30	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:38.7	fr	S. Harris

<b>TASMAN GLOBE</b>	<b>b g 1931</b>	<b>Globe Derby – Village Lass</b>			
04.01.36	Elphin	1 m	2:27	fr	J. Caswell
22.02.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	24yds	J. Caswell
29.02.36	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	fr	J. Caswell
10.05.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	12yds	J. Caswell
12.06.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.8	12yds	J. Caswell
26.06.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	fr	J. Caswell
10.01.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	fr	J. Caswell
10.01.38	Elphin	1 m	2:18	fr	J. Caswell
18.02.39	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:20	fr	J. Caswell
27.05.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.8	fr	J. Caswell
05.08.39	Elphin	1 m	2:18	12yds	J. Caswell
23.03.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	fr	G. Jones
06.12.41	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:19.3	60yds	L. Smith

<b>TASSY VOYAGE</b>	<b>b g 1919</b>	<b>Direct Voyage – Hoopla</b>			
25.12.25	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:50.9	fr	J. Moriarty
01.01.26	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	3:00	12yds	J. Moriarty
01.01.26	St. Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:53.6	24yds	J. Moriarty
25.01.26	Elphin	2 m	2:35.8	fr	J. Moriarty

TEDDY					
01.01.25	Sandford	2 m	3:05	110yds	S. Haynes
01.01.25	Sandford	1 ½ m	3:30	100yds	S. Haynes
01.01.25	Sandford	1 ½ m	3:16	75yds	S. Haynes
05.04.26	Huonville	1 ½ m	2:45.3	150yds	W. Hinton's
05.04.26	Huonville	2 m	2:42.5	300yds	W. Hinton's
TEDDY BEAR					
14.02.20	br g 1907 Sheffield	Union Jack – unknown 2 m	300yds		J. Carpenater's
TEDDY CLEVE					
20.09.24	br h 1919 Scottsdale	Huon Cleve – Doll 2 m	2:59.5		H. Savage
13.12.24	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:49.2		H. Savage
TELITA DERBY					
26.12.34	b h 1930 Avoca	Globe Derby – Ma Belle 1 ½ m	2:53.3	fr	J. Wilcox
TELLURIS					
03.02.34	blk h 1929 Ulverstone	Globe Derby – Kathleen 1 ¼ m	2:39.2	fr	C. McGrail
17.02.34	Devonport	2 m	2:40.2	12yds	C. McGrail
01.01.35	Devonport	2 m	2:37.5	60yds	C. McGrail
16.02.35	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	C. McGrail
TELYA PATCH					
02.01.33	br m 1927 Devonport	King Patch – harness m 1 ½ m	2:34	24yds	A. Fowler
TEMPLE COURT					
19.01.29	b h 1925 Deloraine	Charming Bells – Mambrino's Last 1 ½ m	2:48	fr	E. Tatlow
09.11.29	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:48.8	fr	E. Tatlow
28.12.29	1 ¾ m	2:42.5		fr	R. Stewart
14.02.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.2	fr	R. Stewart
10.01.31	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	H. Newton
20.02.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	T. Terry
28.05.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	fr	F. Barker
04.06.32	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	36yds	F. Barker
TERESA CLEVE					
12.04.24	blk m 1918 Carrick	Huon Cleve – Doll 1 ½ m	2:52.6		E. McKay
03.01.25	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:40.3	24yds	R. Colgrave
23.01.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.1	24yds	A. Colgrave
TERRI					
07.01.22	Richmond	unknown pedigree 1 ½ m	3:01.3	75yds	P. Harrex
THE ABO					
29.12.30	blk g 1921 Weldborough	Mauritius (imp) - The Golfer m 1 ½ m	3:02	fr	
01.01.31	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:52	12yds	T. Terry
THE ADMIRAL					
	b h 1922	Admiral Wood – Nell Siam			

19.04.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21	36yds	D. Mann	
19.04.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.8	36yds	D. Mann	Easter Cup
THE APE	br h 1923	Emulate – Stylish Princess				
04.12.26	Ascot	8 ½ f	2:34.9	fr	D. O'Connor	
18.12.26	Elphin	1 m	2:28.2	fr	D. O'Connor	Tas. Derby
22.01.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	D. O'Connor	
23.07.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32	12yds	D. O'Connor	
15.10.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	D. O'Connor	
17.02.34	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:26.3	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
19.02.38	Oatlands	1 ¼ m		fr	R. Pennicott	
30.04.38	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	R. Pennicott	
THE ATOM	br g 1918	Rock Huon – Tuxedo (imp) m				
03.01.25	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:40	36yds	H. J. Laskey	
03.03.28	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:31.2	84yds	B. Lewis	
25.01.30	Richmond	1 m	2:33	24yds	W. Pool	
THE BABY	b m 1926	Asshie – Austra				
13.09.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:40.8	fr	A.E. Bromfield	
18.07.31	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:32.9	12yds	L. Bromfield	
20.08.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	12yds	H. Lewis	
THE BARGE	b g 1913	Pickwick – Miss Viking				
25.09.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.8	45yds	Illes	
03.06.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	12yds	C. Menzies	
01.07.22	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	12yds	C. Menzies	
15.07.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32	48yds	C. Menzies	
21.07.23	Northll	1 ½ m	2:30	24yds	C. Menzies	
22.01.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31	fr	V. Pearce	dead heat
THE CARD	br g 1911	The Trick –				
12.05.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.2	48yds	G. Briggs	
21.07.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.3	48yds	D. O'Connor	
THE COOTE	b g 1917	Charming Bells – Kooti Maid				
05.10.29	Richmond	1 m	2:40	fr	O. Parsey	
THE CREEPER	b g 1918	Charming Bells – Spring Rose				
19.07.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	12yds	B. Lewis	
10.02.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.7	24yds	A. Woods	
10.03.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.7	24yds	A. Woods	
10.12.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.3	36yds	C. Payne	
04.03.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.8	12yds	H. Lewis	
THEDA BARA	b m 1920	John Wren – Bowen Bellsm				
31.01.25	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:56		J. Terry	
26.09.25	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:46	156yds	H. Terry	
07.11.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	T. Terry	
17.04.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.8	24yds	T. Terry	

17.02.34	St. Helens	1 ¼ m		fr	A. Stone	
THE DANCER 11.10.24	ch m 1915 Northall	Blackwood – Pickwee 1 ½ m	2:39	fr	H. Lewis	
THE DEMON 25.09.30 08.11.30	blk g 1925 Westbury Carrick	Aborigine - Nellie by King Harold 1 ½ m 1 ½ m		24yds 12yds	R. Hunter R. Hunter	
THE DOLPHIN 07.11.32 10.12.32 15.06.35 20.07.35	b g 1925 Northall Ascot Sorell Northall	Emilius – Miss Wren 1 ¼ m 1 ¾ m 1 ¼ m 1 ¼ m	2:31.2 2:32.9 2:32 2:26.7	12yds 24yds fr fr	H. Lewis H. Lewis H. Lewis H. Lewis	
THE DRONE 27.03.21 26.11.21 17.02.23	ch g 1912 Sorell Risdon Risdon	Valdemar – Prince Patchen m 1 ½ m 2 m 1 ½ m	2:37.3 2:35.3 2:31.3	fr fr 36yds	T. Rodzynski S. Harris S. Harris	
THE FENCE 02.01.34 12.11.38	b h 1929 Ascot Elwick	Globe Derby – Sequence 1 ¼ m 1 ½ m	2:24.5	24yds fr	W. McKay E. Devine	
THE GENERAL 25.12.22	b g 1914 Danbury	General R – Honesty m Park 1 ½ m		2:44	R. Porthouse	
THE GRAFTER 22.03.30 27.01.23		Judge Huon – Daisy 1 m 2 m	2:45.5		A.C. Stingel	
THE HIKER 03.12.32 04.02.33 06.05.33 26.12.33 03.03.34 21.04.34 01.02.35 07.12.36 09.01.37 16.12.39	br h 1929 Northall Northall Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Elwick Elwick Elwick	Globe Derby – Winwood 1 m 1 ¼ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m	2:29 2:30.8 2:33.7 2:26 2:25.6 2:24.2 2:26.6 2:20.8 2:22.8 2:23.2	fr 36yds fr 12yds 12yds 48yds fr 60yds fr fr	L. Wilson L. Wilson L. Wilson L. Wilson L. Wilson L. Wilson F. Leary H. Lewis H. Lewis F. Leary	T T C Cup
THE LANCER 04.01.23 04.01.23 04.01.23 01.01.24		unknown pedigree 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 2 m 2 m	2:58.6 2:59 2:50 2:53.5	60yds 60yds 60yds 50yds	N. Curtain N. Curtain N. Curtain N. Curtain	
THE LIMIT	g 1918	Direct Voyage – Lord Byron m				

05.01.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:47.6	fr	P. O'Donoghue	
29.05.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:38	fr		
23.04.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	12yds	R. Hunter	
18.08.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32	12yds	R. Hunter	
29.09.28	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:29	60yds	R. Hunter	
<b>THE MARSHALL</b>						
29.04.22	b g 1916 Scottsdale	Jim Mac – John Osterley m 1 ½ m	NTT	fr	J. Moriarty	
<b>THE MIRROR</b>						
06.04.35	b m 1928 Elphin	Dandy Patch – Judge Huon m 1 ¼ m	2:32.8	24yds	W. Clear	Tas bred maiden
<b>THE MULE</b>						
04.06.32	br g 1927 Northall	Omlats – Reparation 1 ¼ m	2:34	fr	H. Bramley	
30.07.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	H. Bramley	
27.05.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.2	24yds	H. McLaughlin	
15.06.33	Brighton	1 ¾ m	2:32.8	36yds	H. McLaughlin	
15.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.2	24yds	J. Stamford	
22.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27	84yds	J. Stamford	
29.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23	96yds	J. Stamford	
09.06.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23.3	fr	H. Bramley	
01.06.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.4	fr	W. Porthouse	Hobart Cup
27.06.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	96yds	C. Menzies	
06.03.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.1	fr	T. Elliott	S T T C Plate
15.05.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	60yds	B. Lewis	
06.05.39	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20.2	fr	A. Gillies	
04.05.40	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:16.9	60yds	A. Gillies	
24.01.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:22.2	24yds	L. Smith	
12.09.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	48yds	R. Atkinson	
26.09.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:21.3	48yds	R. Atkinson	
<b>THE NARK</b>						
28.03.21	b m 1915 Bthwell	Charming Bells – Redwing 1 ½ m	2:50	25yds	H. Lewis	
10.02.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:35	48yds	H. Lewis	
04.12.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:37.4	24yds	E. England	
<b>THE POET</b>						
07.06.20	blk g 1909 Burnie	Judge Byron – Minnie 1 ½ m	2:46.4	80yds	C. McGrail	
7.06.20	Burnie	2 m	6:06gross		C. McGrail	
<b>THE RINGER</b>						
14.12.29	b g 1924 Scottsdale	Tinkle Bells – Wendot 1 ¼ m	2:47.6	12yds	H. Saggars	
03.05.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37	24yds	H. Saggars	
28.05.31	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:48	43yds	W. Baker	
<b>THE ROMAN</b>						
26.07.30	b g 1924 Ascot	Sydney – Linda G 1 ½ m	2:34.5	60yds	S. Harris	
16.09.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	fr	B. Lewis	
<b>THE ROVER</b>						
	b g 1922	Lulu Boy – unknown				

25.11.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	12yds	W. Williams
<b>THE SCORPION</b>	b g 1921	Lord Mauritius – harness m			
16.01.26	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:54	fr	P. O'Donoghue
02.01.28	St. Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:40.7	48yds	
23.02.29	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	48yds	R. Hunter
18.04.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	R. Hunter
<b>THE SLUG</b>	b g 1906	Sefton –			
02.12.22	Westbury	9 f	2:45.6		A.Scott
<b>THE SPEC</b>	b g 1916	Whitty Alto –			
04.10.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	60yds	A. Carswell
18.10.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.5	fr	N. Armstrong
29.10.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.2		N. Armstrong
21.02.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31	fr	F. Barker
22.01.27	Elphin	2 m	2:31.2	12yds	F. Barker
14.05.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	R. Baker
<b>THE STREAK</b>	br h 1924	Pronto Bells – Nel by Judge Huon			
21.04.30	Legerwood	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	R. Rainbow
<b>THE SWALLOW</b>	blk m 1930	Tallimba – Dixie Daly m			
30.03.35	Northall	1 m	2:34	fr	A. J. Gregg
05.10.35	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:36.6	fr	A. J. Gregg
04.07.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	fr	A, J, Gregg
17.04.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	A. J. Gregg
22.04.39	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	A. J. Gregg
27.05.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.2	48yds	A. J. Gregg
16.03.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20	36yds	A. J. Gregg
01.06.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	H. Lewis
01.11.41	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	B. Lewis
<b>THE TOSCENE</b>	b m 1930	Brazil – Hushile's Sister			
04.11.34	Northall	1 m	2:33	fr	H. Lewis
16.02.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	H. Lewis
16.03.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	H. Lewis
21.12.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	12yds	H. Lewis
<b>THE TRUMP</b>	blk g 1918	Hal Zolock (imp) – The Limit			
06.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	A. J. Gregg
14.02.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.6	fr	A. J. Gregg
<b>THELMA'S JOY</b>	b g 1931	Lulu Boy – Kitty's Voyage			
12.06.39	Devonport	1 m	2:29.8	fr	L. Moriarty
23.03.40	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:31.6	36yds	A. Spencer
<b>THOMAS</b>	b g 1923	Lord Ribbonwood – Lady Norval			
12.03.27	Ascot	8 ½ f	2:42	fr	A. J. Gregg
09.04.27	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:44.6	24yds	A. J. Gregg



28.11.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	A. J. Goss	
17.12.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	A.J. Gregg	
25.12.33	Evandale	1 m	2:31.8	36yds	A. J. Goss	
06.01.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	48yds	A.J. Goss	
THOMAS WYNNE b g A1929 Rock Huon – Kaiser Huon m						
01.01.31	Longford	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	P. Duffy	
19.05.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	E. Cotton	
27.10.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	E. Cotton	
26.12.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.3	48yds	P. Duffy	
THORA b m 1909 Vendetta – Hattie S						
26.04.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.8	12yds	P. Gregg	
THORA BELLS br m 1918 Eagle Bells – Suprise						
27.12.22	Pioneer	1 ½ m		fr	W. Cleary	
03.04.23	Legerwood	1 m	2:59	36yds	W. Cleary	
31.12.23	Legerwood	1 m	2:48	36yds	W. Cleary	
TIGER BILL blk h 1933 Birdwood – Nirona						
06.02.37	Derby	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	T. Terry	
26.06.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	fr	T. Terry	
05.02.38	Ulverstone	1 m	2:21	12yds	B. Ward	
16.07.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.4	24yds	G. Brooks Jr	
18.03.39	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	M. Jones	
29.01.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.3	fr	L. Moriarty	
15.05.43	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:26.2	fr	S. Harris	
10.02.45	Hobart	2 m	2:25.5	fr	J. Mogford	
03.03.45	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:21.8	fr	J. Mogford	
10.11.45	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:22.8	12yds	J. Mogford	dead heat
26.12.45	Hobart	2 m	2:24.5	12yds	J. Mogford	
03.08.46	Elphin	2 m	2:23.5	12yds	J. Mogford	
26.12.47	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	J. Mogford	
10.09.49	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	J. Mogford	dead heat
TIGER MAC b g 1918 Young McKinney (imp) – Nore						
15.03.24	Northall	2 m	2:30.1	36yds	H. Lewis	
06.09.24	Northall	2 m	2:30.3	72yds	H. Lewis	
07.11.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	T. Terry	
19.12.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.1	12yds	H. Terry	
17.04.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	72yds	L. Moriarty	
22.05.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	96yds	L. Moriarty	
TIM HONOR Man of Honor - unknown						
31.12.23	Legerwood	1 ½ m	2:53	36yds	T. Armstrong	
TIM HUON ro g 1923 Reggie Huon –						
29.06.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.5	12yds	J. Stamford	
05.04.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.3	12yds	W. Dunn	
05.02.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	B. Lewis	

11.06.32	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:29.1	36yds	E. England
TIMOTHY	br g 1897	Pirate – Matilda			
27.03.20	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:56.8	30yds	J. Moriarty
15.04.20	Carrick	1 m	2:50	60yds	J. Moriarty
TINKLE LIGHT	b g 1922	Tinkle Bells – Molly			
	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.5	12yds	
TINTARA GRAND	b m 1925	Grand Voyage - Honest Harry m			
01.01.30	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	A.J. Gregg
15.03.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39.3	fr	A J. Gregg
TINY VOYAGE	b m 1917	Direct Voyage – Maud			
13.04.25	Bothwell	2 m	2:41.2	fr	J. Fish
26.12.22	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:51	45yds	J. Fish
TIPPERARY	br g 1913	Blackwood Chief – Farewell			
22.05.20	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:44.6	45yds	Burke
TOBY		unknown pedigree			
05.04.26	Bothwell	2 m	2:42	5yds	E. Palmer
TOBY HUON	blk g 1929	Tallimba – Elmo Huon			
14.12.35	Northall	1 m	2:30.4	fr	V. Pearce
15.02.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.7	fr	V. Pearce
TOGO	b g 1934	Prince Pointer – Glolot			
16.03.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	I. Schofield
11.05.40	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	12yds	I. Schofield
24.08.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.4	12yds	I. Schofield
26.10.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	I. Schofield
23.11.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22	12yds	I. Schofield
27.12.41	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	fr	I. Schofield
24.01.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	24yds	I. Schofield
21.11.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	fr	I. Schofield
16.09.44	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22	fr	I. Schofield
14.10.44	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:21.3	fr	I. Schofield
06.10.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22.6	12yds	I. Schofield
24.12.49	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.7	24yds	I. Schofield
TOM DIRECT	b g 1919	Directaway (imp) –			
15.08.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.6	12yds	C.W. Tucker
04.06.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.7	fr	J. Coady
03.09.27	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	36yds	J. Coady
10.12.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.6	24yds	J. Coady
03.11.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.9	fr	J. Coady
TOM GRATTAN	blk h 1911	Grattan Bells – Lady Ostrich			
03.01.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:45.3	Ward	

27.03.20	Oatlands	2 m	2:45.2	Moore		
TOMMYHAWK 03.11.28	blk g 1918 Northall	Tommy 11 – Freedom m 1 ½ m	2:36	12yds	C. Harrison	
TONY ALMONT 12.05.23	b g 1915 Northall	Almont – pony m 1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	A. Brooks	
03.06.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39	48yds	A. Brooks	
20.10.23	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:35.8	24yds	H. Brooks	
07.11.27	Northall	2 m	2:34.5	24yds	C. Menzies	
27.12.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.6	fr	C. Menzies	
24.01.28	Elwick	2 m	2:31.3			
26.12.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	R. Strong	
TOPPER 31.01.25	br g 1921 Scottsdale	Prince O. E. – Submarine 1 ½ m	3:00.5		F. Bennett	
13.04.25	Derby	1 m	2:56	48yds	T. Bennett	
13.04.25	Derby	2 m	2:55	fr	T. Bennett	
18.04.25	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:49		T. Bennett	
26.12.25	Derby	1 ½ m	2:52	fr	T. Bennett	
28.12.25	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:48.3	fr	T. Bennett	Cup
28.12.25	Pioneer	1¼ m	2:46.6	12yds	T. Bennett	
29.12.25	Weldborough	1 m	2:45.5	48yds	T. Bennett	
01.01.26	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:36.6	fr	T. Bennett	
09.12.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.8	36yds	T. Bennett	
26.12.33	Derby	1 m	2:38.7	fr	R. Lefevre	
01.01.34	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:35.3	24yds	A. Gillies	
20.01.34	Elphin	2 m	2:30.8	24yds	A. Gillies	
TORRI 28.02.25	br g 1913 Carrick	Fitz Huon – unknown 1 ¼ m	2:50		M. Jones	
TRACEY BOY 03.01.22	scr. g Queenstown	unknown pedigree 1 m	3:17	90yds		
TREBLA 19.01.23	blk g 1919 Northall	Omlats – Prairie 1 ½ m	2:41	fr	A. Frazer	
02.02.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:33	60yds	A. Frazer	
28.03.25	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:35.4		K. Pierce	
13.04.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
18.04.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.6	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
06.02.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.4	36yds	A. J. Gregg	
17.07.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	A. J. Gregg	
31.07.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.8	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
07.07.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.3	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
TRESSIE 31.12.27	blk m 1922 Stanley	Aborigine – Maureen by O.Y.O. 1 ½ m	2:49	fr		
16.03.29	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:46	72yds		
22.04.33	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	K. Summers	

TRICKUM	b m	1919	Prince O. E. – Sefton m				
18.09.26	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:52.6	fr	A. Hay		
13.11.26	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:45.6	36yds	A. Hay		
11.12.26	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:48.6	fr	F. Barker		
31.12.26	Legerwood	2 m	2:38.5	12yds	F. Barker	Woodlands Cup	
01.01.31	St. Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:41.6	fr	W. Williams		
TRICKEY BOY	b g	1918	J. B. - unknown				
16.01.26	Campbell Town	2 m			C. Coombe		
18.02.28	Tunbridge	1 ½ m	2:46	20yds	R. Osbourne Jnr		
TRISCA	blk m	1908	Valdemar –				
27.01.23	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	12yds	C. Menzies		
TRIUMPH'S BEST	b h	1934	The Triumph (imp) – Lady Louise				
30.09.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.2	fr	W. Wood		
TRIXIE HUON	b m	1915	Pat Huon – Zillah				
12.03.21	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:48.5	fr			
31.03.23	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:39		L. Anderson		
27.02.26	Smithton	1 ½ m	2:50.5	324yds			
16.04.27	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:36.6	24yds			
09.04.28	Elphin	2 m	2:35.2	fr	L. Anderson		
18.08.28	Elphin	2 m	2:33.7	60yds	L. Anderson		
TRIXIE WREN	blk m	1923	John Wren – Trixie				
19.04.30	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:39	12yds	J. Richardson		
04.06.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32.1	fr	J. Richardson		
03.06.35	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32	24yds	J. Richardson		
TRUCANNINI	b g	1912	Owyhee (imp) – Myrtle O				
21.10.22	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:42.6	30yds	H. O'Donnell		
TUI	b m	1912	Abbey Bells (imp) – Investra (imp)				
20.11.20	Sorell	2 m	2:41.7	30yds			
TURAMA	b m	1924	Matchlight – Harold Dillonm				
26.12.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.9	fr	S. Harris		
12.11.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	C. Menzies		
26.11.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	C. Menzies	Elwick Cup	
TUXEDO JR.	blk h	aged 1912	Tuxedo (imp) – Thelma				
05.03.21	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:57.3	45yds			
TUXEDO'S LAST	b h	1913	Tuxedo (imp) – Marie Wood				
25.02.24	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:46.6		L. Moriarty		
12.11.27	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:52.5	36yds	L. Moriarty		
25.12.29	Evandale	1 m	2:35.6	fr	L. Moriarty		

<b>TWILIGHT 11</b>						
18.03.22	b m 1917	Ribbonite – Huon Jr m				
	Elphin	9 f	2:33.3		S. Harris	
26.05.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33	36yds	R. Anderson	dead heat
23.06.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34.2	fr	R. Anderson	
21.11.25	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:33	48yds	R. Hughes	
05.03.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.7	fr	R. Anderson	
05.03.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.5	60yds	R. Anderson	D. Park Cup
02.07.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.2	24yds	R. Anderson	
18.04.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.6	fr	R. Anderson	
<b>TWILIGHT CHIMES</b>						
	gr g 1912	Christmas Chimes – Vera				
29.12.22	Derby	1 m	2:55	50yds	E. Herbert's	
29.12.22	Derby	2 m		120yds	E. Herbert's	
26.12.25	Derby	2 m	2:49.7	48yds	L. Moriarty	
<b>TWIRL</b>						
	b g 1924	Lord Mauritius - Ma Belle				
09.04.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.8	fr	B. Lodge	
06.08.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31	12yds	W. Jones	
<b>TWISTER</b>						
		unknown pedigree				
01.01.28	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:42.6	fr	C. Thorne's	
25.02.28	Ross	1 ½ m	2:44.6	5yds	L. Lodge	16 starters
22.02.30	Tunbridge	2 m	2:49	30yds	B. Lodge	
22.02.30	Tunbridge	1 ½ m	2:46.9	fr	B. Lodge	
21.04.30	Bothwell	2 m	2:42	20yds	B. Lodge	
08.11.30	Oatlands	1 ½ m	NTT	60yds	B. Lodge	
26.12.30	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	NTT	fr	B. Lodge	
04.05.35	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	A. Lodge	
<b>TYCAWINA</b>						
	br g 1915	Huon Prince – Peerless				
02.12.22	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:39.5		R. Hunter	
18.04.25	Scottsdale	1 m	2:35		W. Baker	
08.01.27	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:32.6	48yds	R. Hunter	
<b>TYRONE LAD</b>						
	br g 1927	Birdwood – Basil B m				
03.03.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	H. McBain	
12.10.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	B. Lewis	
14.12.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	12yds	D. Brooks	
<b>UCIVES</b>						
	br m 1934	Globe Derby – Milkyway				
18.12.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.9	fr	J. Stamford	
27.12.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	J. Stamford	
23.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	J. Stamford	
26.10.40	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	H. Walters	
16.12.40	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:25.6	12yds	J. Stamford	
<b>UGLY</b>						
	blk g 1911	Ribble – Spring Rose				
01.01.25	Currie	2 m	3:13.5	fr	L. Johnstone	
01.01.26	Currie	2 m	2:42	37 sec	L. Johnstone	

UNCLE HARRY 15.03.24	ch g 1912 Northall	Foxhall – Meg 1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	A. Ward	
UNCLE NED 18.12.20 1921/2 17.04.22 03.05.24	br g 190- Elphin Evandale Elphin Westbury	Lord Jersey – Renown 1 ½ m 1 m 1 ½ m 1 m	2:40 2:37.3 2:39.6 2:40	110yds  35yds fr	W. Jones  W. Jones W. Jones	
UNCLE SAM 03.03.23 12.04.24	br g 1918 Carrick Carrick	Bendigo Direct – Chinese Girl 9 f 1 ¼ m	2:52.5 2:38.4		H. Gray H. Gray	
UNSEEN 24.09.21 19.01.22 02.12.22 26.12.21 13.01.23 29.09.23 13.04.25	br h 1910 Risdon Risdon Elwick Elphin Elwick Risdon New Norfolk	Mambrino Abdallah – Vake 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 2 m  1 ½ m 1 ½ m 2 m	2:32.8 2:31 2:30.1  2:27.3 2:26 2:27.5	fr fr 12yds 10yds  36yds 72yds	P. Dunn P. Dunn P. Dunn P. Dunn P. Dunn P. Dunn P. Dunn	Sanatorium Cup      Cup
UPSALA 27.12.35 01.02.36	blk m 1929 Pioneer St Helens	Globe Derby – Bess Alto 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m	2:48 2:57.6	fr fr	A. Stone A. Stone	
USIVEC 15.03.41 31.01.42 21.03.42 12.06.43 11.09.43 18.09.43 18.03.44 29.04.44 31.03.45	br m 1934 Devonport Hobart Mowbray Hobart Hobart Elphin Hobart Hobart Elphin	Globe Derby – Milky Way 1 ¼ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m 1 ¼ m 1 ¾ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m	2:34.4 2:24.6 2:20 2:21.7 2:21.6 2:23 2:23.4 2:20.6 2:20.8	fr fr fr 12yds 12yds fr fr fr fr	H. Rudd T. Terry T. Terry W. Pullen W. Pullen A. Warren J. Stamford J. Stamford T. Terry	dead heat
VALAZE 01.01.24	b m 1917 Stanley	Bowen Bells – unknown 1 ½ m	4:28 gross			
VALDAMAR 27.04.35 03.06.35 30.05.36 22.05.37 24.08.40 15.02.41 24.05.41	b h 1929 Northall Brighton Elwick Northall Northall Northall Elwick	Vality – Ambition 1 ¼ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m	2:28.4 2:34.2 2:25 2:27.5 2:26.2 2:25.2 2:23.6	fr 24yds 24yds fr 12yds fr fr	E. Fisher E. Fisher E. Fisher E. Fisher J. Mogford W. Wignall W. Wignall	dead heat
VALDINNI 09.04.32	b g 1927 Sorell	Vality – Ambition 1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	F. Gerlach	

15.06.35	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	F. Gerlach	
VAL DIRECT 28.03.21	b h 1913 Queenstown	Bendigo Direct – Valerie 2 m	3:02	fr		
VALETTINA 22.07.33	b m 1926 Ascot	Vality – Ambition 1 ½ m	2:29	fr	F. Gerlach	
07.04.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	12yds	F. Gerlach	
16.06.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.8	48yds	F. Gerlach	
21.09.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.5	fr	S. Harris	
07.12.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	W. Sherrin	
VALIANT 28.01.38	b g 1933 Northall	Radiant Globe – Princess Bud 1 ¼ m	2:28.9	fr	J. Munday	
12.02.38	Northall	1 ¼ m		fr	J. Munday	
23.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	12yds	B. Lewis	
17.02.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.8	fr	E. Devine	
18.05.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	24yds	E. Devine	
03.08.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	24yds	E. Devine	
07.09.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	36yds	E. Devine	
11.01.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.1	fr	E. Devine	
27.09.41	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	12yds	E. Devine	
08.11.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	12yds	E. Devine	
VALICE DIRECT 01.12.28	br h 1916 Elphin	Directaway (imp) – Salvalice 2 m	2:32.7	48yds	B. Lewis	dead heat
VALITY 03.01.27	b h 1923 New Norfolk	Mauritius (imp) – Maggie Darling 2 m	2:34.5	fr	H. J. Laskey	
01.04.29	New Norfolk	2 m	2:32.4	fr	H. Laskey	
06.04.31	New Norfolk	2 m	2:31.5	fr	H. Laskey	
28.03.32	New Norfolk	2 m	2:27.5	fr	H. Laskey	
18.03.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32	24yds	H. Laskey	
30.11.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26	36yds	H. Laskey	
VALLERETTE 14.02.20	b m 1910 Sorell	Valdemar – Linne of Linne m 2 m	2:30.5	70yds	Kingston	
17.04.22	Sorell	2 m	2:31.5	fr	Kingston	
VALLEYWOOD 06.01.23	br g 1915 Northall	Berlinwood – Honor Bright m 2 m	2:44	fr	G. Hall	
VALMAI 15.04.20	blk m 1912 Carrick	Valmond – Jessie 1 ½ m	2:46	45yds	R. Stewart	
31.10.20	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:44	35yds	R. Allen's	
12.02.21	Carrick	1 m	2:36	90yds	R. Burnie	
VALMIS 25.12.20	b m 1906 Evandale	Valdemar – Dagobert (thor.) mare 1 m	2:42	20yds	R. Allen	

VALNOR 26.05.28	br g 1915 Westbury	Norval – 1 ½ m	2:48.6	fr	J. Moriarty	
VALOBERT 1921/2 1921/2 31.03.23 28.01.29	br g 1911 Elphin Elphin Elphin Wynyard	Valdemar – Dagobert (thor) m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 2 m 1 ½ m	2:45.6 2:38.4 2:37.7 2:42.6	fr	J. Moriarty	
VALUE 28.11.36 26.12.36 06.03.37 17.05.38 10.04.39 20.01.40 16.12.40	ch g 1931 Northall Elwick Northall Northall New Norfolk Northall New Norfolk	Vality – Ambition 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m 1 ½ m 2 m 1 ¼ m 1 ½ m	2:28.2 2:26.3 2:25.4 2:28.1 2:26.5 2:22.4 2:24.3	24yds 24yds 36yds 36yds 12yds 12yds fr	C. Menzies C. Menzies C. Menzies C. Menzies F. Gerlach C. Menzies A. Ward	Cup
VAL WREN 23.08.30	br g John Wren – Elphin	Valdemar m 1 ½ m	2:32.6	24yds	J. Moriarty	
VAN DERBY 30.11.35 24.03.38	br h 1932 Elphin Northall	Globe Derby – Roselawn 1 ¼ m 1 ½ m	2:34.4 2:22.8	fr 12yds	E. Tatlow E. Tatlow	
VANGUARD 29.10.27 12.11.27 03.11.28 08.12.28 13.04.29 18.06.32 14.07.34 28.07.34 06.07.35 18.01.36	ro g 1921 Northall New Norfolk Northall Ascot Ascot Elwick Ascot Ascot Ascot Elwick	Van Roy – Ruby 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 m 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m 1 ¾ m 1 ¼ m 1 ½ m	2:34.6 2:33 2:30.2 2:29.9 2:24 2:30 2:28.1 2:26.2 2:24.1 2:23.4	fr fr fr 12yds fr 72yds fr 24yds 24yds 24yds	R. Strong R. Strong B. Lewis B. Lewis B. Lewis H. Lewis H. Lewis H. Lewis H. Lewis H. Lewis	
VANITY 03.01.21 17.04.22	blk m 1914 Northall Sorell	Van Roy – Picanniny m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m	2:41 2:34.3	30yds 36yds	J. Coady Freeman	
VAN PERFECT 10.05.24 10.10.25 28.12.25 22.05.26 26.02.27	blk m 1916 Risdon Elwick Northall Elphin Northall	Van Rock – Perfection m 1 ½ m 2 m 2 m 1 ¼ m 1 ½ m	2:36 2:35.8 2:34.5 2:31.8 2:34	48yds fr fr fr 12yds	S. Harris R. Pierce E. England R. Pearce R. Pierce	
VAN PERI 08.03.24	b g 1918 Elwick	Peri Huon – Vancleve m 1 ½ m	2:34.2	36yds	L. Gordon	



26.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	12yds	J. Burke	
23.01.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	H. Lewis	
VANQUISH	br m 1918	Van Trump – Dahlia				
12.06.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:39.3	fr	H. Lewis	
VAN ROCK	b g A 1921	Rock Huon – Vancleve m				
29.10.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.3			
21.01.22	Elphin	9 f	2:25.5	45yds	R. Slait	
04.03.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27			
29.08.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	24yds	B. Lewis	
02.02.24	Risdon	2 m	2:27.1	48yds	B. Lewis	H.T.C. Cup
10.05.24	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:28	24yds	T. Terry	
23.08.24	Northall	2 m	2:28.5	48yds	B. Lewis	
06.06.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	12yds	C. Menzies	
16.01.26	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26	12yds	C. Menzies	
12.02.26	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.8	12yds	C. Menzies	
16.07.27	Ascot	1 m	2:30.8	12yds	B. Lewis	
01.10.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.9	fr	B. Lewis	
VAN STEP	br g A1928	Van Coronado (imp) – Young Irvington m				
28.01.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	fr	A.J. Gregg	
17.08.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26	24yds	A.J. Gregg	
07.09.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.6	36yds	A.J. Gregg	
04.11.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	48yds	A.J. Gregg	
07.05.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.8	fr	A.J. Gregg	
VAN VITE	br h 1937	Van Derby – Polly Royal				
05.10.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr	W. Jones	
26.10.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.4	fr	W. Jones	
25.01.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	D. Dudding	
01.02.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.8	24yds	D. Dudding	
12.04.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.2	fr	D. Dudding	
14.06.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.7	fr	D. Dudding	
10.04.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	fr	D. Dudding	
14.06.44	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:18.8	fr	D. Dudding	
02.09.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.2	fr	D. Dudding	
25.08.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.8	12yds	J. Noble	
21.09.46	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	fr	J. Noble	
01.03.47	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.6	12yds	J. Noble	
18.09.48	Elwick	11 f	2:29	fr	J. Mogford	
20.11.48	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:18	36yds	J. Mogford	
16.07.49	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	J. Mogford	
VAN WILKES	b m 1937	Van Derby – Alma Wilkes				
12.07.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	L. Smith	
30.08.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	L. Smith	
09.10.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	24yds	J. Stamford	
04.12.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	36yds	J. Stamford	
18.12.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.7	fr	J. Stamford	

01.09.45	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.7	24yds	J. Stamford
17.11.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	12yds	J. Stamford
01.12.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	fr	J. Stamford

VASCO	b g 1917	Ribbonwood – Vancleve m			
07.10.22	Elwick	2 m	2:35.3	fr	H.Lewis
22.04.24	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:27		W. Jones
13.12.24	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.3	12yds	I. Schofield
21.03.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.5	48yds	I. Schofield
02.05.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.3	84yds	I. Schofield

#### VENALTA / WEARIE WILLIE

17.01.20	Richmond		NTT	40yds	E. Palmer
17.01.20	Richmond		NTT	140yds	E. Palmer
01.01.28	Buckland	2 m	2:45.5	fr	O. Byers'
01.01.29	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:51.3	fr	A. Byers'

#### VENDOME blk m 1920 Globe Derby – Lady Edith

04.04.25	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:43.3		E. Tatlow	
02.05.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:43.3	fr	E. Tatlow	
16.05.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.5		E. Tatlow	
18.07.25	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:30.8		E. Tatlow	
02.10.26	Ascot	1 m	2:27.4	fr	E. Tatlow	
01.01.27	Longford	1 ½ m	2:29.6	12yds	E. Tatlow	
17.12.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	E. Tatlow	
07.04.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	E. Tatlow	Easter Cup
19.05.28	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:24.2	48yds	F. Barker	
29.10.28	Richmond(Vic)	1 ½ m	2:20.2		J.J. Kennerley	Richmond Thousand
09.05.29	Forbury Pk(NZ)	13f	2:23	48yds	J.J. Kennerley's	Renown Hcp
19.10.29	Northlands(NZ)	2 m	2:20	12yds	J.J. Kennerley	Northland Hcp
26.10.29	Auckland(NZ)	1 ¼ m	2:15	fr	J.J. Kennerley	Electric Hcp
17.03.30	Greymouth(NZ)	12 1/2f	2:14	fr	J.J. Kennerley	Kitchingham Hcp
19.05.30	Forbury Pk(NZ)	1 ¼ m	2:13	fr	J.J. Kennerley	Farewell Hcp
09.08.30	Auckland(NZ)	1 m 12 yds	2:11.6	12yds	J.J. Kennerley	International Hcp

#### VENUS DIRECT b m 1915 Direct Voyage – Trixie

19.03.21	Campbell Town	9 f	3:02.2	25yds	A.J. Gregg
18.03.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:43		A.J. Gregg
21.08.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.3	24yds	J. Moriarty
29.11.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.5	36yds	J. Moriarty

#### VENUS MAURITIUS blk m 1913 Mauritius (imp) – Black Venus

07.04.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.4	48yds	A. Cook
----------	----------	-------	--------	-------	---------

#### VENWOOD ch g 1930 Culloden – Verawood

07.12.36	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:39	fr	T. Terry
30.01.37	St. Helens	1 ¼ m	2:36	fr	E. Sullivan's
30.01.37	St. Helens	1 m	2:29.2	fr	E. Sullivan's
17.04.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	T. Terry
11.02.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	12yds		T. Terry

26.03.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.7	12yds	T. Terry	
27.05.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	fr	R. Dwyer	
29.07.39	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	fr	R. Dwyer	
31.05.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	A. Rowbottom	
22.11.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.5	12yds	E. Sullivan	
29.11.41	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	48yds	E. Sullivan	
27.12.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	A. Gillies	
18.12.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	A. Cook	
11.03.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	E. Sullivan	
VERA	ch m	1923	Golden Ribbon – Muski			
17.03.28	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:52	fr	T. Bennett	
30.11.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:53.3	fr	E. Clarke	
VERA DERBY	br m	1918	Derby Chimes – Vera Kendall			
15.08.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.8	fr	W. West	
07.11.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	W. West	
30.06.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	A. Stone	
17.11.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.3	48yds	A. Stone	
VERA DILLON	ch m	1919	Dan Alto – Rothesay Dillon			
04.01.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:40.9	fr	C. Menzies	
VERA HUON	blk m	1913	Judge Huon – Vera R			
17.01.20	Avoca	1 m	2:58.5	30yds	L. Moriarty	
17.01.20	Avoca	1 m	40yds		L. Moriarty	
VERA LULU	b m	1931	Lulu Boy – Vera Derby			
12.01.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.1	fr	T. Terry	
16.03.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	24yds	T. Terry	
22.04.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.5	24yds	T. Terry	
23.05.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	24yds	W. Shinn	
07.11.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.6	fr	W. Shinn	
VERA MAC			unknown pedigree			
24.12.27	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:49.3	60yds	J. Connell	
VERA NUTWOOD	ch m	1923	Admiral Wood – Lady Nutwood			
12.10.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	F. Barwick	
25.10.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:27.7	fr	H. Bennett	
24.02.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.4	36yds	W. Smith	
VERA PATCH	b m	1916	Dandy Patch – Vera			
1923	Derby	2 m	2:48.5	48yds	C. Armstrong	Cup
05.11.23	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:52.2		C. Armstrong	
02.11.25	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:38.3	fr	N. Armstrong	Cup
16.01.26	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:36	60yds	N. Armstrong	
17.12.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.2	fr	L. Moriarty	
VERA RIBBONS	b m	1911	Ribbonwood - Vera Whips			

1920	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	J. Coady	
21.05.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	J. Coady	
VERAWOOD	blk m 1914	Ratawood – Marble Huon m				
20.01.23	Elphin	2 m	2:36.3	50yds	A. Prossor	
29.01.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34	40yds	W.. Prossor	
31.03.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.2	36yds	A. Prossor	
18.12.26	Elphin	2 m	2:25	24yds	A. Prossor	
12.03.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32	12yds	A. Prossor	
VEREMONT	br h 1925	Belmont P - Vera Huon				
01.01.32	Devonport	2 m	2:38.5	24yds	A. Stretton	
09.04.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	12yds	A. Stretton	
01.01.35	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:36	fr	A. Stretton	
16.02.35	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:33.3	24yds	J. Stretton	
VESTA	b m 1915	Norval – Honor Bright m				
26.12.21	Derby	2 m	2:54.6	fr	H. Woolley	
26.01.22	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:47.3	fr	O. Rattray	
06.11.22	Scottsdale	2 m	2:44		O. Rattray	
VICEUS	br m 1927	Lord Ribbonwood – Milky Way				
30.06.34	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	I. Schofield	
04.11.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	36yds	M. Jones	
28.01.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.2	12yds	T. Terry	
VICTOR ARGOT	b h 1923	Direct Argot – All Style (imp) m				
26.10.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	R. Anderson	
29.03.32	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:53.3	fr	W. Forsyth	
VICTOR HUON	blk g 1910	Judge Huon – unknown				
07.02.20	Elwick	2 m	2:31.7	fr		Elwick Cup
VICTOR'S HOPE	b g 1923	Rock Huon – Fearless				
01.01.38	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:48.4	fr	J. Boyd	
29.10.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:44.4	10yds	J. Boyd	
18.03.39	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:39.3	190yds	J. Boyd	
VICTOR VOYAGE	b g 1916	Direct Voyage – Juanita				
25.12.23	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:43		J. Moriarty	
VICTOR WREN	blk g 1927	John Wren – Young Victor m				
28.05.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.1	fr	S. Morton	
18.03.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	24yds	S. Morton	
15.12.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.1	48yds	A. Gillies	
27.12.34	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:25.3	fr	A. Gillies	
09.11.35	Elphin	2 m	2:28.7	12yds	T. Terry	
28.05.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	36yds	A. Gillies	
VICTORY MAID		unknown pedigree				

16.01.26	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:50	fr	Bunbury
06.02.26	Ross	2 m	2:51	20yds	T. Berechee
VIENNA	b g	1928	Emilius – Erma Rock		
09.12.33	Ascot	1 m	2:30.2	fr	B. Lewis
06.01.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	A. J. Gregg
VIGILANT	br m	1918	Direct Marvin – Vigalance		
15.12.23	Westbury	9 f	2:51.6		R. Porthouse
01.01.24	Ringarooma	9 f	2:49.7	30yds	W. Bishop
14.11.25	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32.6	84yds	L. Moriarty
VILLAGE BELLS	b g	1917	Bowen Bells – pony mare		
27.02.26	Richmond	2 m	2:52	70yds	L. Hyland
VILLAGE BLACKSMITH	b g	1905	Valdemar – Dagobert (thor) m		
12.03.21	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:50.6	45yds	A. Hazelwood
1921/2	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:49.5		
VILLAGE LASS	ch m	1916	Bonza – Jewel by Lord Byron		
13.05.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:50.6	50yds	M. Caswell
22.05.20	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:47	30yds	A. Caswell
22.01.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:46.5	fr	H. Price
VILLAGE STAR	b g	1923	McKinney Star – Village Lass		
01.01.30	Longford	1 ½ m	2:34	12yds	R. Francis
VIN DILLON	br	1933	Vin Direct – Lady Dillon		
18.11.39	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:34	48yds	J. Agnew
02.12.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	fr	J. Agnew
27.01.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	M. Jones
06.05.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.3	fr	A. Rowbottom
VIN'S GIRL	b m	1929	Vin Direct – Logan's Gift		
04.01.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.6	fr	E. Page
22.02.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	E. Page
25.07.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	12yds	E. Page
VINWOOD LASS	br m	1922	Major Ribbonwood – Vin Don		
06.02.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.8	24yds	R. Shadbolt
20.02.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.2	fr	R. Shadbolt
VIOLET GLOBE	b m	1933	Globe Derby – Directaway(imp) m		
05.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21	fr	H. Shinn
VIVANTI	ch g	1925	Derby Lad – Viobel		
03.11.30	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:32.2	fr	C. Menzies
17.01.31	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:26.2	24yds	C. Menzies
13.06.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	C. Menzies
26.12.33	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:28.5	fr	H. McBain

06.01.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr	H. McBain		
13.04.36	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	R. Hughes		
10.02.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	F. Leary		
VIVARCE	b h 1923	Retreat – Betty Parole					
07.04.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:43.5	fr			
09.02.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	12yds	L. E. Guy		
23.08.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.7	12yds	L. Moriarty		
18.01.32	Elphin	2 m	2:31.2	fr	R. Hunter		
18.01.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	fr	L. Guy		
13.01.34	Scottsdale	1 m	2:26	12yds	L. Guy		
21.01.39	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m		12yds	L. Moriarty		
VOLGA	b m 1910	Vendetta – Hattie G					
27.03.21	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:36	15yds	Cleary		
VOLGA	b m 1923	Machine Brick – Huon Jr m					
07.02.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	48yds	W. Wignell		
21.03.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	24yds	J. Stamford		
28.01.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.7				
VOLTAGE	br h 1918	Huon Cleve – Val Huon					
06.02.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	I. Schofield		
03.04.26	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	J. Fenner		
24.04.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:38.4	48yds	J. Fenner		
29.12.28	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:33.4	fr	S. Harris		
VOLUNTARY	b g A1922	Le Rosier – The Trick m					
20.01.23	Northall	2 m	2:28.5	72yds	B. Rodzynski		
27.01.23	Risdon	2 m	2:27	96yds	T. Rodzynski		
02.02.23	Risdon	2 m	2:27	60yds	T. Rodzynski	T.T.C. Cup	
03.04.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	36yds	T. Rodzynski		
07.06.26	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:24.9	48yds	T. Rodzynski		
VON BRAZIL	ch m 1925	Brazil – Norval m					
26.09.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:36.9	48yds	B. Lewis		
12.12.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.5	12yds	B. Lewis		
VONOST	b g 1917	Von G – Marie					
13.01.34	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:38.9	fr	L. Lefevre		
WAGNER'S PRIDE							
22.04.39	Ross	1 ½ m		fr	Bryant		
WAHINE	ch m 1932	Great Hope – Linda Ash					
22.06.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.9				
28.01.39	Campania	1 ¼ m	36yds		E. Marshall		
20.01.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.7	24yds	E. Marshall		
31.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.9	12yds	E. Marshall		

WAKEM	blk g 1928	Dandy Patch – Gipsy Queen				
07.03.36	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:38.8	fr	S. Morton	
02.04.38	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:34.5	70yds	R. Hanigan	
WALAERO	b g 1928	Walla Walla – Jewel Nest				
31.03.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:47.6			
26.12.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24		H. Lewis	
WALDARA	b m 1919	Direct Voyage – The Golfer m				
12.12.25	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:56.6	fr		
25.12.25	Evandale	1 m	2:57	36yds	H. Gray	
27.02.26	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:53.3	fr		
03.01.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:44.3	fr	H. Gray	
29.01.27	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:40.6	96yds		
24.09.27	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:39.5	24yds	J. Moriarty	Morvan Pk Cup dead heat
12.11.27	Carrick	2 m	2:37.3	fr	J. Moriarty	
25.12.28	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:42.2	12yds	J. Moriarty	Morvan Pk Cup
13.02.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.6	24yds	J. Moriarty	
WALDEN'S DERBY	b g 1916	Derby Chimes – Cannoneer m				
12.05.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.6	48yds	C. McGrail	
29.12.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.6	48yds	B. Lewis	
05.01.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29		B. Lewis	
01.03.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	36yds	B. Lewis	
WALKAWAY	b g 1920	Winn Alto – Ribbonwood m				
12.11.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	P. Gregg	
WALLACE	b g 1918	Dandy Patch – Sir Arsenel m				
09.12.22	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:42.6		G. McQueen	
05.05.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.4	36yds	A. McQueen	
19.07.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35		A. McQueen	
01.01.25	Longford	1 ½ m	2:30.4		A. McQueen	
20.10.28	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:38.3	12yds	A. McQueen	
10.11.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:38.6	60yds	A. McQueen	
10.11.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:36.7	24yds	A. McQueen	
02.01.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.3	fr	W. Jones	
WALLAERO	b g	Walla Walla – Jewel Nest				
31.03.34	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	R. Pierce	
26.12.34	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	H. Lewis	
WALLARD	b g 1915	Man of Honor – Marage m				
26.12.25	Derby	1 m	2:48	fr	T. Hall	
28.12.25	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:47.6	192yds	A. Hall	
WALLA TIMES	b g 1928	Walla Walla – Purple Ribbon				
16.03.35	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:27.1	24yds	C. Menzies	
18.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22	24yds	G. Brooks	

06.08.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.9	12yds	R. Pierce		
WALLA WALLA	b h 1922	Globe Derby – Princess Winona					
30.03.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.3	12yds	L.S. Martin		
30.03.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.7	12yds	L.S. Martin	Easter Cup	
WALLY WILKES	ch g 1925	Sydney – Isla Wilkes					
01.01.37	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:53.3	72yds	A. White		
01.01.37	Queenstown	2 m	2:50.5	48yds	A. White		
06.01.40	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:45.3	fr	A. J. White		
WALRUS	br g 1917	Australian Parole (imp) – Dora					
03.04.23	Legerwood	9 f	3:00.4	24yds	T. Bennett		
31.12.23	Legerwood	1 m	2:57	24yds	T. Bennett		
WANDA	b m 1915	Bendigo Direct – Firefly 11					
28.05.21	Ross	1 m	3:01	fr	J. Moriarty		
WANDA DERBY	b m 1929	Globe Derby – Pretty Polly					
14.04.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:42.1	24yds	H. Kilpatrick	dead heat	
27.03.37	Longford	2 m	2:39.1	fr	H. Kilpatrick		
WAR DIRECT	br m 1918	Man O'War – Grace Direct					
21.07.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.6	12yds	D. Jones		
29.09.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:33.3	24yds	O. Moore		
12.04.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:33.5	fr	D. Jones		
22.11.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.8	12yds	D. Jones		
28.11.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.4	24yds	R. Kearney		
02.06.28	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	24yds	B. Lewis		
09.03.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23	36yds	B. Lewis		
20.12.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:27.6	60yds	B. Lewis		
26.12.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	36yds	B. Lewis		
30.01.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.6	36yds	B. Lewis		
WARINDA DERBY	b g 1925	Globe Derby – Epic Bells					
04.04.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.3	fr	W. McKay		
04.04.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.8	fr	W. McKay	Easter Cup	
WARRENWOOD	blk g 1918	Berlinwood – Warrenda					
02.10.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	F. Knight		
W. A. S.	blk h 1915	Direct Marvin - Lady Roy					
27.12.26	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:50	fr			
WATCHFUL	b m 1924	Retreat - Wanda					
13.12.30	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:45.3	fr	J. Moriarty		
21.02.31	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:38	48yds	J. Moriarty		
21.11.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:46.4	fr	H. Gibson		
10.02.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	J. Moriarty		



WATTLE VOYAGE	ch h	1920	Grand Voyage – Golden Wattle			
22.01.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:47.2	fr	R. Slait	
WAVALTO	br g	1913	Dick Alto – The Wave			
1919	Elphin	2 m	2:32.5	130yds	N. Jones	Easter Cup
15.04.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.4	fr	S. Ferrall	Easter Cup
04.10.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.3	fr	J. Agnew	
21.02.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.6	48yds	J. Agnew	
02.05.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.5	fr	R. Baker	
16.05.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.1		R. Baker	
WAVEWOOD	b m	1927	Sydney – Wee Wave			
13.02.32	Northall	1 m	2:31	fr	O. Parsey	
22.04.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29	36yds	C. Menzies	
06.05.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	12yds	C. Menzies	
05.08.33	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:28	36yds	C. Menzies	
05.08.33	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	C. Menzies	
02.01.34	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:30.1	fr	C. Menzies	
02.04.34	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:28	24yds	C. Menzies	
07.04.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	C. Menzies	
02.04.38	Richmond	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	N. Curtain	
18.04.38	Bothwell	1 ½ m		35yds	N. Curtain	
09.07.38	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:27.4	fr	W. Porthouse	
20.08.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	W. Porthouse	
30.10.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	W. Porthouse	
WEE GLOBE	br h	1930	Globe Derby – Wee Bells			
25.12.34	Evandale	1 m	2:38.2	fr	L. Bullock	
01.01.35	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:48	24yds	L. Bullock	
23.02.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	24yds	T. Terry	
22.04.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	12yds	T. Terry	
14.03.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.5	36yds	A. Stone	
1936	St Helen's	1 ½ m	48yds		L. Bullock	Cup
WEE GUS	blk g	A1929	Harold Dillon (imp) – Empress Eugene			
04.11.35	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:28.3	fr	S. Hill Jr	
WEE JIM	b g	1925	Lyell King – Jennie			
05.10.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:46.4	fr	J. Hymes	
30.11.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:44.4	60yds	A. Stone	
30.11.29	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:42.7	fr	A. Stone	
14.12.29	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:45.1	fr	A. Stone	
WEE LASS	br m	1928	Direct Harry colt – Wee Bells			
09.01.37	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:35.6	36yds	C. Simmons	
WEE WAVE	m		unknown pedigree			
07.01.22	Richmond	2 m	3:02.5	fr	Terry	
WEEWOOD	b g	1922	Sydney – Wee Wave			

03.09.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35	12yds	L. Allen		
18.02.28	Northall	2 m	2:30.5	144yds	L. Allen		
WEKA	b m 1928	Emulate – Tui					
23.04.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:34.5	fr	B. Lewis		
21.01.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.7	12yds	B. Lewis		
WELWIND	b g 1920	Norval – Dolly M					
20.04.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr			
WESTBURY LASS	ch m 1915	Jim Mac – Vida					
11.12.20	Westbury	1 ¼ m	3:00	fr	C. Jones		
10.03.23	Westbury	1 ½ m	3:00.3	36yds	B. Symmons		
03.04.23	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:44		B. Symmons		
26.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.3	36yds	D. O'Connor		
WESTERN	blk g 1926	Dandy Patch - Bendigo Direct m					
25.12.30	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:55.6	fr	B. Stubbs		
WESTERN LAD	ch h 1921	Eagle Bells – Linne of Linne m					
11.12.26	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:53.6	fr	A. Scott		
02.01.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:48	24yds	A. Scott		
01.01.30	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:49.8	72yds	H. Scott		
WESTERN GLOBE	br m 1925	Pay Globe – Western Maid					
08.12.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	S. Harris		
26.12.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22	24yds	S. Harris	Sorell Cup	
13.04.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:20.9	24yds	S. Harris		
06.03.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	fr	S. Harris		
28.01.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.5	fr	H. Bennett	STTC Plate	
28.05.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	12yds	H. Bennett		
25.03.40	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	24yds	S. Harris		
30.03.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19.7	fr	S. Harris		
04.05.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19.7	36yds	S. Harris		
22.03.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.1	36yds	S. Harris		
WESTERN STAR		unknown pedigree					
16.01.32	Currie	2 m	2:53.5	250yds	V. Hill		
26.12.33	Currie	1 ½ m	2:52.6	130yds	V. Hill		
01.01.34	Currie	1 ¼ m	2:48	130yds	V. Hill		
13.01.34	Currie	1 ¼ m	2:48	130yds	V. Hill		
WESTWOOD	b g 1912	Hamlin Huon – Vera R					
19.02.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.6	75yds	R. Jones		
18.12.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.6	12yds	H. McBain		
WHIRLWOOD CHIMES	blk g 1925	Whirlwood – Derbypool					
09.08.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.6	48yds	W. Baker		
01.01.35	Ringarooma	1 m	2:37.5	fr	J. Doherty		
07.03.36	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	L. Moriarty		

21.03.36	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	L, Moriarty
WHISPER	b g 1920	Direct Marvin – Four Bells			
26.12.25	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:54.6	fr	Dudman
WHISTLE	b g 1905	Vendetta – Cooee			
27.11.20	Risdon	2 m	2:33.5	30yds	C. Turner
15.12.23	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:33.3	24yds	R. Hughes
13.09.24	Elwick	2 m	2:38		R. Hughes
WHISTLOKA	br m 1910	The Golfer – Vigilance			
05.04.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:31.3	125yds	J. Ashwood
15.05.20	Elwick	2 m	3:02	30yds	J. Ashwood
WHITE PATCH	pie m 1926	Dandy Patch – Pleaney			
14.05.32	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:30.6	36yds	F. Barker
WHITE RIBBON	ch g 1921	Whip Ribbon –			
27.12.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34	48yds	H. Lewis
WHOOPEE	b m 1924	Siam – Dorothy Patch			
28.11.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.3	fr	H. Lewis
WHO'S WHO	br g 1927	Asshie – Miss Nelmo			
24.07.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27	fr	H. Laskey
WHY WORRY	ch g 1919	Young Victor – Glen Roy m			
29.05.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:44.6	48yds	E. Loone
11.09.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.6	24yds	W. Baker
01.01.31	Devonport	1 ½ m	NTT	24yds	C. Bott
WILD FLAME	ch g 1923	Sydney – Kascalinska			
26.05.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:40	fr	I. Ward
08.12.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	fr	I. Ward
13.04.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	12yds	I. Ward
20.04.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28	36yds	I. Ward
11.01.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27	72yds	S. Harris
26.04.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	48yds	I. Ward
03.05.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	36yds	I. Ward
03.05.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26	48yds	I. Ward
23.05.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	72yds	I. Ward
23.05.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:22.6	108yds	I. Ward
23.04.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:22	60yds	I. Ward
23.04.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:22	72yds	I. Ward
06.05.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:19.9	72yds	I. Ward
06.05.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:18.2	96yds	I. Ward
10.06.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:17.9	96yds	I. Ward
17.06.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:18.9	108yds	I. Ward
23.03.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.6	108yds	I. Ward
13.05.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:19.2	72yds	I. Ward

Jubilee Cup

24.04.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:19.6	fr	I. Ward
30.04.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23	12yds	I. Ward

20 wins 18 2nds 20 3rds 1240 pds.

WILD JIM	gr g 1916	Jim Mac – Miss Wait a While			
02.04.21	Kempton	1 ½ m	2:50.9	30yds	Oates
10.03.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.7	fr	A. Newbon

WILD MICK		unknown pedigree			
02.01.22	Buckland	2m	2:45	250yds	B. Palmer
04.01.23	Swansea	2 m	2:56	100yds	W. Clarkson's
01.01.24	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:47	45yds	B. Curtain
21.04.24	Bothwell	1 m		70yds	B. Curtain

WILD MICK	b g 1926	Emilius – Sadie B				
21.04.30	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:43.3	fr	F. Peacock	
26.04.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.4	12yds	G. Townsend	
01.01.31	Brighton	2 m	2:35.6	fr	C. Butterworth	
21.02.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	H. McConnon	
23.01.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	H. McConnon	
20.02.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	H. McConnon	
28.03.32	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	H. McConnon	Cup
25.03.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.2	36yds	B. Lewis	
15.04.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.8	fr	B. Lewis	Easter Cup
22.04.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.3	60yds	B. Lewis	Cup
10.11.34	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	84yds	B. Lewis	
13.04.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	36yds	B. Lewis	
25.01.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	fr	B. Lewis	
22.06.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	12yds	B. Lewis	
08.07.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22	72yds	H. Lewis	
18.11.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.5	24yds	H. Lewis	
23.02.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	fr	H. Lewis	

WILD PAT	ch g 1928	Emilius – Grace Ribbons				
18.11.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	C. Campbell	
25.11.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	12yds	C. Campbell	
02.12.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:31.6	fr	C. Campbell	
24.11.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.9	12yds	C. Campbell	dead heat
08.12.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.6	36yds	C. Campbell	
07.12.36	Westbury	1 m	2:26.5	fr	B. Ward	
01.01.37	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	B. Ward	
06.11.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	60yds	L. Moriarty	
18.12.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.4	36yds	J. Stamford	
22.01.38	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	12yds	J. Stamford	
03.12.38	Elphin	1 m	2:26	fr	C. Campbell	dead heat
25.02.39	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	C. Campbell	
22.03.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	fr	P. Campbell	
10.05.41	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	P. Campbell	
24.05.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	fr	P. Campbell	

14.02.42	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.9	24yds	P. Campbell	
<b>WILD POPPY</b>	blk m A1916	Valdemar – Leatrim mare				
01.01.20	Queenstown	2 m	2:44.5	240yds		
21.01.21	Queenstown		4:32 gross	225yds	O'Brien	
17.04.22	Queenstown	1 m	3:48 gross			
02.04.23	Queenstown	1 m	2:47.4	140yds		
<b>WILD SYDNEY</b>		unknown pedigree				
27.12.33	Hamilton	1 ¼ m		fr	T. Smith	
27.12.33	Hamilton	1 ½ m		fr	T. Smith	
<b>WILD WOODBINE</b>	b g 1931	Coomarie – Doll Barwood				
01.02.36	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	24yds	F. Gerlach	
06.08.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.1	24yds	R. Sherrin	
10.04.39	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	W. Porthouse	
30.03.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	fr	W. Sherrin	
06.04.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.3	12yds	W. Sherrin	
14.04.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	W. Sherrin	
<b>WILLIE BOY</b>	b g 1931	Lulu Boy – Dolly Dimples				
23.04.38	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
28.05.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	L. Moriarty	
11.06.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	L. Moriarty	
18.06.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.8	24yds	L. Moriarty	
30.07.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	36yds	L. Moriarty	
26.12.38	Scottsdale	1 m	2:18	fr	L. Moriarty	
22.04.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.6	fr	M. Jones	
10.06.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	12yds	M. Jones	
08.07.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.8	24yds	M. Jones	
01.01.40	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	fr	M. Jones	
03.05.41	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:17.8	fr	D. Dudding	
12.07.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.6	fr	D. Dudding	
21.03.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:16	fr	W. Jones	
04.12.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.6	12yds	J. Stamford	
22.04.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	12yds	J. Stamford	
28.10.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.8	12yds	G. Russell	
<b>WILLIE COME</b>	ch g A1928	Rock Boy – Dunbar m				
19.03.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25	36yds	P. Gregg	St Pat's Cup
03.06.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.7	fr	P. Gregg	
05.06.33	Brighton	1 ¾ m	2:24.5	84yds	P. Gregg	
03.04.34	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	48yds	P. Gregg	
04.06.34	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:20.8	48yds	P. Gregg	
26.12.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.3	48yds	P. Gregg	
01.01.37	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:22.4	84yds	P. Gregg	
27.11.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	fr	P. Gregg	
16.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.5	48yds	P. Gregg	
17.04.39	Northall	2m	2:26	fr	P. Gregg	
22.04.39	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:21.3	12yds	P. Gregg	

17.02.40	Northall	2m	2:25.3	fr	P. Gregg
WILLIE YET 26.12.21	b g 1908 Burnie	Owhy – Judge Huon m 9f.	2:54.6	fr	M. Sorensen
WILMA LASS 18.02.39 18.02.39	Queenstown Queenstown	1 ½ m 1 m	2:56.2 2:47.4	60yds 10yds	D. Bird D. Bird
WIMMERA 06.10.23 10.11.23 22.12.23 29.11.24 07.02.25 06.02.26 08.12.28	br g 1918 Elphin Elphin Elphin Elphin Elphin Elphin Mowbray	Directaway (imp) – Honest Principle 1 ½ m 2 m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m 1 ¼ m 1 ¾ m	2:37.3 2:35 2:34.3 2:32 2:28.8 2:27 2:30	fr 48yds 36yds 36yds fr 72yds	H. Price H. Price H. Price H. Price H. Price H. Price
WINASH 31.01.41 15.02.41 05.04.41 07.02.42 10.04.44 01.09.45 10.04.48	b g 1932 Northall Northall Northall Hobart Hobart Elphin Elphin	Asshie – Mileta Dillon 1 ¼ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m 1 ¼ m 1 ½ m	2:26.7 2:24.2 2:25.6 2:24.1 2:20.8 2:27.2 2:23.5	fr 12yds fr fr 12yds fr fr	W. Sherrin W. Sherrin R. Daly R. Daly W. Sherrin A. Robertson R. Smith
WINDBAG 27.12.27 28.12.27 25.02.28 03.06.29	br g 1922 Pioneer Weldborough Carrick Brighton	Don Pronto (imp) – Ribbonwood m 1 ½ m 2 m 1 ½ m 1 ¾ m	2:59.3 2:48.5 2:41.3 2:34.9	fr fr 48yds fr	T. Terry T. Terry L. Moriarty N. Geard
WINDWHISTLE 22.11.24	b g 1917 Northall	Marvin Wilkes (imp) – Wildwind 1 ½ m	2:35.6	fr	T. Rodzynski
WINGS 07.06.30	ch g 1924 Elphin	Brazil – Nellie by King Harold 1 ½ m	2:36	12yds	R. Hunter
WINKIE 08.06.35	br g 1928 Elphin	Harold Wilkes colt – Ruby 1 ¼ m	2:29.6	24yds	L. Moriarty
WINN DARLING 12.12.31 27.01.33 17.03.34 21.11.36 28.11.36 23.11.40	b m 1926 Ascot Ascot Northall Elwick Northall Northall	Winn Alto – Vain Lass 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m 1 ¼ m 1 ¼ m 1 ¼ m 1 ½ m	2:28.2 2:27.2 2:24.8 2:20.8 2:22.4 2:27.3	fr fr 12yds fr fr 12yds	B. Lewis R. Pierce R. Pierce R. Pierce R. Pierce H. Lewis

WINNIE WEE	b m 1924	Winn Alto – Palmseed				
22.03.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	H. Baker	
02.08.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26	24yds	S. Harris	
21.02.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	48yds	H. Bennett	
21.10.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	H. Bennett	
WINNING TWIST	gr h 1924	Oliver Twist – Winning Bells				
14.03.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	12yds	I. Schofield	
WINN RIBBON	b g 1917	Winn Alto – Orange Ribbon				
20.04.29	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:41	fr	D. Geard	
WINULATE	b h 1927	Emulate – Wendot				
26.12.31	Derby	1 ¼ m	2:39.6	24yds	C. Wilkinson	
25.06.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.3	fr	C. Wilkinson	
23.06.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.1	fr	M. Jones	
14.07.34	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:32.3	12yds	M. Jones	
11.04.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.6	24yds	W. Jones	
09.05.36	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	24yds	W. Jones	
WINWOOD	b m 1916	Ribbonwood – Winona (imp)				
01.04.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32.4	12yds	A. Forbes	
21.04.23	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.2	12yds	A. Forbes	
06.05.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.8	36yds	B. Lewis	
18.05.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	24yds	B. Lewis	
01.06.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	24yds	B. Lewis	
29.06.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.3	24yds	B. Lewis	
06.07.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26	36yds	B. Lewis	
		Foaled The Hiker a few months later				
WISDOM	b g 1919	John Wren – Judge Huon m				
19.03.26	Pyengana	1 ¼ m	3:10.4	fr	L. Hall	
30.10.26	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:55.5	84yds	L. Hall	
01.01.27	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:51	fr	G. Lohrey	
15.01.27	Scottsdale				G. Lohrey	
02.01.28	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:58.6	fr		
02.01.28	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	G. Lohrey	Cup
01.01.29	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:51	96yds		
01.01.29	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:56	36yds		
23.03.29	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:51	108yds	J. Gillies	
26.12.29	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:55.6	24yds	L. Slatters	
04.02.33	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	L. Moriarty	
W. J.	br g 1920	Direct Marvin – Zolou				
25.10.24	Evandale	1 m	2:56.2		F. Chugg	
20.02.26	Elphin	2 m	2:40.1	fr	F. Chugg	
05.04.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	M. Jones	
03.12.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	12yds		
W. L.	br g 1915	Direct Marvin –				

03.01.21	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:54.5	fr	W. Jones	
21.04.23	Carrick	9 f	2:42.5		R. Stewart	
29.11.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44.5	fr	H. Newton	
23.05.25	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:50..1		R. Stewart	
30.05.25	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:42.3		R. Stewart	
06.06.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	R. Stewart	
08.06.25	Brighton	2 m	2:43.2	fr	R. Stewart	
01.01.26	Brighton	2 m	2:35.7	fr	R. Stewart	
27.01.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35	12yds	J. Moriarty	
<b>WON LULU</b> ch g 1918 Lulu Boy – Wonbobbie m						
06.06.27	Brighton	2 m	2:38.4	fr	J. Nichols	
02.07.27	Elwick	2 m	2:33	fr	B. Lewis	
16.07.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.7	132yds	M. Jones	
06.08.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.7	24yds	B. Lewis	
<b>WOODASH</b> b h 1926 Asshie – Elmwood						
18.07.31	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:29.9	fr	S. Harris	
21.11.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	H. Bennett	
22.04.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.7	fr	H. Lewis	
13.05.33	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:23.6	24yds	H. Lewis	
20.05.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22	24yds	H. Lewis	dead heat
09.02.34	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:26.2	fr	J. Young	T T C Cup
<b>WOODSTOCK</b> ch g 1902 Honor Bright						
24.01.21	Richmond	2 m	3:04	50yds		
<b>WOODVILLE LAD</b> br g 1927 Lulu Boy – Ruby Adonis						
27.01.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.7	fr	R. Pennicott	
11.02.33	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:38.8	fr	R. Pennicott	
01.04.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	36yds	H. Bennett	
04.11.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	H. Bennett	
06.06.36	Northall	1m	2:21.8	fr	R. Strong	
26.06.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	W. Shinn	
03.07.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	fr	W. Shinn	
21.06.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	W. Wignall	
27.09.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.8	fr	L. Elliott	
21.03.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:23	12yds	L. Elliott	
<b>WOOMERAH</b> 1898 unknown pedigree						
19.02.21	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:56.5	30yds	Stokes	
02.01.22	Buckland	2 m	2:55	100yds	P. Curtain	
<b>WRACKUP</b> b g 1929 Wrack (imp) – Rosemay						
19.04.33	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	fr	H. McBain	
13.05.33	Westbury	2 m	2:36.5	fr	H. McBain	
27.05.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.7	12yds	H. McBain	
03.06.33	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	48yds	H. McBain	
16.12.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26	24yds	W. Smith	
03.03.34	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	12yds	W. Smith	



14.07.34	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:26	48yds	R. Burnie	
21.07.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22	36yds	R. Burnie	
14.02.35	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:22.4	48yds	J. Agnew	
23.05.36	Elphin	1 m	2:20	fr	W. Shinn	
13.06.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.1	36yds	W. Shinn	
10.05.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	24yds	H. Shinn	
10.06.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	12yds	R. Pratt	
<b>WREN ALTO</b>						
	br g 1924	John Wren – Dan Alto m				
02.08.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:40.1	36yds	S. Harris	
07.02.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:33.1	24yds	B. Lewis	
<b>WRENESK</b>						
	blk m 1919	John Wren – Glenesk m				
26.12.23	Burnie	1 ½ m		fr	J. Butler's	
14.01.28	Wynyard	1 ¼ m	2:44	fr		
<b>WRENETTE</b>						
	br m 1921	John Wren – Earl Huon m				
09.04.28	Queenstown	2 m	2:38.2	288yds		
09.04.28	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:57.6	288yds		
01.01.29	Queenstown					
01.04.29	Queenstown					
02.01.33	Queenstown	2 m	2:50	fr	L. Burge	
<b>WREN IRA</b>						
	br g 1922	John Wren – Hamlin Huonm				
27.02.29	Irish Town	1 m	3:08	fr		
27.02.29	Irish Town	1 ½ m	3:00.6			
<b>WREN LASS</b>						
	br m 1923	John Wren – Glenesk m				
26.12.28	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:53.3	fr		
26.12.28	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:46.6	24yds		
28.01.29	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:41.3	fr		
09.02.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:39.5	fr	G. Watts	
25.12.29	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:35.2	fr	G. Watts	Cup
<b>WREN LOW</b>						
	b g 1923	John Wren – Covardas				
15.04.33	Queenstown	2 m		288yds	R. Wainwright's	
26.12.33	Zeehan	2 m	NTT	72yds	M. Hayes	
01.01.34	Queenstown	2 m	2:47.5	84yds	M. Hayes	
26.12.36	Strahan	2 m	2:48	96yds	J. Mathers	Cup
<b>WREN MAC</b>						
	blk g 1923	John Wren – Mollie Mac				
15.02.30	Devonport	1 ¼ m	3:19.4gross		L. Moriarty	
25.11.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33	fr	W. Woods	
<b>WRENMORE (tr)</b>						
	b g 1921	John Wren – Kenmore m				
31.12.27	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr		
09.04.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.5	48yds	L. Moriarty	
05.01.29	Elphin	2 m	2:34	48yds	L. Moriarty	
08.02.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:47.3	24yds	Moriarty	
08.03.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	24yds	T. Moriarty	

02.01.32	Elphin	2 m	2:29.7	48yds	R. Stewart	
14.01.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	60yds	R. Stewart	
09.02.33	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:25.7	24yds	L. Moriarty	
31.12.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	24yds	L. Moriarty	
14.03.36	Elphin	1 m	2:23	fr	L. Moriarty	
09.05.36	Westbury	1 m	2:21	12yds	L. Moriarty	
03.12.38	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	fr	L. Moriarty	
17.12.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	fr	L. Moriarty	
11.03.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
26.12.40	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:32.1	12yds	L. Moriarty	Cup dead heat
26.12.40	Avoca	1 m	2:34.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
22.02.41	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:27.8	fr	L. Moriarty	
17.05.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	12yds	L. Moriarty	
31.05.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	12yds	L. Moriarty	
25.10.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	12yds	L. Moriarty	
14.02.42	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22	fr	L. Moriarty	
11.03.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	L. Moriarty	
10.04.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	L. Moriarty	

The oldest trotter ever to win against pacers in Australia

WREN PATCH	blk g 1924	John Wren – Miss Patch				
22.04.33	Latrobe	1 ¼ m	2:44.8	fr	A. Wells	
WRENWOOD	blk g 1924	John Wren – Coadwood				
26.12.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	fr	E. England	
19.05.28	Ascot	2 m	2:32	48yds	E. England	
26.12.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.6	12yds	E. England	
09.03.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	E. England	
15.11.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	J. Stamford	
05.02.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	J. Stamford	
05.03.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	J. Stamford	
02.03.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.4	24yds	W. Pullen	
WRENZETTE	blk m 1925	John Wren – Franzetta				
26.03.32	Strahan	2 m	6:36gross			
02.01.33	Queenstown	2 m	2:55.5	336yds	D. Oxley	
02.01.33	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:52.3	312yds	D. Oxley	
01.01.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:43	fr	J. O'Brien	
02.01.39	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:41.4	130yds	J. O'Brien	
WYNNE COONIE	br g 1920	Coonie – Alma Wynne				
11.01.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	12yds	C. Payne	
YANKEE GLOBE	b g 1914	Yankee Hall – Globette				
02.01.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	M. Mitchell	
YOLA F	br m 1922	Sydney – Fairy				
09.04.27	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:35.3	24yds	J. Fenner	
09.04.27	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	J. Fenner	
30.04.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.7	12yds	J. Fenner	

19.05.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.1	12yds	J. Fenner Jr	
29.09.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	C. Payne	
20.10.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	12yds	C. Payne	
29.12.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25	12yds	I. Schofield	
13.12.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	fr	J. Fenner	
08.08.31	Ascot	1 m	2:22.5	12yds	B. Lewis	
02.11.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	24yds	B. Lewis	
<b>YOLANDA BELLS</b> b m 1917 Bowen Bells – Kitty						
24.09.27	Evandale	1 m	2:39	12yds	W. Pickett	
10.03.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	fr	J. Agnew	
<b>YOLANDA DERBY</b> br m 1931 Globe Derby – Yolanda Bells						
14.04.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.9	fr	H. Sulzberger	
<b>YOUNG HECTOR</b> blk g A1920 Sir Hector – Young Edith						
12.02.21	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:31.3	180yds	A.E. Weil	Carrick H'cap
12.02.21	Carrick	1 m	2:27	140yds	A.E. Weil	
08.10.21	Elphin	2 m	2:32.7	40yds	F. Barker	Show Cup
29.12.23	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	12yds	S. Robertson	
09.02.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	S. Robertson (sen.)	
<b>YOUNG KATE</b> b m 1934 Globe Derby – Kate						
26.12.38	Avoca	1 m	2:37.6	fr	R. Wood	
26.12.38	Avoca	1 ¼ m	2:41.9	48yds	R. Wood	
26.12.40	Avoca	1 ¼ m	2:37.9	12yds	L. Rowlings	
10.05.41	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	A. Rowbottom	
03.01.42	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	L. Rowlings	
<b>YOUNG LEATHERWOOD</b> br g 1913 Ebonywood – Chocolate by Osterley						
27.12.21	Strahan	1 ½ m	3:20.3	fr		
21.01.22	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:13.3	fr	J. Hannigan	
01.01.24	Queenstown	1 m		132yds		
22.04.24	Queenstown	1 ½ m		156yds		
23.02.29	Zeehan	1.1/2m	3:04.4	156yds	J, Hannigan's	
27.12.29	Zeehan	2 m	3:09	288yds		
<b>YOUNG MAC</b> b h 1914 O.Y.Z. – Miss McPherson						
01.01.24	Queenstown	2 m		400yds		
01.01.24	Queenstown	1 ½ m		342yds		
01.01.24	Queenstown	2 m	2:56	48yds	Crocker	
26.12.27	Strahan	1 ½ m	4:27.5 gross			
09.04.28	Queenstown	1 m	3:02.4	36yds		
01.01.30	Queenstown					
15.02.20	Queenstown					
<b>YOUNG MARVIN</b> b g 1925 Direct Marvin – Say When						
26.12.30	Derby	1 ¼ m	2:43.2	24yds	F. Lade	
26.12.31	Derby	2 m	2:43.5	12yds	R. Lade	
28.12.32	Weldborough	2 m	2:45	fr	R. Lade	

28.12.32	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:37.6	36yds	R. Lade	
13.01.34	Scottsdale	2 m	2:36.1	fr	R. Lade	
<b>YOUNG OMLATS</b> b g 1930 Omlats – Madge Mauritius						
07.02.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	C. Menzies	
27.11.37	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m				
27.12.37	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	R. Daly	
<b>YOUNG VICTOR</b> b h 1908 Lord Byron – Vera						
14.02.20	Carrick	1 m	2:38.5	20yds	L. Moriarty	
<b>YOUNG WREN</b> blk g 1921 John Wren – Fanyetta						
19.03.27	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:50	fr		
11.02.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:51.5	12yds	H. Northup	
<b>YPRES</b> b m 1910 Happy Medium – Rocket m						
31.10.20	Westbury	1 ¾ m	2:40.5	50yds	L. Rowlings	
12.03.21	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:39.2	45yds	L. Rowlings	
11.06.21	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:45.3	225yds	L. Rowlings	
01.01.26	St. Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:48	24yds	F. Williams	
20.03.26	St. Helens	1 m	2:53	132yds	F. Williams (Jnr)	
20.03.26	St. Helens	2 m	2:41.5	156yds	F. Williams (Jnr)	
<b>YULE DERBY</b> br h 1932 Globe Derby – Dora Bells						
13.04.36	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	24yds	H. Lewis	
09.05.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	36yds	H. Lewis	
23.05.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	48yds	H. Lewis	
31.10.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.1	24yds	H. Lewis	
02.11.36	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:24.5	12yds	H. Lewis	
28.11.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	24yds	H. Lewis	
27.11.37	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m		fr	W. Porthouse	
18.12.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.2	fr	B. Lewis	
27.12.37	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:18	24yds	B. Lewis	Cup
30.10.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	24yds	C. Menzies	
07.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	fr	H. Lewis	
18.05.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	36yds	T. Elliott	
07.06.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	12yds	R. Hughes	
12.07.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.8	24yds	W. Wignall	treble dead heat
08.11.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:18.1	24yds	W. Porthouse	
01.01.42	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:19	12yds	H. Lewis	Cup
17.01.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:19.1	24yds	J. Agnew	
03.11.45	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23	60yds	A. Long	no win ticket
<b>YVETTE</b> b m 1923 Auburn Vale – Miss Brittanica						
01.12.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37	24yds	P. Gregg	
02.03.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:34.9	fr	P. Gregg	
10.01.31	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:37.3	36yds	F. Barker	
16.01.32	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:31	12yds	T. Terry	
07.10.33	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:34	12yds	W. Smith	
25.11.33	Elphin	2 m	2:29.4	60yds	W. Smith	

04.03.39	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	J. Leary	
13.05.39	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	L. Moriarty	
28.10.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	L. Smith	
YVONNE	ch m 1915	Victor Alto – thor. m				
26.12.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.7	fr	F. Barker	
18.03.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33	fr	F. Barker	
17.04.22	Elphin	2 m	2:31.7	fr	F. Barker	Easter Plate
20.05.22	Elphin	2 m	2:29	75yds	F. Barker	
05.05.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.4	60yds	F. Barker	
12.05.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.6		F. Barker	
14.03.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.5		E. Tuke	
11.04.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	A. Lawless	Easter Cup
YVONNE'S GOLD	ch g 1926	Floritus – Venus Direct				
01.04.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	E. Devine	
15.04.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.9	12yds	C. Menzies	
26.01.35	New Norfolk	1 3/4m	2:25.1	fr	C. Menzies	
13.04.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	C. Menzies	
YVONNE SIAM	b g 1922	Siam - thor. m				
14.05.27	Elwick	2 m	2:35.2	fr	T. Rodzynski	
13.08.27	Elphin	2 m	2:35.2	12yds	T. Rodzynski	
19.01.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	T. Rodzynski	
26.12.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.6	12yds	T. Rodzynski	
14.02.30	Ascot	2 m	2:25.2	12yds	T. Rodzynski	T.T.C. Cup
ZEITA DERBY	b m 1933	Globe Derby – Florence B				
25.02.39	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	T. Terry	
06.05.39	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	fr	L. Moriarty	
29.04.40	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:21	24yds	L. Smith	
27.07.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.1	fr	L. Smith	
27.01.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	L. Smith	
12.07.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24	24yds	L. Smith	
07.03.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20	fr	L. Smith	
28.10.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	T. Storay	1 <sup>st</sup>
26.05.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	24yds	T. Storay	
ZILLAH BELLS	b m 1914	Eagle Bells – Clanny				
27.03.20	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:44.6	60yds	A. Page	
27.03.20	Evandale	1 m	2:40	90yds	A. Page	
08.05.20	Elphin	9 f	2:38.2	30yds	A. Page	
22.01.21	Elphin	2 m	2:34.5	40yds	H. Newton	
ZILLAH GLOBE	blk m 1933	Globe Derby – Zillahbar				
06.11.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.1	fr	W. Shinn	
08.10.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	J. Hoare	
26.11.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	J. Hoare	
18.02.39	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	36yds	W. Jones	
18.02.39	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:20	36yds	W. Jones	

11.03.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.9	12yds	W. Jones	
25.03.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.8	24yds	W. Jones	
10.04.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.6	12yds	W. Jones	Tas. C'ships
17.02.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.5	36yds	W Jones	
25.03.40	Elphin	2 m	2:20	12yds	G. Jones	
30.03.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:17.2	24yds	W. Jones	Champion Stakes
29.04.44	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:17.3	fr	H. Shinn	
04.11.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.2	72yds	F. Shinn	
25.11.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.7	fr	F. Shinn	
02.12.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.6	12yds	F. Shinn	
10.03.45	Adelaide(sa)	1 ¾ m	2:20	12yds	F. Shinn	
ZILLAH PIC	ch g 1912	Golden Pic – Zillah H				
28.10.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:39.3	48yds	C. Menzies	
ZOE	blk m 1920	Aborigine – harness mare				
26.12.25	Wynyard	2 m	2:47.5	fr		
28.07.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.5	fr	R. Baker	
17.03.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.3	fr	R. Baker	
ZOLA	blk m 1919	John Wren – Kinmore m				
26.12.25	Avoca	1 m	2:44	36yds	H. Newton	
25.01.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	12yds	H. Newton	
25.12.26	Evandale	1 m	2:34	48yds	H. Newton	
05.02.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	H. Newton	
19.02.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.4	fr	H. Newton	
12.03.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	12yds	H. Newton	
ZORA		Hawkesbury – Harold Scamp m				
18.03.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39.4			
ZULU	br h 1909	Ostrich – Thetis by Oakley				
01.01.21	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:49.3	75yds	F. Stingle	